The material contained in this document includes data submitted from affiliated Baptist churches. The BGCT has compiled the information in a good faith effort but does not guarantee its accuracy.
Daniel Rangel grew up in the Rio Grande Valley as a PK. His father (Candido Rangel) served as pastor of Baptist churches in South Texas. The Valley as we know the area, shaped a lot of Daniel’s life and ministry. He was deeply committed to bring the good news of Jesus Christ to this part of the world. The Valley is a dynamic place where there is a constant exchange of goods, cultures, and ministries where God is at work.

Daniel came to faith in Christ through the ministry of his father and the local church at an early age. He attended and graduated from Pan American University in Edinburg, TX with a degree in Physical Education and English. Also, Daniel received a Master of Divinity degree from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, TX.

Daniel served as a missionary through the Baptist Student Ministry in Texas and in Mexico. It was in one of the mission trips during college that Daniel met his wife Liz from Guadalajara, Mexico. The Lord blessed their marriage with two children: Elisa and Esteban. Daniel and Liz served the Lord in different local churches in Texas, he also served as a director of the Center for Theological and University Studies in Harlingen representing Howard Payne and Hardin Simmons Universities. Daniel also served as the Director of Missions in the Rio Grande Valley Baptist Association and eventually came to work as the Director of River Ministry and Mexico Missions with Baptist General Convention of Texas.

Daniel served for 11 years as the Director of River Ministry and Mexico Missions and had a key role in shaping who we are as a Missions Team and what we do in River Ministry and Mexico Missions. Daniel had a heart for missions and was a deeply committed servant of our Lord. We remember Daniel as a pastor, loving and caring person, as a missionary and as a faithful husband and father. He was a true gentleman.

One of Daniel’s favorite scriptures is Matthew 9:35-36 and this scripture summarizes his life and ministry:

“Jesus went through all the towns and villages, teaching in their synagogues, preaching the good news of the kingdom and healing every disease and sickness. When he saw the crowds, he had compassion on them, because they were harassed and helpless, like sheep without a shepherd.”
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Future Annual Meetings ................................................................................................................................. i

Dedication .......................................................................................................................................................... iii

Officers of the Convention ........................................................................................................................... vii

Convention Directories ................................................................................................................................... 1

Officers, Executive Board Directors, Committees and Trustees ......................................................... 23

Texas Baptists Constitution and Bylaws ..................................................................................................... 39

Order of Business and Proceedings ........................................................................................................... 55

Historical Tables .............................................................................................................................................. 71

Maps and Statistical Tables .......................................................................................................................... 83

Listing of Texas Baptists Pastors .................................................................................................................. 343

Listing of Texas Baptists Other Church Staff ............................................................................................. 437

Audit ............................................................................................................................................................... 495

Index ................................................................................................................................................................. 531
OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION
2019-2020

Michael Evans
President

Vacant
Recording Secretary

Jason Burden
First Vice President

Doug Powell
Registration Secretary

Bernard (Bernie) Spooner
Secretary of Corporation

Jason Atchley
Second Vice President
### EXECUTIVE LEADERSHIP TEAM

**Executive Director**  
Hardage, David  
david.hardage@txb.org  
Executive Director's Office

**Associate Executive Director**  
Christina, Craig  
craig.christina@txb.org  
Associate Executive Director's Office

**Treasurer/CFO**  
Hayes, Ward  
ward.hayes@txb.org  
CFO/Treasurer's Office

**2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS STAFF**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Paul</td>
<td>Missions Mobilization</td>
<td><a href="mailto:paul.atkinson@txb.org">paul.atkinson@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bader, Amber</td>
<td>UT Tyler BSM</td>
<td><a href="mailto:amerdale.bader@txb.org">amerdale.bader@txb.org</a></td>
<td>903-656-0324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Becky</td>
<td>Texas BSM</td>
<td><a href="mailto:becky.barnes@txb.org">becky.barnes@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Jessica</td>
<td>Tarleton State University BSM</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jessica.barrow@txb.org">jessica.barrow@txb.org</a></td>
<td>254-965-4179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batres, Yolanda</td>
<td>Information Technology</td>
<td><a href="mailto:yolanda.batres@txb.org">yolanda.batres@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Eric</td>
<td>DBU BSM</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ericb@dbu.edu">ericb@dbu.edu</a></td>
<td>214-333-6891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beanland, Christopher</td>
<td>UTA BSM Associate Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:keith.beanland@texasbaptists.org">keith.beanland@texasbaptists.org</a></td>
<td>817-277-4195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bearden, Will</td>
<td>Chaplaincy</td>
<td><a href="mailto:will.bearden@txb.org">will.bearden@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-365-1243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Jerry</td>
<td>Information Technology</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jerry.bell@txb.org">jerry.bell@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Linda</td>
<td>Support Services</td>
<td><a href="mailto:linda.bell@txb.org">linda.bell@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Matthew</td>
<td>South Plains College BSM</td>
<td><a href="mailto:matthew.berry@txb.org">matthew.berry@txb.org</a></td>
<td>806-894-7272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Brady</td>
<td>UNT BSM</td>
<td><a href="mailto:brady.blair@txb.org">brady.blair@txb.org</a></td>
<td>940-387-6331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship, Jaymi</td>
<td>Kilgore College BSM Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jaymi.blankenship@txb.org">jaymi.blankenship@txb.org</a></td>
<td>903-445-4218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blevins, Shandra</td>
<td>Dallas/ Collin Metro BSM</td>
<td><a href="mailto:shandra.blevins@txb.org">shandra.blevins@txb.org</a></td>
<td>972-567-2853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Ginger</td>
<td>Texas BSM</td>
<td><a href="mailto:will.bowden@txb.org">will.bowden@txb.org</a></td>
<td>254-710-3222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Ginger</td>
<td>Texas BSM</td>
<td><a href="mailto:will.bowden@txb.org">will.bowden@txb.org</a></td>
<td>254-710-3222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Sharron</td>
<td>African American Ministries</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sharron.loyer@txb.org">sharron.loyer@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratcher, Joel</td>
<td>TAMU College Station BSM</td>
<td><a href="mailto:joel@aggiebsm.org">joel@aggiebsm.org</a></td>
<td>972-567-2853</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS STAFF**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, David</td>
<td>Discipleship Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:david.adams@txb.org">david.adams@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antoine, Ira</td>
<td>Bivocational Ministries Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ira.anthony@txb.org">ira.anthony@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arndt, Caleb</td>
<td>Communications Graphic Designer</td>
<td><a href="mailto:caleb.arndt@txb.org">caleb.arndt@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Bill</td>
<td>Texas Baptists Missions Found. President TBMF</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bill.arnold@txb.org">bill.arnold@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashcraft, Joyce</td>
<td>Texas BSM Associate State Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:joyce.ashcraft@txb.org">joyce.ashcraft@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ater, Fred</td>
<td>Area Representatives Area 4 Representative</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fred.ater@txb.org">fred.ater@txb.org</a></td>
<td>210-913-1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atherton, Cynthia</td>
<td>Ministry Assistant Evangelism</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cynthia.atherton@txb.org">cynthia.atherton@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bader, Amber</td>
<td>UT Tyler BSM Assistant <a href="mailto:amerdale.bader@txb.org">amerdale.bader@txb.org</a></td>
<td>903-656-0324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballew, Hunter</td>
<td>UTEP BSM Director <a href="mailto:hballew42@gmail.com">hballew42@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>915-839-9881</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow, Jessica</td>
<td>Tarleton State University BSM Ministry Assistant <a href="mailto:jessica.barrow@txb.org">jessica.barrow@txb.org</a></td>
<td>254-965-4179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batres, Yolanda</td>
<td>Information Technology Network Administrator <a href="mailto:yolanda.batres@txb.org">yolanda.batres@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Eric</td>
<td>DBU BSM Director <a href="mailto:ericb@dbu.edu">ericb@dbu.edu</a></td>
<td>214-333-6891</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beanland, Christopher</td>
<td>UTA BSM Associate Director <a href="mailto:keith.beanland@texasbaptists.org">keith.beanland@texasbaptists.org</a></td>
<td>817-277-4195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bearden, Will</td>
<td>Chaplaincy Associate Endorser <a href="mailto:will.bearden@txb.org">will.bearden@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-365-1243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Jerry</td>
<td>Information Technology Dir. Information Management <a href="mailto:jerry.bell@txb.org">jerry.bell@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Linda</td>
<td>Support Services Mail Clerk/Kitchen Coordinator <a href="mailto:linda.bell@txb.org">linda.bell@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Matthew</td>
<td>South Plains College BSM Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:matthew.berry@txb.org">matthew.berry@txb.org</a></td>
<td>806-894-7272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Brady</td>
<td>UNT BSM Associate Director <a href="mailto:brady.blair@txb.org">brady.blair@txb.org</a></td>
<td>940-387-6331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship, Jaymi</td>
<td>Kilgore College BSM Director <a href="mailto:jaymi.blankenship@txb.org">jaymi.blankenship@txb.org</a></td>
<td>903-445-4218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blevins, Shandra</td>
<td>Dallas/ Collin Metro BSM Ministry Assistant <a href="mailto:shandra.blevins@txb.org">shandra.blevins@txb.org</a></td>
<td>972-567-2853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Ginger</td>
<td>Texas BSM Campus Consult/Program Spec.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:will.bowden@txb.org">will.bowden@txb.org</a></td>
<td>254-710-3222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Ginger</td>
<td>Texas BSM Campus Consult/Program Spec.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:will.bowden@txb.org">will.bowden@txb.org</a></td>
<td>254-710-3222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Sharron</td>
<td>African American Ministries Ministry Assistant <a href="mailto:sharron.loyer@txb.org">sharron.loyer@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratcher, Joel</td>
<td>TAMU College Station BSM Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:joel@aggiebsm.org">joel@aggiebsm.org</a></td>
<td>972-567-2853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Department</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Email</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Becky</td>
<td>Executive Director’s Office</td>
<td>Executive Administrative Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:becky.brown@txb.org">becky.brown@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Jim</td>
<td>Chaplaincy</td>
<td>Associate Endorser</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jim.brown@txb.org">jim.brown@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lindsey</td>
<td>Evangelism</td>
<td>Youth Evang. Ministry Prg. Coord.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lindsey.brown@txb.org">lindsey.brown@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Bennye</td>
<td>Finance and Accounting</td>
<td>Accounting Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bennye.bryant@txb.org">bennye.bryant@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Jason</td>
<td>Connections</td>
<td>Western Heritage Consultant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jason.bryant@txb.org">jason.bryant@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullion, Clayton</td>
<td>Tarleton State University BSM</td>
<td>Director/Campus Consult</td>
<td><a href="mailto:clayton.bullion@txb.org">clayton.bullion@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkett, Reid</td>
<td>Wayland BSM</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:reid.burkett@txb.org">reid.burkett@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlisle, Jerry</td>
<td>Texas Baptists Missions Found.</td>
<td>Vice President</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jerry.carlisle@txb.org">jerry.carlisle@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrell, Rachel</td>
<td>Information Technology</td>
<td>Receptionist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rachel.carrell@txb.org">rachel.carrell@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrion, Ricky</td>
<td>TAMU Kingsville BSM</td>
<td>Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ricky.carrion@txb.org">ricky.carrion@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina, Craig</td>
<td>Associate Executive Director’s Off.</td>
<td>Associate Executive Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:craig.christina@txb.org">craig.christina@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Tanner</td>
<td>Hardin-Simmons University BSM</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tanner.clarke@txb.org">tanner.clarke@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobbs, Aaron</td>
<td>Communications</td>
<td>Marketing Consultant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:aaron.cobbs@txb.org">aaron.cobbs@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Regional Coordinator</td>
<td>South Texas Regional Coordinator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:elizabeth.biedrzycki@txb.org">elizabeth.biedrzycki@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, Roy</td>
<td>African American Ministries</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:roy.cotton@txb.org">roy.cotton@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Meghan</td>
<td>Sul Ross BSM</td>
<td>Associate Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:meg.craig@txb.org">meg.craig@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crittendon, Anna</td>
<td>Special Projects</td>
<td>Ministry Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:anna.crittendon@txb.org">anna.crittendon@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouch, Keith</td>
<td>Church Architecture</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:keith.crouch@txb.org">keith.crouch@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuellar, Roberto</td>
<td>Area Representatives</td>
<td>Area 2 Representative</td>
<td><a href="mailto:robert.cuellar@txb.org">robert.cuellar@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Danny</td>
<td>Area Representatives</td>
<td>Area 9 Representative</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dan.curry@txb.org">dan.curry@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dagohoy, Ernest</td>
<td>Area Representatives</td>
<td>Area 5 Representative</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ernest.dagohoy@txb.org">ernest.dagohoy@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, Charles</td>
<td>Area Representatives</td>
<td>Area Representative</td>
<td><a href="mailto:charles.davenport@txb.org">charles.davenport@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Taylor</td>
<td>Texas Tech BSM</td>
<td>Associate Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:taylor.davies@txb.org">taylor.davies@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Gary</td>
<td>SFA BSM</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sfabsm@gmail.com">sfabsm@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Marilyn</td>
<td>Christian Life Commission</td>
<td>Congregational/Commission Spec.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:marilyn.davis@txb.org">marilyn.davis@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deleon, Daniel</td>
<td>Area Representatives</td>
<td>Area 3 Representative</td>
<td><a href="mailto:daniel.deleon@txb.org">daniel.deleon@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Andrew</td>
<td>Rice University BSM</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:andy.dennis@txb.org">andy.dennis@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillen, Karl</td>
<td>Texas State University BSM</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:wdillen@gmail.com">wdillen@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolak, George</td>
<td>Richland College BSM</td>
<td>Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:george.dolak@txb.org">george.dolak@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominy, Steven</td>
<td>Area Representatives</td>
<td>Area 8 Representative</td>
<td><a href="mailto:steve.dominy@txb.org">steve.dominy@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dong, Xuehua</td>
<td>UH BSM</td>
<td>Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:xuehua.dong@txb.org">xuehua.dong@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumas-Monge, Nichole</td>
<td>UTA BSM</td>
<td>Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:nichole.dumas@txb.org">nichole.dumas@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Nathan</td>
<td>Finance and Accounting</td>
<td>Accounting Technician</td>
<td><a href="mailto:nathan.dunn@txb.org">nathan.dunn@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duty, Maddison</td>
<td>SFA BSM</td>
<td>Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:maddison.duty@txb.org">maddison.duty@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyck, Johann</td>
<td>Communications</td>
<td>Web Content Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:gamm.dyck@txb.org">gamm.dyck@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Edfeldt, Benjamin
Midwestern State University BSM Director
bedfeldt@gmail.com
940-767-1222

Ekern, Pat
Church Architecture Church Architecture Specialist
pat.ekern@txb.org
214-828-5132

Enriquez, Mario
mario.enriquez@txb.org
214-828-5105

Escobar, Estela
Finance and Accounting General Ledger Accountant
estela.escobar@txb.org
214-828-5336

Ethridge, Warren
Texas Christian University BSM Director
warren.ethridge@txb.org
No BSM Phone #

Evans, Sonja
Cultural Engagement Team Administrative Assistant
sonja.evans@txb.org
214-828-5349

Feaster, Nancy
BaptistWay Press Ministry Assistant
nancy@baptistwaypress.com
214-828-5263

Fickling, Karl
Connections Coordinator Interim Pastors
karl.fickling@txb.org
214-828-5191

Fira, Linda
Angelo State University BSM Ministry Assistant
linda.fira@txb.org
325-949-9636

Flowers, Leighton
Evangelism Director
leighton.flowers@txb.org
214-828-5120

Floyd, Lee
Angelo State University BSM Director
lmfloyd1218@gmail.com
325-949-9636

Forbis, Barbara
Cooperative Program Ministry Administrative Assistant
barbara.forbis@txb.org
214-828-5377

Ford, Darin
Lamar BSM Director
lamarbsm@hotmail.com
409-730-7156

Fountain, Hunter
SFA BSM Associate Director
hunter.fountain@txb.org
936-564-0473

Franklin, Danny
Chaplaincy Associate Endorser
dan.franklin@txb.org
210-662-7372

Frugé, Katherine
Christian Life Commission Dir. Hunger and Care Ministries
katie.frug@txb.org
214-828-3194

Galarza, Stephen
TAMU Corpus Christi BSM Director
stephen.galarza@txb.org
361-882-4989

Galindo, Julie
Connections Lead Ministry Assistant
julie.galindo@txb.org
214-828-5111

Gates, Stephanie
UNT BSM Director
stephanie@untbsm.com
940-387-6331

Gonzalez, David
Evangelism Evangelism MA/Congresso Coord.
david.gonzalez@txb.org
214-828-5119

Gonzalez, Mario
Missions Mobilization Dir. River Ministry/Mexico Miss.
marioalberto.gonzalez@txb.org
214-828-5389

Graham, Amy
UT Tyler BSM Ministry Assistant
amy.graham@txb.org
903-565-0324

Granberry, Stanley
Information Technology BaptistWay Press Specialist
stan.granberry@txb.org
214-828-5368

Griffin, David
ETBU BSM Director
david.griffin@txb.org
903-923-2178

Griffith, Rita
Texas Baptists Missions Found. Administrative Assistant TBMF
rita.griffith@txb.org
214-828-5343

Hammond, Cody
TAMU Kingsville BSM BSM Assistant
cody.hammond@txb.org
985-351-3943

Hardage, David
Executive Director’s Office Executive Director
david.hardage@txb.org
214-828-5301

Harnisch, Erica
GoNow Missions BSM Associate Director
erica.harnisch@txb.org
817-277-4077

Harrison, Jason
UT Austin BSM Associate Director
jason.harrison@txb.org
512-474-1429

Hartman, Margaret
UTA BSM BSM Assistant
maggie.hartman@txb.org
817-277-4195

Haskins, Shannon
Church Starting Ministry Assistant
shannon.haskins@txb.org
214-828-5303

Hassell, Phillip
Texas Baptist Historical Collection Manager
philip.hassell@txb.org
254-754-9446

Hawkins, Lalynda
Information Technology CRM Data Technician
lalynda.hawkins@txb.org
214-887-5479

Hayes, Ward
Treasurer/CFO’s Office Treasurer/CFO
ward.hayes@txb.org
214-828-5310

Heavener, Mark
Intercultural Ministries Specialist
mark.heavener@txb.org
281-728-8585

Henderson, Dianne
Information Technology IMT Data Technician
dianne.henderson@txb.org
214-828-5171
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hendon, Autumn</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td><a href="mailto:autumn.hendon@txb.org">autumn.hendon@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Eric</td>
<td>Evangelism</td>
<td><a href="mailto:eric.hernandez@txb.org">eric.hernandez@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Rebecca</td>
<td>TAMU College Station BSM Associate Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rebecca@aggiebsm.org">rebecca@aggiebsm.org</a>, 979-846-7722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herron, Erica</td>
<td>Intercultural Ministries</td>
<td><a href="mailto:erica.herron@txb.org">erica.herron@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Jessica</td>
<td>SFA BSM Associate Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jessica.hill@txb.org">jessica.hill@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Ryan</td>
<td>TX BSM Ministry Partner Development Dir.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ryan.hodges@txb.org">ryan.hodges@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Christian</td>
<td>UT Austin BSM Cross Cultural Specialist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:christian.hogan@txb.org">christian.hogan@txb.org</a>, 512-474-1429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honea, Jeremy</td>
<td>Communications Art Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jeremy.honea@txb.org">jeremy.honea@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooker, Robert</td>
<td>Texas BSM Evangelism Consultant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:robert.hooker@txb.org">robert.hooker@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Tom</td>
<td>Missions/Church Starting Assoc. Dir./Dir. Church Starting</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tom.howe@txb.org">tom.howe@txb.org</a>, 214-828-5278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunnicutt, Kenneth</td>
<td>Church Architecture Church Architecture Specialist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ken.hunnicutt@txb.org">ken.hunnicutt@txb.org</a>, 903-372-1470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyman, Kiley</td>
<td>Texas State University BSM Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kiley.hyman@txb.org">kiley.hyman@txb.org</a>, 512-353-4414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobson, Clay</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td><a href="mailto:j.clayjacobson@gmail.com">j.clayjacobson@gmail.com</a>, 325-436-1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Sophia</td>
<td>Information Technology IMT Data Technician</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sophia.james@txb.org">sophia.james@txb.org</a>, 214-828-5378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaquez, Cynthia</td>
<td>TAMU Corpus Christi BSM Ministry Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cynthia.jaquez@txb.org">cynthia.jaquez@txb.org</a>, 361-882-4989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Luke</td>
<td>Tarleton State University BSM BSM Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:luke.johnson@txb.org">luke.johnson@txb.org</a>, 254-965-4179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Sarah</td>
<td>Discipleship Ministry Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sarah.johnson@txb.org">sarah.johnson@txb.org</a>, 214-828-5205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mark</td>
<td>Texas BSM State Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mark.jones@txb.org">mark.jones@txb.org</a>, 214-828-5250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Oza</td>
<td>Evangelism African American Evangelism Specialist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:oza.jones@txb.org">oza.jones@txb.org</a>, 214-828-5321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kargou, Raashanda</td>
<td>Prairie View A&amp;M BSM Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:raashanda.kargou@txb.org">raashanda.kargou@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilcoyne, Daniel</td>
<td>Information Technology IMT Data Technician</td>
<td><a href="mailto:daniel.kilcoyne@txb.org">daniel.kilcoyne@txb.org</a>, 214-828-5289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, John</td>
<td>Support Services Facilities Operations Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:john.knight@txb.org">john.knight@txb.org</a>, 214-828-5106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kwan, Stan</td>
<td>UT Southwestern BSM Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:stan.kwan@txb.org">stan.kwan@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**L**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lacy, Donald</td>
<td>Chaplaincy Associate Endorser</td>
<td><a href="mailto:don.lacy@txb.org">don.lacy@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Diane</td>
<td>Discipleship Preschool/Children's Disc. Spec.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:diane.lane@txb.org">diane.lane@txb.org</a>, 214-828-5287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Patty</td>
<td>Intercultural Ministries Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pattylane@txb.org">pattylane@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lefever, Alan</td>
<td>Texas Baptist Historical Collection Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:alan.lefever@txb.org">alan.lefever@txb.org</a>, 254-754-9446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liebrum, Chris</td>
<td>Cooperative Program Ministry Dir. Cooperative Program Ministry</td>
<td><a href="mailto:chris.liebrum@txb.org">chris.liebrum@txb.org</a>, 214-828-5292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Morgan</td>
<td>Tarleton State University FW BSM Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:morgan.little@txb.org">morgan.little@txb.org</a>, 254-965-4179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lively, Kareen</td>
<td>Texas Tech BSM Ministry Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kareen.lively@txb.org">kareen.lively@txb.org</a>, 806-763-8263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locke, Kellie</td>
<td>SFA BSM Ministry Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kellie.locke@txb.org">kellie.locke@txb.org</a>, 936-564-0473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftis, Dowell</td>
<td>Connections Team Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dowell.loftis@txb.org">dowell.loftis@txb.org</a>, 214-828-5475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Juan</td>
<td>UTRGV Brownsville BSM Associate Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:juan.lopez@txb.org">juan.lopez@txb.org</a>, 956-383-7491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowrie, Kalie</td>
<td>Communications News Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kalie.lowrie@gmail.com">kalie.lowrie@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luna, Joe</td>
<td>TAMU Kingsville BSM Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:joeluna.bsm@aol.com">joeluna.bsm@aol.com</a>, 985331-3943</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lynch, Terry
Church Starting
MA-Financial Assistant
terrylynch72559@gmail.com
214-828-5397

Lyons, David
Information Technology Director
dave.lyons@txb.org
214-828-5196

Mahand, Nathanial
HBU BSM Director
nathan.mahand@txb.org
281-649-3223

Marrow, Timothy
Area Representatives
Area 6 Representative
tim.marrow@txb.org
254-315-2667

Martinez, Marcy
UT Austin BSM Associate Director
marcyutbsm@gmail.com
512-474-1429

Martinez, Tyler
Tarleton State University BSM BSM Assistant
tyler.martinez@txb.org
254-965-4179

Massey, Steven
Texas Baptists Missions Found. Vice President TBMF steve.massey@txb.org
214-828-5365

McAfee, Daniel
UMHB BSM Director
daniel.mcafee@txb.org
254-295-4234

McBrayer, Cindy
Texas Tech BSM Associate Dir./Cross Cultural Spec. cindy.mcbrayer@txb.org
806-763-8263

McClinton, Travis
Information Technology Senior Network Admin
travis.mcclinton@txb.org
214-828-5362

McCoy, Bruce
Executive Director’s Office Director Of Associational Relations
bruce.mccoy@txb.org
214-828-5306

Mendez, Israel
UTSA BSM Director
israel.mendez@txb.org
361876-7352

Menez-Carrillo, Jessica
Texas Christian University BSM Associate Director
jessica.mendez-carrillo@txb.org
No BSM Phone #

Mengershausen, Tara
Sam Houston St Univ BSM Ministry Assistant
tara.mengershausen@txb.org
936-295-2962

Miller, Deby
Great Commission Administrative Assistant/Lead MA
deby.miller@txb.org
214-828-5203

Miller, Jeannie
Finance and Accounting Administrative Assistant
jeannie.miller@txb.org
214-828-5333

Miller, Phil
Great Commission Team Acting Director/Discipleship Lead
phil.miller@txb.org
214-828-5213

Minatrea, Joshua
Communications Director
joshua.minatrea@txb.org
214-828-5473

Miranda, David
Missions Mobilization Dir. Missionary Adoption Program
david.miranda@txb.org
214-828-5297

Mooney, Heather
Texas Baptist Historical Collection Community Outreach/Research
heather.mooney@txb.org
214-828-3504

Morales, Clara
Connections Ministry Assistant
claras.morales@txb.org
214-828-5274

Morris, Wendy
Events and Conferences Events/Conferences Planning Coord.
wendy.morris@txb.org
214-828-5396

Moulden, Peggy
Texas BSM Administrative Assistant
peggy.moulden@txb.org
214-828-5250

Muir, Benjamin
UTA BSM Associate Director
ben.muir@txb.org
817277-4195

Mullen, Steven
Theological Education Director
steve.mullen@txb.org
817-991-1793

Olander, Kathryn
UTD BSM Associate Director
kasey.lander@txb.org
972-454-9360

Opiela, Kelly
Texas State University BSM Ministry Assistant
kelly.opiela@txb.org
512-305-4414

Osteen, Joseph
UT Tyler BSM Director
utylerbsm@yahoo.com
903-565-0324

Page, Sheryl
Discipleship Ministry Assistant
sheryl.page@txb.org
214-828-5286

Paniagua, Kevin
TAMU Commerce BSM Assistant
kevin.paniagua@txb.org
903-886-6934

Patton, Kimberly
Treasurer/CFO’s Office Executive Assistant
kim.patton@txb.org
214-828-5311

Payne, Dustin
Church Starting Church Starter Area 3
dustin.payne@txb.org
832-515-5651

Paz, Maribel
Associate Executive Director's Off. Committee Specialist
maribel.paz@txb.org
214-828-5348

Peña, Lorenzo
Cultural Engagement Team Director
lorenzo.pena@txb.org
214-828-5345

Platte, Keith
Howard Payne BSM Director
platte.keith@gmail.com
325-649-8319

Pollock, Jourdan
UT Dallas BSM Associate Director
jourdan.pollock@txb.org
972-454-9360
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rabb, Scott</td>
<td>Finance and Accounting</td>
<td>Accounts Payable Technician</td>
<td><a href="mailto:scott.rabb@txb.org">scott.rabb@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramirez, Benjamin</td>
<td>Finance and Accounting</td>
<td>General Ledger Manager</td>
<td><a href="mailto:benjamin.ramirez@txb.org">benjamin.ramirez@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Charles</td>
<td>Baylor BSM</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:charles.ramsey@txb.org">charles.ramsey@txb.org</a></td>
<td>254-710-3222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Jim</td>
<td>Finance and Accounting</td>
<td>Controller/Assistant Treasurer</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jim.reed@txb.org">jim.reed@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Reagan</td>
<td>TJC BSM</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:reagan.reid@txb.org">reagan.reid@txb.org</a></td>
<td>903-592-0382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rendon, Mateo</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>Church Starter Area 5</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mateo.rendon@txb.org">mateo.rendon@txb.org</a></td>
<td>817-694-3966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revilla, Tom</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>Church Starter Area 6</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tom.revilla@txb.org">tom.revilla@txb.org</a></td>
<td>210-501-6157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reyes, Gus</td>
<td>Christian Life Commission</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:gus.reyes@txb.org">gus.reyes@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-3197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Stacey</td>
<td>Missions Mobilization</td>
<td>Lead Ministry Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:stacey.rice@txb.org">stacey.rice@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Jason</td>
<td>Evangelism</td>
<td>Super Summer Program Coordinator</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jason.richards@txb.org">jason.richards@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Savannah</td>
<td>Angelo State University BSM</td>
<td>Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:savannah.richardson@txb.org">savannah.richardson@txb.org</a></td>
<td>325-949-9636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, Rollie</td>
<td>Human Resources</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rollie.richmond@txb.org">rollie.richmond@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rios, Marlon</td>
<td>Office of Hispanic Ministries</td>
<td>Ministry Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:marlon.rios@txb.org">marlon.rios@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Nigel</td>
<td>Communications</td>
<td>Marketing Consultant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:nigel.robinson@txb.org">nigel.robinson@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock, Mackenzie</td>
<td>Baylor BSM</td>
<td>Associate Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mackenzie.rock@txb.org">mackenzie.rock@txb.org</a></td>
<td>254-710-3222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Rolando</td>
<td>Hispanic Ministries</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rolando.rodriguez@txb.org">rolando.rodriguez@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Victor</td>
<td>Discipleship</td>
<td>Evangelism Associate, Hispanic Ministry/Discipleship Specialist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:victor.rodriguez@txb.org">victor.rodriguez@txb.org</a></td>
<td>210-241-8854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosales, Anna</td>
<td>Associate Executive Director’s Off. Executive Assistant/Ex. Board Coord.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:anna.rosales@txb.org">anna.rosales@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Meredith</td>
<td>Communications</td>
<td>Social Media Specialist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:meredith.rose@txb.org">meredith.rose@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rueda, Roldan Roberto</td>
<td>UTRGV Edinburg BSM</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:robert.rueda@utpabsm.org">robert.rueda@utpabsm.org</a></td>
<td>956-383-7491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Jamie</td>
<td>Texas Southern University BSM</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jamie.russell@txb.org">jamie.russell@txb.org</a></td>
<td>832860-9945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Shannon</td>
<td>UH BSM</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:shannon.rutherford@txb.org">shannon.rutherford@txb.org</a></td>
<td>713-741-0967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samples, Kaitlin</td>
<td>UT Tyler BSM</td>
<td>Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kaitlin.samples@txb.org">kaitlin.samples@txb.org</a></td>
<td>903-565-0324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Brenda</td>
<td>Texas BSM</td>
<td>Missions Consultant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:brenda.sanders@txb.org">brenda.sanders@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Jillian</td>
<td>Communications</td>
<td>Web Content Specialist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jillian.sanders@txb.org">jillian.sanders@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Kailey</td>
<td>Texas BSM</td>
<td>Prayer &amp; Communication Spec.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kailey.sanders@txb.org">kailey.sanders@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Joseph</td>
<td>TAMU Commerce BSM</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bsm.commerce@hotmail.com">bsm.commerce@hotmail.com</a></td>
<td>903-886-6934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Sarah</td>
<td>Lamar BSM</td>
<td>Assistant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sarah.schultz@txb.org">sarah.schultz@txb.org</a></td>
<td>409-730-7156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, David</td>
<td>BOUNCE Disaster Recovery/Missions Dir.</td>
<td><a href="mailto:david.scott@txb.org">david.scott@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sells, LaTamra</td>
<td>Human Resources</td>
<td>Human Resources Generalist</td>
<td><a href="mailto:latamra.sells@txb.org">latamra.sells@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheng, Lianghui</td>
<td>TAMU College Station BSM</td>
<td>Associate Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lianghui.sheng@txb.org">lianghui.sheng@txb.org</a></td>
<td>979-846-7722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shouse, Cody</td>
<td>UT Austin BSM</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cody@longhornbsm.com">cody@longhornbsm.com</a></td>
<td>512-474-1429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siess, Bonnie</td>
<td>Communications</td>
<td>News Writer</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bonnie.siess@txb.org">bonnie.siess@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silva, Johnny</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>Church Starter Area 1</td>
<td><a href="mailto:john.silva@txb.org">john.silva@txb.org</a></td>
<td>806-392-6902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Beth</td>
<td>Texas BSM</td>
<td>Campus Consultant</td>
<td><a href="mailto:beth.smith@txb.org">beth.smith@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Bobby Ray</td>
<td>Chaplaincy</td>
<td>Director</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bobby.smith@txb.org">bobby.smith@txb.org</a></td>
<td>214-828-5381</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Smith, Christopher
Sam Houston St Univ BSM
Director
chris.smith@txb.org
936-295-2962

Snyder, Leslie
Texas Baptists Missions Found.
Donor Relations Coordinator
leslie.snyder@txb.org
214-828-5342

Solano, Maritza
Communications
Production Designer
maritza.solano@txb.org
214-828-5469

Speights, Laurie
TAMU Commerce BSM
Ministry Assistant
laurie.speights@txb.org
903-886-6934

Stidham, Gary
UTA BSM
Director
gary.stidham@gmail.com
817-277-4195

Sugg, Jaclyn
UT A BSM
Assistant
jaclyn.sugg@txb.org
817-277-4195

Sumpeter, Mika
Texas Woman's University BSM
Director
mika@twubsm.com
940-382-5241

Swafford, Katie
Counseling
Director
katie.swafford@txb.org
214-828-5188

Taplin, Naomi
Texas Baptist Historical Collection
Associate Director
naomi.taplin@txb.org
214-828-3503

Taylor, Brittnay
WTAMU BSM
Assistant
brittnay.taylor914@gmail.com
806-655-7705

Taylor, Hunter
WTAMU BSM
Associate Director
hunter.taylor@txb.org
806-655-7705

Tervooren, Tammy
Ctr. for Ministerial Excellence Dir.
tammy.tijerina@txb.org
214-828-5136

Thomas, Brittany
Communications
Communications Assistant
brittany.thomas@txb.org
214-828-5232

Tillman, Gloria
Missions Mobilization
Ministry Assistant
gloria.tillman@txb.org
214-828-5182

Tillman, Tom
Music and Worship
Director
tom.tillman@txb.org
214-828-5238

Tinker, Doris
Executive Director Emeritus
Ministry Assistant
doris.tinker@txb.org
214-370-9441

Trevino, Noe
Church Starting
Church Starter Area 2
noe.trevino@txb.org
361-920-2481

Trevino, Rebecca
Christian Life Commission
Ministry Assistant
rebecca.trevino@txb.org
214-828-3192

Trotter, Megan
Tarleton State University BSM
Associate Director
megan.trotter@txb.org
254-965-4179

Turner, Jeff
Navarro College BSM
Director
jeff.turner@txb.org
214-729-9880

Valerio, Josue
Missions Mobilization
Director
josue.valerio@txb.org
214-828-5212

Vickers, Wade
Information Technology
CRM Administrator/Developer
wade.vickers@txb.org
214-828-5179

Walker, Christopher
Finance and Accounting
BSM Accountant
chris.walker@txb.org
214-828-5340

Wall, Coleen
Events and Conferences
Director
coleen.wall@txb.org
214-828-5228

Wall, Miranda D
UT Austin BSM
Ministry Assistant
miranda@longhornbsm.com
512-474-1429

Ward, Brian
Information Technology
Infrastructure Manager
brian.ward@txb.org
214-828-5386

Warrington, Mark
UT Dallas BSM
Director
mark.warrington@txb.org
972-454-9360

Watson, Luke
TAMU Corpus Christi BSM
Associate Director
luke.watson@txb.org
361-882-4989

Watson, Timothy
Area Representatives
Team Lead/Area 7 Representative
tim.watson@txb.org
903-261-929

Wheeler, Amy
UTMB Galveston BSM
Director
amy.wheeler@txb.org
225-975-4221

Whitmore, Eric
Chaplaincy
Associate Endorser
eric.whitmore@txb.org
214-828-5277

Whitmore, Rebecca
UNT BSM
Assistant
becca.whitmore@txb.org
940-387-6331

Wilhelm, Bridget
Go Now Missions BSM
Ministry Assistant
bridget.wilhelm@txb.org
817-277-4077

Williams, Neil
Communications
Multimedia Specialist
neil.williams@txb.org
214-828-5227

Wilson, Jane
Discipleship
Youth Discipleship Specialist
jane.wilson@txb.org
214-828-5215

Wilson, Sarah
UT Austin BSM
Assistant
sarah.wilson@txb.org
512-474-1429
Witcher, Karen
Music and Worship
Ministry Program Coordinator
karen.witcher@txb.org
214-828-5246

Young, Karen
Church Architecture
Loans and Grants Manager
karen.young@txb.org
214-828-5135

Young, Yolanda
TJC BSM
Ministry Assistant
yolanda.young@txb.org
903-592-0382

Zadeh, Shima
UH BSM
Ministry Assistant
shima.zadeh@txb.org
713-741-0967

Zoller, Cindy
Texas BSM
Ministry Assistant - Receptionist/ Finances
cindy.zoller@txb.org
214-828-5250
## 2019 AREA & ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Area</th>
<th>Baptist Association</th>
<th>Directors</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>A</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abilene Callahan Baptist Association</td>
<td>Larry Tarver</td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 5228, Abilene, TX 79608-5228</td>
<td>325-673-8349</td>
<td><a href="mailto:marsha.langford.acba@suddenlink-mail.com">marsha.langford.acba@suddenlink-mail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amarillo Area Baptist Association</td>
<td>Bryan Houser</td>
<td></td>
<td>2123 S Van Buren St, Amarillo, TX 79109-2404</td>
<td>806-372-6566</td>
<td><a href="mailto:aabacherrie@gmail.com">aabacherrie@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asociacion Bautista Hispana Norte Central De Texas</td>
<td>Zenon Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 87, Denison, TX 75021-0087</td>
<td>(903) 815-6598</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Baptist Association</td>
<td>David Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 4978, Austin, TX 78765-4978</td>
<td>512-454-2558</td>
<td><a href="mailto:david@austinbaptist.org">david@austinbaptist.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basin Baptist Network</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 60180, Midland, TX 79711-0180</td>
<td>432-563-3700</td>
<td><a href="mailto:coordinator@basinbaptist.org">coordinator@basinbaptist.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell Baptist Association</td>
<td>Tom Henderson</td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 1447, Belton, TX 76513-5447</td>
<td>254-939-0761</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bba9129@sbcglobal.net">bba9129@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bi Stone Baptist Association</td>
<td>Olin Boles</td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 2125, Vernon, TX 76385-2125</td>
<td>940-552-2500</td>
<td><a href="mailto:haley@bifork.org">haley@bifork.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BiFork Baptist Association</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Bend Baptist Association</td>
<td>Edward Jennings</td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 1488, Marfa, TX 79843-1488</td>
<td>432-729-4349</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ambigbend@gmail.com">ambigbend@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanco Baptist Association</td>
<td>Rafael Murillo</td>
<td></td>
<td>3901 Charco Rd, Beeville, TX 78102-2111</td>
<td>361-358-9420</td>
<td><a href="mailto:blancobaptist@sbcglobal.net">blancobaptist@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluebonnet Baptist Association</td>
<td>Robby Partain</td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 312257, New Braunfels, TX 78130-3241</td>
<td>830-629-7674</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bbassn@bluebonnetbaptist.org">bbassn@bluebonnetbaptist.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosque Baptist Association</td>
<td>Jim Houser</td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 391, Clifton, TX 76634-0391</td>
<td>254-675-8381</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bba@fbclifton.com">bba@fbclifton.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowie Baptist Association</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 7740, Texarkana, TX 75505-7740</td>
<td>903-831-0194</td>
<td><a href="mailto:receptionist@bowiebaptist.org">receptionist@bowiebaptist.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet Llano Baptist Association</td>
<td>Dale Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td>325 Ancient Oaks Dr, Marble Falls, TX 78654</td>
<td>830-693-0934</td>
<td><a href="mailto:burnettllano@hotmail.com">burnettllano@hotmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprock Baptist Association</td>
<td>Lester Griffin</td>
<td></td>
<td>2301 Utica St, Plainview, TX 79072-2063</td>
<td>806-296-2751</td>
<td><a href="mailto:caprockplains@nts-online.net">caprockplains@nts-online.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprock Plains Baptist Area</td>
<td>Lester Griffin</td>
<td></td>
<td>2301 Utica St, Plainview, TX 79072-2063</td>
<td>806-296-2751</td>
<td><a href="mailto:caprockplains@nts-online.net">caprockplains@nts-online.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle Gap Association</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 485, Rankin, TX 79778-0485</td>
<td>432-693-2385</td>
<td><a href="mailto:caprockplains@nts-online.net">caprockplains@nts-online.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Texas Baptist Association</td>
<td>Floyd Petersen</td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 1518, Corsicana, TX 75151-1518</td>
<td>903-872-2331</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fp_2004tbc@outlook.com">fp_2004tbc@outlook.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coastal Bend Baptist Association</td>
<td>Michael O’Neill</td>
<td></td>
<td>712 W D Ave, Kingsville, TX 78363-3632</td>
<td>361-522-5523</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cbbas361@gmail.com">cbbas361@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collin Baptist Association</td>
<td>Vince Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>970 S Highway 5, Fairview, TX 75069-9461</td>
<td>972-529-5222</td>
<td><a href="mailto:vincent.smith@cbachurchnetwork.org">vincent.smith@cbachurchnetwork.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado Baptist Association</td>
<td>Barry Barnet</td>
<td></td>
<td>1515 Briar Ln, Wharton, TX 77488-4309</td>
<td>903-227-9019</td>
<td><a href="mailto:coloradobaptistassociation@gmail.com">coloradobaptistassociation@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concho Valley Baptist Association</td>
<td>Jeff Box</td>
<td></td>
<td>825 N Main St, San Angelo, TX 76903-4056</td>
<td>325-653-4898</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jeff@cvba.org">jeff@cvba.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke County Baptist Association</td>
<td>Hollis Parsons</td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 842, Gainesville, TX 76241-0842</td>
<td>940-665-4082</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lori.geojcarroll@gmail.com">lori.geojcarroll@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corpus Christi Baptist Association</td>
<td>Anson Nash</td>
<td></td>
<td>3115 Ocean Dr, Corpus Christi, TX 78404-1614</td>
<td>361-853-2555</td>
<td><a href="mailto:anash@ccbaptistassociation.org">anash@ccbaptistassociation.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryell Baptist Association</td>
<td>Richard Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td>PO Box 45, Gatesville, TX 76528-0045</td>
<td>254-865-1299</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tri-rivers@htcomp.net">tri-rivers@htcomp.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creath Brazos Baptist Association</td>
<td>Stephen Doyle</td>
<td></td>
<td>410 Tarrow St Ste 101, College Sta, TX 77840-7892</td>
<td>979-846-1788</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@cbba.org">info@cbba.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads Baptist Association</td>
<td>John McCullough</td>
<td></td>
<td>1311 Goliad St, Big Spring, TX 79720-4639</td>
<td>432-263-1673</td>
<td><a href="mailto:contact@xroadsba.org">contact@xroadsba.org</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
D
Dallas Baptist Association
Bob Dean
8001 E R L Thornton Fwy
Dallas, TX  75228-7001
214-324-2803
cindyburr@dba.net
Del Rio Uvalde Baptist Association
Tommy Larner
117 E Commerce St
Uvalde, TX  78801-3713
830-278-5351
deliouvalde@sbcglobal.net
Denton Baptist Association
Morgan Malone
1406 N Corinth St Ste 408
Corinth, TX  76208-5449
940-498-5200
rochelle@dentonbaptist.org
Dogwood Trails Baptist Association
Lee Welch
PO Box 949
Jacksonville, TX  75766-0949
903-586-5156
dtba@suddenlinkmail.com
Double Mountain Baptist Association
Joe Walton
PO Box 112
Stamford, TX  79553
325-773-2462
joewdba@att.net

E
East Texas Baptist Area
Lewis Edwards
PO Box 546
Mt Enterprise, TX  75681-0546
903-822-3474
etba@eastex.net
El Paso Baptist Association
Larry Floyd
2012 Grant Ave
El Paso, TX  79930-1017
915-544-8671
agonzales@elpasoba.org
Ellis Baptist Association
Richard Coby
3080 W Highway 287 Byp
Waxahachie, TX  75687-5000
972-937-9320
richard@ellisbaptist.org
Emmanuel Baptist Association
Jimmie Neel
PO Box 159
Kirbyville, TX  75956-0159
409-423-2224
info@snabarea.org
Enon Baptist Association
Timothy Ellis
PO Box 928
Linden, TX  75563-0928
903-756-7331
enondom@valornet.com
Erath Baptist Association
Richard Ray
401 N McIlhaney St
Stephenville, TX  76401-5624
254-965-5940
brother_ray@juno.com
Falls Baptist Association
Patrick Knowlton
PO Box 192
Cameron, TX  76520-0192
254-697-6505
firmarea@sbcglobal.net
Fannin Baptist Association
Jerry Christopher
1505 Silo Rd
Bonham, TX  75418-2864
903-583-2210
jacnabi@verizon.net
FIRM Baptist Association
Patrick Knowlton
PO Box 192
Cameron, TX  76520-0192
254-697-6505
firmarea@sbcglobal.net
Frio River Baptist Association
Loren Fast
PO Box P
Pearsall, TX  78061-1415
830-334-2061
frioriverbaptist@outlook.com
Galveston Baptist Association
Jim Grant
413 8th St
Galveston, TX  77550-5205
409-938-8942
office@galvestonbaptist.org
Gambrell Baptist Association
Steven Gaither
PO Box 603
Gonzales, TX  78629-0603
830-672-3830
scba@southcentralarea.org
Golden Triangle Baptist Network
Jim Turnbo
555 N 10th St
Beaumont, TX  77702-1615
409-832-1110
office@gtbn.us
Gonzales Baptist Association
Steven Gaither
PO Box 603
Gonzales, TX  78629-0603
830-672-3830
scba@southcentralarea.org
Grayson Baptist Association
Bobby Fletcher
PO Box 1806
Sherman, TX  75091-1806
903-868-9361
thegbaoffice@gmail.com
Gregg Baptist Association
Chris Robeson
121 Gilmer Rd
Longview, TX  75604-4616
903-753-9900
greggba@gmail.com
Guadalupe Baptist Association
Walter Jackson
2601 N Ben Jordan St
Victoria, TX  77901-5611
361-575-5281
jfiveplus@gmail.com
Gulf Coast Baptist Association
Chuck Beem
2700 E Highway 35
Angleton, TX  77515-2904
979-849-2477
mail@gulfcoastbaptist.org
Hamilton Baptist Association
Richard Ray
PO Box 45
Gatesville, TX  76528-0045
Harmony Pittsburg Baptist Association
Jeremy Randolph
403 Daingerfield St
Pittsburg, TX  75686-1405
903-856-6696
hpbadom@gmail.com
Harvest Baptist Association
Gerry Lewis
PO Box 1735
Decatur, TX  76234-6150
940-627-0723
hba@harvestba.com
Heart of Texas Baptist Network
Don Fawcett
PO Box 1646
Brownwood, TX  76804-1646
325-643-1348
don.texasmissions@gmail.com
Hill Baptist Association
Kenneth Coleman
PO Box 1606
Hillsboro, TX  76645-1606
254-582-5551
broken22@windstream.net
Hill Country Baptist Association  
Robert Wheat  
PO Box 294718  
Kerrville, TX 78029  
830-926-2878  
mikewatsonwv@gmail.com

Hunt Baptist Association  
Jim Gatiff  
2900 Eastland St  
Greenville, TX 75402-8914  
903-454-6290  
khunt@argontech.net

Independence Baptist Association  
Patrick Knowlton  
PO Box 192  
Cameron, TX 76520-0192  
254-697-6505

KaufVan Baptist Association  
Ernest McCoulsey  
PO Box 708  
Terrell, TX 75160-0013  
972-563-8023  
npope@skybeam.com

Lake Ivie Baptist Association  
Keith Simpson  
PO Box 1373  
Lamesa, TX 79331-1373  
806-201-0595  
tradams1164@gmail.com

Lampasas Baptist Association  
Richard Ray  
PO Box 45  
Gatesville, TX 76528-0045  
254-365-1299

Laredo Baptist Association  
Hector Almanza  
PO Box 1634  
Laredo, TX 78044-1634  
956-523-0703  
vivid7112000@yahoo.com

Leon Baptist Association  
Tuffy Loftin  
8153 FM 3178  
Centerville, TX 75833-3116  
979-412-1484  
tuffyloftin@gmail.com

Llanos Altos Baptist Association  
Lester Griffin  
2301 Utica St  
Plainview, TX 79072-2063  
806-296-2751  
caprockplains@nts-online.com

Lubbock Area Baptist Association  
Jerry Joplin  
4207 34th St  
Lubbock, TX 79410-2641  
806-791-4442  
candy@lubbockbaptist.com

Milam Baptist Association  
Patrick Knowlton  
PO Box 192  
Cameron, TX 76520-0192  
254-697-6505

Neches River Baptist Association  
William Jones  
PO Box 995  
Crockett, TX 75835-0995  
936-544-3754  
nrbaoffice11@gmail.com

New Bethel Baptist Association  
Jimmie Neel  
PO Box 159  
Kirbyville, TX 75956-0159  
409-423-2224  
info@snbarea.org

Palo Pinto Baptist Association  
Ferel Gage  
PO Box C  
Mineral Wells, TX 76068-0079  
940-452-1336  
palopintobaptist@gmail.com

Paluxy Baptist Association  
Glenn Ward  
1844 Acton Hwy  
Granbury, TX 76049-5900  
817-579-5111  
gwarddom.pba@gmail.com

Parker Baptist Association  
John Thielepape  
118 E Park Ave  
Weatherford, TX 76086-5614  
817-599-6586  
john@parkerbaptist.org

Pecos Valley Baptist Association  
Dudley Mullins  
PO Box 1105  
Kermit, TX 79745-1105  
432-586-6601  
edmullins1952@att.net

Permian Baptist Association  
Phillip Golden  
519 W 4th St  
Denver City, TX 79323-3014  
432-758-3291

Red River Valley Baptist Association  
Guille Seigler  
2320 Clarksville St  
Paris, TX 75460-6260  
903-785-2890  
redrivervalleybaptist@gmail.com

Rehoboth Baptist Association  
Kenton Pate  
1139 Industrial Dr E  
Sulphur Springs, TX 75482-3326  
903-885-2868  
info@rehobothonline.org

Rio Grande Valley Baptist Association  
617 W Expressway 83  
Weslaco, TX 78596-4326  
956-968-3161  
acct.rgvba@gmail.com

Robertson Baptist Association  
Patrick Knowlton  
PO Box 192  
Cameron, TX 76520-0192  
254-697-6505  
firmarea@sbcglobal.net

Rolling Plains Baptist Network  
Clay Giddens  
PO Box 214  
Snyder, TX 79550  
325-573-1803  
smsba@suddenlinkmail.com

Rusk Panola Baptist Association  
Lewis Edwards  
PO Box 546  
Mt Enterprise, TX 75681-0546  
903-822-3474  
etba@eastex.net

Sabine Neches Baptist Area  
Jimmie Neel  
PO Box 159  
Kirbyville, TX 75956-0159  
409-423-2224  
info@snbarea.org

Sabine Valley Baptist Association  
Jimmie Neel  
PO Box 159  
Kirbyville, TX 75956-0159  
409-423-2224  
theresa@snbarea.org

San Antonio Baptist Association  
Darrell Horn  
5807 W IH 10  
San Antonio, TX 78201-2800  
210-525-9954  
darrellh@sanantoniobaptist.org
San Felipe Baptist Association
Sam Waltman
1105 San Jacinto St
Rosenberg, TX  77471-3641
281-232-9556
info@sanfelipeba.org

San Jacinto Baptist Association
Randell Gilchrist
PO Box 1533
Baytown, TX  77522-1533
281-422-3604
sjba@sanjacintobaptist.com

Shelby Doches Baptist Association
Lewis Edwards
PO Box 546
Mt Enterprise, TX  75681-0546
903-822-3474
etba@eastex.net

Smith Baptist Association
Danny Pickens
3226 Old Jacksonville Rd
Tyler, TX  75701-7503
903-581-6139
danny@smithbaptist.org

Soda Lake Baptist Association
Randall Babin
PO Box 1088
Marshall, TX  75671-1088
903-938-0756
sodalake@sbcglobal.net

South Central Baptist Area
Steven Gaither
PO Box 603
Gonzales, TX  78629-0603
830-672-3830
scba@southcentralarea.org

South Plains Baptist Association
Steven Gaither
PO Box 185
Smyer, TX  79367-0185
spba.1@netzero.com

Southwest Metroplex Baptist Assoc
Scott Whitson
601 N Nolan River Rd
Cleburne, TX  76033-7007
817-645-8222
dom@swmba.net

Staked Plains Baptist Association
Lester Griffin
2301 Utica St
Plainview, TX  79072-2063
806-296-2751
caprockplains@nts-online.com

Strategic Church Solutions
Travis Bundrick
918 S Interstate 35
Georgetown, TX  78628-4127
512-930-0965
mandy@wbatexas.org

T
Tarrant Baptist Association
David Bowman
4520 James Ave
Fort Worth, TX  76115-2117
817-927-1911
frontdesk@tarrantbaptist.org

Top O Texas Baptist Association
James Greer
PO Box 300
Pampa, TX  79066-0300
806-665-3152
topotx@yahoo.com

Tri County Baptist Association
Barry Schahn
PO Box 1151
Cisco, TX  76437-1151
254-442-4568
tricountybaptist@suddenlinkmail.com

Tri Rivers Baptist Area
Richard Ray
502 E Main St
Gatesville, TX  76528-1317
254-865-1299
tririversdom@gmail.com

Trinity River Baptist Association
David Williams
PO Box 1269
Liberty, TX  77575-1269
936-336-9232
david@trbatexas.org

Tryon Evergreen Baptist Association
Roger Yancey
PO Box 2408
Conroe, TX  77305-2408
936-856-2001
efrazier@teba.org

U
Union Baptist Association
Josh Ellis
2916 W T C Jester Blvd Ste 200
Houston, TX  77018-7051
713-957-2000
diankidd@ubahouston.org

Unity Baptist Association
Stephen Brazzel
PO BOX 15410
Lufkin, TX  75904
936-634-3734
unityba@gmail.com

W
Waco Regional Baptist Association
Timothy Randolph
PO Box 1848
Waco, TX  76703-1848
254-753-2408
admin@wacobaptists.org

Wichita Archer Clay Baptist Association
Darrell Brown
PO Box 4110
Wichita Falls, TX  76308-0110
940-691-0911
wacmissions@yahoo.com
# 2019 Texas Baptists Student Ministry

## A
- **Amarillo College**  
  Britney Taylor  
  2123 S Van Buren St  
  Amarillo, TX 79109-2404  
  amarillocollege@gmail.com  

- **Angelina College**  
  Jessica Hill  
  PO Box 1768  
  Lufkin, TX 75902-1768  
  jessica.cunningham@texasbaptists.org  

- **Angelina College Livingston**  
  Melvin Cates  
  503 N East Ave  
  Livingston, TX 77351  
  mcates@centrallivingston.com  

- **Angelo State University**  
  Lee Floyd  
  ASU Station Box 11050  
  San Angelo, TX 76909-0001  
  bs@asubsm.com  

- **Austin College**  
  Austin Lambert  
  6101 Grayson Dr  
  Denison, TX 75020  
  austin.grayson@gmail.com  

- **Austin Community College**  
  Highland and Northridge  
  Justin Shouse  
  2025nGuadalupe St. STE 140  
  Austin, TX 78705  
  cody@longhornbsm.com  

- **Baptist University of the Americas**  
  Gabriel Cortez  
  8019 South Panam Expressway  
  San Antonio, TX 78224  
  luis.juarez@bua.edu  

- **Baylor College of Medicine**  
  Andy Dennis  
  PO Box 980910  
  Houston, TX 77019  
  info@cc.org  

- **Baylor College of Medicine**  
  Pete Martinez  
  PO Box 1151  
  cisco, TX 76437-1151  
  pmsoilder413@gmail.com  

- **Baylor University**  
  Charley Ramsey  
  1 Bear Pl Unit 97064  
  Waco, TX 76798-7604  
  charles.ramsey@texasbaptists.org  

- **Baylor Univ School of Nursing**  
  Sahr Mbriwa  
  333 N Washington  
  Dallas, TX 75246  
  sahr_mbriwa@baylor.edu  

- **Blinn College Brenham**  
  Matthew Glaze  
  PO Box 1503  
  Brenham, TX 77834-1503  
  matthewtoddglaze@icloud.com  

- **Central Texas College**  
  Barbara Little  
  PO Box 1800Killeen, TX 76540  
  blittle@ctccd.edu  

- **Cisco College**  
  Pete Martinez  
  PO Box 1151  
  cisco, TX 76437-1151  
  pmsoilder413@gmail.com  

- **Collin College Central Frisco**  
  David Parmar  
  PO Box 835932  
  Richardson, TX 75083  
  davidparmar@icloud.com  

- **Collin College McKinney**  
  Catherine Yost  
  1615 W. Louisiana St  
  McKinney, TX 75069  
  mccall.yost@firstmckinney.com  

- **Collin College Plano**  
  Brady Tucker  
  PO Box 835932  
  Richardson, TX 75083  
  brady.tucker@cottonwoodcreek.org  

- **Dallas Baptist University**  
  Eric Bean  
  3000 Mountain Creek Pkwy # 2302  
  Dallas, TX 75211-6700  
  eric.bean@txb.org  

- **Del Mar College**  
  Stephen Galarza  
  PO Box 3754  
  Corpus Christi, TX 78463-3754  
  info@cc.org  

- **Eastfield College**  
  Kyle Wilson  
  1707 San Jacinto St  
  Dallas, TX 75201  
  kwilson@firstdallas.org  

- **El Centro**  
  Kyle Wilson  
  1707 San Jacinto St  
  Dallas, TX 75201  
  kwilson@firstdallas.org  

- **Grayson College**  
  Austin Lambert  
  6101 Grayson Dr  
  Denison, TX 75020-8307  
  austin@fbcsherman.org  

- **Hardin-Simmons University**  
  Tanner Clarke  
  Box 16025  
  Abilene, TX 79698-0001  
  tanner.clarke@texasbaptists.org  

- **Houston Baptist University**  
  Nathan Mahand  
  7502 Fondren Rd  
  Houston, TX 77074-3200  
  nmahand@hbu.edu  

- **Howard Payne University**  
  Keith Platte  
  1000 Fisk Ave  
  Brownwood, TX 76801-2715  
  kplatte@hpux.edu  

- **Kilgore College**  
  Jaymi Blankenship  
  809 Nolen St  
  Kilgore, TX 75662-3348  
  jblankenship@kiligore.edu  

- **Lamar Institute of Technology**  
  Darin Ford  
  PO Box 10068  
  Beaumont, TX 77710-0068  
  lamar@hotmail.com  

- **Lamar State College Orange**  
  Darin Ford  
  PO Box 10068  
  Beaumont, TX 77710-0068  
  lamar@hotmail.com  

- **Lamar University**  
  Darin Ford  
  PO Box 10068  
  Beaumont, TX 77710-0068  
  lamar@hotmail.com  

- **Texas Baptist University**  
  David Griffin  
  1 Tiger Dr  
  Marshall, TX 75670  
  david.griffin@texasbaptists.org  

- **Houston Baptist University**  
  Nathan Mahand  
  7502 Fondren Rd  
  Houston, TX 77074-3200  
  nmahand@hbu.edu  

- **Howard Payne University**  
  Keith Platte  
  1000 Fisk Ave  
  Brownwood, TX 76801-2715  
  kplatte@hpux.edu  

- **Kilgore College**  
  Jaymi Blankenship  
  809 Nolen St  
  Kilgore, TX 75662-3348  
  jblankenship@kiligore.edu  

- **Lamar Institute of Technology**  
  Darin Ford  
  PO Box 10068  
  Beaumont, TX 77710  
  lamar@hotmail.com  

- **Lamar State College Orange**  
  Darin Ford  
  PO Box 10068  
  Beaumont, TX 77710  
  lamar@hotmail.com  

- **Lamar University**  
  Darin Ford  
  PO Box 10068  
  Beaumont, TX 77710-0068  
  lamar@hotmail.com  

- **Texas Baptist University**  
  David Griffin  
  1 Tiger Dr  
  Marshall, TX 75670  
  david.griffin@texasbaptists.org
Lamar University Port Arthur
Darin Ford
PO Box 10068
Beaumont, TX  77710
lamar@hotmail.com

Lee College
David Brumbelow
PO Box 818
Baytown, TX  77522-0818
nsbc77562@lwol.com

Lone Star College Montgomery
Tamara Brooks
2211 Rayford Road
Spring, TX  77386
mont@gmail.com

McGovern Medical School
Andy Dennis
PO Box 980910
Houston, TX  77098
andyd@rice.edu

McLennan Community College
Holly Winfrey
4231 Mockingbird Ln
Waco, TX  76708-1410
mcc@wacobaptists.org

Midwestern State University
Ben Edfeldt
3505 Taft Blvd
Wichita Falls, TX  76308-2313
ben@msu.com

Navarro College
Jeff Turner
PO Box 514
Corsicana, TX  75115-0514
navarrocollegebsm@gmail.com

Northeast Texas College
Kassidy Harris
PO Box 10
Cason, TX  75636
kharris@fbcpittsburg.org

Prairie View A&M Nursing School
Andy Dennis
PO Box 980910
Houston, TX  77098
andyd@rice.edu

Prairie View A&M University
Raashanda Kargou
FM 1098 Rd & University Dr
Prairie View, TX  77446
raashanda.kargou@texasbaptists.org

Ranger College
Clayton Bullion
1100 College Cir
Ranger, TX  76470-3203
tarletonbsm@gmail.com

Ranger College Erath County
Meg Craig
Box T-1398
Stephenville, TX  76402
rangererath@gmail.com

Rice University
Andy Dennis
PO Box 980910
Houston, TX  77098-0910
andyd@rice.edu

Richland College
William Warrington
12800 Abrams Rd
Dallas, TX  75243-2104
warrington.mark@gmail.com

Sam Houston State University
Chris Smith
PO Box 5065
Huntsville, TX  77342-5065
bearkat@gmail.com

Sam Houston State University
The Woodlands
Tamara Brooks
2211 Rayford Road
Spring, TX  77386
mont@gmail.com

San Jacinto College Central
Chuck Davenport
8060 Spencer Hwy Box #45
Pasadena, TX  77505
chuck.davenport@sagemontchurch.org

San Jacinto College South
Chuck Davenport
8060 Spencer Hwy Box #45
Pasadena, TX  77505
chuck.davenport@sagemontchurch.org

South Plains College
Matt Berry
PO Box 506
Levelland, TX  79336-0506
southplains@gmail.com

South Texas College Mid Valley
Robert Rueda
1601 W Schunior St
Edinburg, TX  78541
bsm@utpabsm.org

South Texas College Pecan
Robert Rueda
1601 W Schunior St
Edinburg, TX  78541
robert.rueda@texasbaptists.org

South Texas College Starr County
Robert Rueda
1601 W Schunior St
Edinburg, TX  78541

Southern Methodist University
Alex Wolfe
3933 Northwest Pkwy
Dallas, TX  75225-3333
awolfe@pcbc.org

Southwestern Collegiate Institute for the Deaf
Dale Kesterson
1001 N Birdwell Ln
Big Spring, TX  79720-8205
dkesterson@howardcollege.edu

Stephen F Austin University
Gary Davis
225 E College St
Nacogdoches, TX  75965-3509
sfa@gmail.com

Sul Ross State University
Kyle Crim
PO Box 935
Alpine, TX  79831-0935
kyle.crim@txb.org

Tarleton State University
Clayton Bullion
PO Box T-1398
Stephenville, TX  76402-0001
tarleton@gmail.com

Tarleton State University Ft Worth
Morgan Little
Box T-1398
Stephenville, TX  76402
morgan.b.little@gmail.com

Tarrant County College Northwest
Gary Stidham
PO Box 195429
Arlington, TX  76019
info@uta.com

Tarrant County College South
Gary Stidham
PO Box 195429
Arlington, TX  76019
info@uta.com

Tarrant County College Southeast
Gary Stidham
PO Box 195429
Arlington, TX  76019
info@uta.com

Tarrant Co College Trinity River
Daniel Winkler
PO Box 195429
Arlington, TX  76019
danwinkler101@gmail.com

Temple College
Aaron Conner
PO Box 1447
Belton, TX  76513
aaromconner2013@gmail.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Texarkana College</td>
<td>Heath Coston 820 Wake Ave, TX 75501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:heath.coston@gmail.com">heath.coston@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A&amp;M University Central TX</td>
<td>Bobby Jones 711 Stagecoach Rd, Killeen, TX 76542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:brjones57716@yahoo.com">brjones57716@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A&amp;M University College Sta</td>
<td>Joel Bratcher 203 College Main, College Station, TX 77840-1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:contact@aggie.org">contact@aggie.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A&amp;M University Commerce</td>
<td>Joe Schmidt 1612 Lee St, Commerce, TX 75428-2929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:commerce@gmail.com">commerce@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A&amp;M University Corpus</td>
<td>Stephen Galarza PO Box 3754, Corpus Christi, TX 78463-3754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@cc.org">info@cc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A&amp;M University Kingsville</td>
<td>Joe Luna 720 N Armstrong Ave, Kingsville, TX 78363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:joeluna@aol.com">joeluna@aol.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A&amp;M University Rio Grande</td>
<td>Robert Rueda 1601 W Schunior St, Edinburg, TX 78541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:robert.rueda@txb.org">robert.rueda@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas A&amp;M University Texarkana</td>
<td>Heath Coston 820 Wake Ave, Wake Village, TX 75501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:heath.coston@gmail.com">heath.coston@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Christian University</td>
<td>Warren Ethridge TCU, PO Box 100905, Fort Worth, TX 76185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:hornedfrog@gmail.com">hornedfrog@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Medical Center</td>
<td>Andy Dennis PO Box 980910, Houston, TX 77098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:andyd@rice.edu">andyd@rice.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Southern University</td>
<td>Jamie Russell 3601 Blodgett St, Houston, TX 77004-6401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:xkl1906@gmail.com">xkl1906@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas State Tech College Harlingen</td>
<td>Robert Rueda 1601 W Schunior St, Edinburg, TX 78541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:bsm@utpabms.org">bsm@utpabms.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas State Technical College</td>
<td>Ashley Barns 1503 Crescent Dr, Sweetwater, TX 79556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:ashley@trinitysweetwater.com">ashley@trinitysweetwater.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas State Technical College Waco</td>
<td>Jewel Lockridge PO Box 1848, Waco, TX 76703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:tstc@wacobaptists.org">tstc@wacobaptists.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas State University</td>
<td>Karl Dillen 518 N LBJ Dr, San Marcos, TX 78666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:texasstatebsm@yahoo.com">texasstatebsm@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas State University Round Rock</td>
<td>Karl Dillen 518 N LBJ Dr, San Marcos, TX 78666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:texasstatebsm@yahoo.com">texasstatebsm@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Tech University</td>
<td>Jeffrey Kennon 2301 13th St, Lubbock, TX 79401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@tech.com">info@tech.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Woman's University</td>
<td>Mika Sumpter 1111 Oakland St, Denton, TX 76201-3300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:twu@gmail.com">twu@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Woman's University Houston</td>
<td>Andy Dennis PO Box 980910, Houston, TX 77098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:andyd@rice.edu">andyd@rice.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler Junior College</td>
<td>Reagan Reid 1333 S Baxter Ave, Tyler, TX 75701-3404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:tyler@yahoo.com">tyler@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston</td>
<td>Shannon Rutherford 4801 Calhoun Rd, Houston, TX 77004-2611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:shannonrutherford4d@gmail.com">shannonrutherford4d@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston Downtown</td>
<td>Shannon Rutherford 4801 Calhoun Rd, Houston, TX 77004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:shannonrutherford4d@gmail.com">shannonrutherford4d@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston Sugar Land</td>
<td>Xuehua Dong 4801 Calhoun Rd, Houston, TX 77004-2611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:snowflowerdong@gmail.com">snowflowerdong@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Houston Victoria</td>
<td>Jeremiah Prichard 2601 N Ben Jordan St, Victoria, TX 77901-5611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:victoriabsm@gmail.com">victoriabsm@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Mary Hardin Baylor</td>
<td>Daniel McAfee 900 College St, Box 8414, Belton, TX 76513-2578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:daniel.mcafee@txb.org">daniel.mcafee@txb.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Texas</td>
<td>Stephanie Gates PO Box 315854, Denton, TX 76203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@unt.com">info@unt.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of North Texas at Dallas</td>
<td>Roland Tureau 620 Stellaway Dr, DeSoto, TX 75115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:tureau11@gmail.com">tureau11@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Arlington</td>
<td>Gary Stidham PO Box 195429, Arlington, TX 76019-0001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@uta.com">info@uta.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Austin</td>
<td>Cody Shouse 2025 Guadalupe St, Suite 140, Austin, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@longhorn.com">info@longhorn.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Dallas</td>
<td>Mark Warrington PO Box 835932, Richardson, TX 75083-5932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:warrington.mark@gmail.com">warrington.mark@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Dental School</td>
<td>Andy Dennis PO Box 980910, Houston, TX 77098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:amd1@rice.edu">amd1@rice.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas El Paso</td>
<td>Hunter Ballew 101 E University Ave, El Paso, TX 79902-3323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:epbsm@sbcglobal.net">epbsm@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch</td>
<td>Amy Wheeler 413 8th St, Galveston, TX 77550-5205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:awheeler@discovercoastal.org">awheeler@discovercoastal.org</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS STUDENT MINISTRY CONTINUED...
University of Texas Nursing School
Houston
Andy Dennis
PO Box 980910
Houston, TX 77098
andyd@rice.edu

University of Texas Permian
Jake Graves
PO Box 60180
Midland, TX 79711
jake@immanuelodessa.com

University of Texas Rio Grande Valley
Brownsville
Juan Lopez Albarran
1601 W Schunior St
Edinburg, TX 78541
juan.lopez@texasbaptists.org

University of Texas Rio Grande Valley
Edinburg
Robert Rueda
1601 W Schunior St
Edinburg, TX 78541-2203
robert.rueda@texasbaptists.org

University of Texas San Antonio
Israel Mendez
5807 W IH 10
San Antonio, TX 78201
israel.mendez@texasbaptists.org

University of Texas San Antonio
Downtown
Israel Mendez
5807 W IH 10
San Antonio, TX 78201
israel.mendez@texasbaptists.org

University of Texas School of Public Health Houston
Andy Dennis
PO Box 980910
Houston, TX 77098
amd1@rice.edu

University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center
Stan Kwan
3503 University Park Ln
Irving, TX 75062
scf.utsw@gmail.com

University of Texas Tyler
Joseph Osteen
2725 Patriot Dr
Tyler, TX 75701-6604
uttoyler@yahoo.com

Vernon College
Ben Edfeldt
4400 College Drive
Vernon, TX 76384
ben@msubsm.com

Vernon College Wichita Falls
Ben Edfeldt
3505 Taft Blvd
Wichita Falls, TX 76308
ben@msubsm.com

Victoria College
Jeremiah Prichard
2601 N Ben Jordan
Victoria, TX 77901
victoriabsm@gmail.com

Wayland Baptist University
Reid Burkett
1900 W 7th St, CMB-1242
Plainview, TX 79072
reidburkett@yahoo.com

Weatherford College
Mark Nelson
118 E Park Ave
Weatherford, TX 76086-5641
mark@parkerbaptist.org

Weatherford College Granbury
Rebecca Johnson
PO Box T-1398
Stephenville, TX 76402
wcgranburybsm@gmail.com

Weatherford College Min Wells
Mark Nelson
118 E Park Ave
Weatherford, TX 76086
mark@parkerbaptist.org

West Texas A&M University
Bruce McGowan
WT Box 60815
Canyon, TX 79016
bruce.mcgowan@txb.org
### 2019 ENCAMPMENTS

| A | ALTO FRIO BAPTIST ENCAMPMENT |

1385 FM 1120
Leakey, TX 78873
Ph: (830) 232-5271
Fax: (830) 232-5274
www.altofrio.com

| B | BIG COUNTRY CAMP |

201 FM 142
Lueders, TX 79533
Ph: (325) 228-4542
Fax: (325) 228-4586
www.bigcountrycamp.com

| C | CAMP BUCKNER |

HILL COUNTRY RETREAT
3835 FM 2342
Burnet, TX 78611
Ph: (512) 756-7540
Fax: (512) 756-6121
www.campbuckner.org

| D | CAMP COPASS |

8200 E McKinney St.
Denton, TX 76208
Ph: (940) 565-0050
Fax: (940) 382-9984
www.campcopass.com

| E | EAST TEXAS BAPTIST CAMP |

178 Private Rd. 7005
Newton, TX 75966
Ph: (409) 579-2737
Fax: (409) 379-2737
www.etbe.org

| F | HEART OF TEXAS BAPTIST CAMP |

& CONFERENCE CENTER
8025 North FM 2125
Brownwood, TX 76801
Ph: (325) 784-5821
Fax: (325) 784-6293
www.heartoftexascamp.com

| G | HIGH PLAINS RETREAT CENTER |

18511 City Lake Rd
Canyon, TX 79015
Ph: (806) 499-3429
Fax: (806) 499-3429
http://hpretreatcenter.org

| H | HIGHLAND LAKES CAMP |

& CONFERENCE CENTER
5902 Peace Bend Rd. N
Spicewood, TX 78669
Ph: (818) 222-3482
Fax: (512) 264-2794
www.highlandlakescamp.org

| I | LAKE LAVON BAPTIST CAMP |

8050 County Road 735
Princeton, TX 75407
Ph: (972) 736-2273
Fax: (972) 736-6670
www.lakelavoncamp.com

| J | LAKE TOMAHAWK BAPTIST ENCAMPMENT |

408 Lake Tomahawk
LIVINGSTON, TX 77351
Ph: (936) 563-4644
Fax: (936) 563-4630
www.laketomahawk.org

| K | LAKEVIEW BAPTIST ASSEMBLY |

& CONFERENCE CENTER
PO BOX 130
Lone Star, TX 75668
Ph: (903) 656-3871
Fax: (903) 656-2939
www.lba1948.com

| L | LATHAM SPRINGS CAMP |

AND RETREAT CENTER
134 Private Rd 223
Aquilla, TX 76622
Ph: (254) 694-3689
Fax: (254) 694-4174
http://lathamsprings.com/

| M | MT. LEBANON RETREAT |

& CONFERENCE CENTER
1701 Texas Plume Rd.
Cedar Hill, TX 75104
Ph: (972) 291-7156
Fax: (972) 291-4958
www.mtlebanoncamp.com

| N | PAISANO BAPTIST ENCAMPMENT |

91872 W HWY 90
Alpine, TX 79830
Ph: (432) 837-3074
Fax: (432) 837-3074
www.paisanoencampment.org

| O | PANFORK BAPTIST ENCAMPMENT |

4530 County Rd 210
Wellington, TX 79095
Ph: (806) 447-2627
Fax: (806) 447-5558
www.panfork.org

| P | PINEWOODS BAPTIST CAMP |

6272 East US 287
Woodlake, TX 75865
Ph: (936) 642-1723
Fax: (936) 642-2608
www.pinewoodscamp.com

| Q | PLAINS BAPTIST CAMP |

& RETREAT CENTER
3001 Love Rd.
Floydada, TX 79235
Ph: (800) 581-3954
Fax: (806) 983-2008
www.pbcamp.org

| R | RIVERBEND RETREAT CENTER |

1232 County Rd 411B UNIT C
Glen Rose, TX 76043
Ph: (254) 897-4011
Fax: (254) 897-3960
www.riverbendretreat.org

| S | TEXAS BAPTIST ENCAMPMENT |

100 1ST ST
Palacious, TX 77465
Ph: (361) 972-2717
Fax: (361) 972-2939
www.texasbaptistencampment.org

| T | TEJAS CAMP & RETREAT CENTER |

1038 PR. 2191
Giddings, TX 78942
Phone (979) 366-2422
Fax (979) 366-9206
www.camptejas.org
camptejas@camptejas.org

| U | TIMBERLINE BAPTIST CAMP |

& CONFERENCE CENTER
15363 FM 849
Lindale, TX 75771
Ph: (903) 882-3183
Fax: (903) 882-3184
2019 ENCAMPMENTS CONTINUED...

TRINITY PINES
CONFERENCE CENTER
4341 FM 356
TRINITY, TX  75862
Ph:  (936) 594-5011
Fax:  (936) 594-5085
www.trinitypines.org

V
VALLEY BAPTIST MISSIONS
AND EDUCATION CENTER
3700 E Harrison Ave.
Harlingen, TX  78550
Ph:  (956) 423-0632
Fax:  (956) 423-7913
www.vbmec.org

Z
ZEPHYR BAPTIST ENCAMPMENT
151 FM 3162
Sandia, TX  78383
Ph:  (361) 547-2448
Fax:  (361) 547-6351
www.zbcamp.org
2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS
SINGING MEN
CHAPTERS/DIRECTORS

SINGING MEN OF TEXAS - EAST
Andre Simon, Interim Director

SINGING MEN OF TEXAS - NORTH CENTRAL
Trent Blackley, Director
Mark Hill, Assistant Director

SINGING MEN OF TEXAS - PANHANDLE
Dan Baker, Director

SINGING MEN OF TEXAS - SOUTH
Larry Danks, Director

SINGING MEN OF TEXAS - SOUTHEAST
Jeff Nelson, Director

SINGING MEN OF TEXAS - WEST
Todd Wilson, Director

2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS
SINGING WOMEN
CHAPTERS/DIRECTORS

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS - CENTRAL
Kay Payton, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS - NORTH CENTRAL
Megan Smallwood, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS - PANHANDLE
Lela Harris, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS - PERMIAN BASIN
Lisa Gentry, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS - SOUTH
Sharon Rainwater, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS - SOUTHEAST
Bari Brumfield, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS - WEST
Glynna Penney, Director

SINGING WOMEN OF TEXAS - WEST CENTRAL
Carla Lowrey, Director
2019 ELECTED OFFICERS, EXECUTIVE BOARD DIRECTORS, COMMITTEES AND TRUSTEES
2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President ...................................................................................................................... Michael A. Evans, Sr.
Bethlehem Baptist Church
1188 West Broad St.
Mansfield, TX 76063
pastormichaelaevans@gmail.com

First Vice President ............................................................................................................... Jason Burden
First Baptist Church Nederland
1911 Nederland Avenue
Nederland, TX 77627
pastorburden@gmail.com

Second Vice President ......................................................................................................... Jason Atchley
Bacon Heights Baptist Church, Lubbock
5110 54th St.
Lubbock, TX 79414
pastor@fbcbryan.org

Recording Secretary ................................................................. VACANT
Baptist General Convention of Texas
7557 Rambler Road, Ste. 1200
Dallas, TX 75231
Jim.reed@texasbaptists.org

Registration Secretary ............................................................................ Doug Powell
FBC, Garland
801 W. Ave D
Garland, TX 75040
dpowell@fbcgarland.org

Secretary of Corporation .......................................................... Bernard (Bernie) Spooner
Plymouth Park, Irving
330 Spyglass Dr.
Coppell, TX 75019
2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

Chairman ............................................................................................................................. Dennis W. Young
PO Box 1080
Missouri City, TX  77459
Missouri City, Missouri City
Sector 19-22

Vice Chair .............................................................................................................................. Craig Christina
9810 LaPrada Dr.
Dallas, TX  75228
Shiloh Terrace, Dallas
Sector 9-11

TEXAS BAPTISTS EXECUTIVE BOARD DIRECTORS

The “Executive Board” is the “Board of Directors” provided for in the charter of the Baptist General Convention of Texas.

It is composed of members elected in three classes with one class expiring each year, plus the officers of the Convention and the presidents of the four auxiliary groups of the Convention.

TERM TO EXPIRE 2020

Anderson, Randy* orandelanderson1@gmail.com
2500 Hester Way
Salado, TX  76571-5587
First BC, Belton
Sector 29

Baker, David* david@davidbakercpa.com
712 W Dengar Ave
Midland, TX  79705-5319
Crestview BC, Midland
Sector 1

Box, Ken* kenpaulbox@gmail.com
330 Hunter Pass
Waxahachie, TX  75165-8223
FBC, Waxahachie
Sector 9

Burney, Donna* donnaburney@ilmburney.com
382 Shiloh Church Rd
Crawford, TX  76638-3092
FBC Woodway, Woodway
Sector 30

Diehl, Doug* drdougd@yahoo.com
16011 Shooting Star
San Antonio, TX  78255-1112
Crossroads BC, San Antonio
Sector 26

Edwards, Jim* jrejr2002@yahoo.com
1025 Wood Ridge Dr
Azle, TX  76020-3759
New Hope BC, Boyd
Sector 6

Ellis, James* james_n_rhonda@hotmail.com
19610 Shinwood Dr
Humble, TX  77346-1969
Woodridge BC Kingwood, Sector 19

Evans, Michael pastormichaelaevans@gmail.com
1188 W Broad St
Mansfield, TX  76063-4508
Bethlehem BC, Mansfield
Sector 6

Featherston, Calvin* cfeat@suddenlink.net
3101 Alta Vista Ln
San Angelo, TX  76904-7403
First BC, San Angelo
Sector 28

Guajardo, Josh josh@trinity-katy.org
10000 Spring Green Blvd
Katy, TX  77494-5916
Trinity BC, Katy
Sector 19

Ho, Dan pastordan@cbchouston.org
900 Brogden Rd
Houston, TX  77024-3015
Chinese BC, Houston
Sector 19

Irons, Zelma* zairons@yahoo.com
Colonial Hill BC, Snyder
Sector 4

Johnston, Tommy tommyjohnston@ssftx.org
SIS Lee St
 Sulphur Springs, TX
FBC, Sulphur Springs
Sector 13

Leblanc Stoval, Flo* flo.leblanc@sbcglobal.net
PO Box 1442
Victoria, TX  77902-1442
Minnehulla BC, Goliad
Sector 24

May, Ken ken@fbcstephenville.org
PO Box 124
Stephenville, TX  76401-0002
FBC, Stephenville
Sector 5

Moore, Dana dana.2bc@gmail.com
7730 Jim Wells Dr
Corpus Christi, TX  78413-6221
Second BC, Corpus Christi
Sector 25

Note: (*) denotes Nonchurch/Nondenominational employee
Moore, Darrin*
darrinmoore70@gmail.com
14318 Pheasant Hill Dr
Houston, TX  77014-1707
TrueVine Missionary BC, Spring
Sector 19

Pinkney, Stephen
newbeginningbaptist@consolidated.net
301 Englewood Dr
Lufkin, TX  75901-5842
New Beginnings BC of Lufkin
Sector 16

Pollock, Bill*
wtp1948@yahoo.com
702 Kimberly Ln
Canton, TX  75103-4912
FBC, Canton
Sector 13

Pond, Dale
dalep@mail.gabc.org
2033 Frostwood Dr
Tyler, TX  75703-7567
Green Acres BC, Tyler
Sector 15

Price, Sheri*
sheripr0205@gmail.com
10 Desert Rose Pl
Amarillo, TX  79106-4010
FBC, Amarillo
Sector 3

Sherwood, Lori*
isherwood@decaturtx.org
367 County Road 3198
Decatur, TX  76234
FBC, Decatur
Sector 6-8

Upchurch, Dan*
drupchurch@icloud.com
PO Box 824
Dripping Springs, TX  78620-0824
Sunset Canyon BC, Dripping Spgs
Sector 27

Villanueva, Jordan
jordan6villanueva@gmail.com
831 W 10th St
Dallas, TX  75208-4912
Grace Temple BC, Dallas
Sector 9

Ward, Jackie*
wardfurniture@sbcglobal.net
2010 Avenue P
Huntsville, TX  77340-5030
FBC, Huntsville
Sector 18

Westbrooks, James*
jwestbrooks@sbcglobal.net
12680 Sunlight Dr
Dallas, TX  75230-1856
FBC, Richardson
Sector 9

Woolley, Kevin*
kwwoolley61@gmail.com
PO Box 1630
Lindale, TX  75771-1630
Mount Sylvan BC, Lindale
Sector 15

Young, Glenn
drgyoung@fbckilgore.org
135 Wagon Wheel Rd
Kilgore, TX  75662-9150
FBC, Kilgore
Sector 15

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2021**

Bean, Steve
sbean@fbc liberty.org
104 Featherstone Ct.
Liberty, TX  77575-3451
FBC of Liberty
Sector 18

Bloom, Janice*
jsbishome@yahoo.com
6817 Vineridge Dr.
Dallas, TX  75248
FBC, Garland
Sector 9-11

Brady, Renee
renee@fbc bryan.org
3314 Von Trapp Ln
College Station, TX  77845-6328
FBC, Bryan
Sector 24

Brown, Patrick
patrick.brown1951@gmail.com
10110 Mccree Rd
Dallas, TX  75238-3543
Northlake BC, Dallas
Sector 9-11

Carreno Sr., Jose
jsccarreno@yahoo.com
300 Cedar Bayou Rd.
Baytown, TX  77520-2910
Northside BC, Baytown
Sector 19-22

Choi, Sam*
sodong@gmail.com
4405 Caldwell Palm Circle
Round Rock, TX  78665
FBC, Round Rock
Sector 27

Note: (*) denotes Nonchurch/Nondenominational employee
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Sector</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Liebrum, Mike</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mike@mikeliebrumrealty.com">mike@mikeliebrumrealty.com</a></td>
<td>4800 Mystic Ln, Nacogdoches, TX</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lile, Craig</td>
<td><a href="mailto:craigl@faithwf.com">craigl@faithwf.com</a></td>
<td>3001 Southwest Pkwy, Wichita</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahfouz, David</td>
<td><a href="mailto:drdavidmahfouz@gmail.com">drdavidmahfouz@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>3215 Birchwood Triangle, Port</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Elaine</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bemason@prodigy.net">bemason@prodigy.net</a></td>
<td>1918 18th Ave. N, Texas City</td>
<td>19-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Gloria</td>
<td><a href="mailto:gmassey37@yahoo.com">gmassey37@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>1744 Massey Dr, Lewisville, TX</td>
<td>6-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Steve</td>
<td><a href="mailto:smiller@fbcuc.org">smiller@fbcuc.org</a></td>
<td>8714 Collingwood, Universal City</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill-Martinez, Xiomara</td>
<td><a href="mailto:xiglo67@gmail.com">xiglo67@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>907 E Rio Grande Ave, El Paso</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skaar, Bill</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bskaar@fbcgp.org">bskaar@fbcgp.org</a></td>
<td>613 Queens Way, Grand Prairie, TX</td>
<td>9-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Steve</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ssmith4070@aol.com">ssmith4070@aol.com</a></td>
<td>10 Mesa Del Rey, Ballinger, TX</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Jonathan</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jonathan@fbcdimmitt.com">jonathan@fbcdimmitt.com</a></td>
<td>1201 Western Cir, Dimmitt, TX</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tavares, Hector</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ophihec84@yahoo.com">ophihec84@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>4810 Avenue P, Lubbock, TX</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Brent</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastor@fbc.org">pastor@fbc.org</a></td>
<td>2400 N Josey Ln, Carrollton, TX</td>
<td>11-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urias, Frank</td>
<td><a href="mailto:hescominback@hotmail.com">hescominback@hotmail.com</a></td>
<td>810 Porter St, New Braunfels, TX</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Edward</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastorwag@aol.com">pastorwag@aol.com</a></td>
<td>15401 FM 439, Killeen, TX</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiles, Cindy</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cindywiles@restorehopetoday.org">cindywiles@restorehopetoday.org</a></td>
<td>408 Dorcas Lane, Arlington, TX</td>
<td>8-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jeff</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jeffw@firstdenton.org">jeffw@firstdenton.org</a></td>
<td>1100 Malone St, Denton, TX</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Lance</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lanceleewood@gmail.com">lanceleewood@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>PO Box 735, Clarendon, TX</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amario, Luis</td>
<td><a href="mailto:luis.amario@gmail.com">luis.amario@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>207 White Oak St, Livingston, TX</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bakhshodeh, Dj</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bakshodeh@sbcglobal.net">bakshodeh@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td>7017 Meadowside Rd S, Fort</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigbee, Randy</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rbigbee@westcogrounds.com">rbigbee@westcogrounds.com</a></td>
<td>1502 Wiesepape Rd, Brenham, TX</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bressman, Bobby</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bressman@gmail.com">bressman@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>117 Cora St, Center, TX</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton, Amy</td>
<td><a href="mailto:a-britton@live.com">a-britton@live.com</a></td>
<td>6717 Cliffwood Dr, Dallas, TX</td>
<td>29-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carreon, Rey</td>
<td><a href="mailto:reycarreon@windstream.net">reycarreon@windstream.net</a></td>
<td>PO Box 1710, Pecos, TX</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castaneda, Rudy</td>
<td>3618 Briargrove Ln</td>
<td>109004-7231, Grape Creek BC, San Angelo</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conteras, Bobby</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bobby@alamoheightsbaptists.com">bobby@alamoheightsbaptists.com</a></td>
<td>119 College Blvd, San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Chris</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cookcm@gmail.com">cookcm@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>6018 Claridge Dr, Houston, TX</td>
<td>22-19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Sector</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Russell</td>
<td><a href="mailto:russell@woodlawnbc.org">russell@woodlawnbc.org</a></td>
<td>182 Crooked Crk, Buda, TX</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodlawn BC, Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Davis, Clinton
cdavis@fbcmp.org
PO Box 2323
Mount Pleasant, TX 75456-2323
FBC, Mount Pleasant
Sector 13

Kemp, Mark
pastormark.fbccove@gmail.com
3009 Veterans Ave
Copperas Cove, TX 76522
FBC, Copperas Cove
Sector 29

Kim, Paul
paul@forest.church
6032 Buffridge Tr
Dallas, TX 75252
Forest Community Church
Sector 12

Kirkwood, Heath
heath@fbclorena.org
3500 Rosenthal Pkwy
Lorena, TX 76655
FBC, Lorena
Sector 30

Lawrence, Nancy*
nlawren46@gmail.com
10151 Rustic Bend Ct
Houston, TX 77064
Tallowood BC, Houston
Sector 19-22

Leonares, Lester*
leonares@yahoo.com
18211 Crossland Ct
Cypress, TX 77433
First Philippine BC, Missouri City
Sector 19

Leong, Peter
Pastor.Leong@gmail.com
2626 Monarch Xing
Missouri City, TX 77459-1864
Grace Chinese BC, Sugar Land
Sector 23

Lindsey, Mark
mark@fbcbigspring.org
705 W. FM 700
Big Spring, TX 79720
FBC, Big Spring
Sector 2

Martinez, Oliver
omartinez@getsemani.org
1241 Walnut Cliff Ct.
Fort Worth, TX 76179
Iglesia Baut. Getsemani, Ft. Worth
Sector 6-8

Massey, Jerriann*
jerriannmassey@1791.com
4399 CR 427
Tyler, TX 75704
FBC of Tyler
Sector 15

Mcmillin, William*
bill_instexas@sbcglobal.net
4012 Honduras Dr
Pasadena, TX 77504-2316
South Main BC, Pasadena
Sector 19

Park, Daniel
daniel@newsongdallas.org
4220 Fairway Dr
Carrollton, TX 75010-3230
New Song Church, Carrollton
Sector 6

Summers, Aaron
aaron@fbccrowley.org
400 S. Eagle
Crowley, TX 76036
FBC, Crowley
Sector 6-8

Temple, Bob*
templebob@verizon.net
2069 Hawken Dr
Plano, TX 75023-1710
Hunters Glen BC, Plano
Sector 12

Tietze, Paige*
apget4@gmail.com
322 Sea Gate Dr
Portland, TX 78374
FBC, Corpus Christi
Sector 23

Tomasek, Darrell
dtomasek@nbcvictoria.org
4100 N Laurent St
Victoria, TX 77901
Northside BC, Victoria
Sector 23

Vanhook, Kevin
vanhook.kevin@yahoo.com
2001 Pleasant Green Dr
Victoria, TX 77901-1430
Saint Peters BC, Victoria
Sector 23

Wiley, Scott
scott@firstbaptistfrankston.org
PO Box 38
Frankston, TX 75763-0038
First Baptist Church, Frankston
Sector 16
2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS FELLOWSHIP OR AUXILIARY PRESIDENTS

President,
African American Fellowship..............................................................Kenneth Jackson
New Light BC, Lubbock

President,
Bivocational Small Church Membership...........................................Chris Ortego
School Creek BC, Lampasas

President,
Chinese Fellowship.............................................................................Nora Kwok
Grace Chinese BC, Sugar Land

President,
Hispanic Baptist Convencion............................................................Tony Miranda
Primera Bautista, Robstown

President,
Vietnamese Fellowship of Texas...............................................................John Nguyen
Vietnamese Redeemer BC, Dallas

President,
Texas Baptist Men...................................................................................Gary Smith
Brookhaven Church, McKinney

President,
Woman’s Missionary Union of Texas.....................................................Earl Ann Bumpus
FBC, Graham

Co-President,
Baptist Student Ministries............................................................Jennifer Cardenas
South Spring BC, Tyler

Co-President,
Baptist Student Ministries..............................................................Mac Stinson
Baylor, Waco
### COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL MEETING

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

- Burnett, Jeff, Chair
  FBC, Hurst
- Bertrand, Chad
  FBC, Gatesville
- Covin, Charles
  FBC, Brenham
- Kim, Jonathan
  New Song Church, Carrollton
- Lambarria, Juan
  The Woodlands FBC
- Samuel, Amy
  FBC, McKinney

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

- Chandler, Ryan
  Trinity BC of Orange, Orange
- Clark, Elaine
  FBC, Amarillo
- Harper, Lynn
  Community Missionary BC, DeSoto
- Johnson, Chris
  FBC, San Antonio
- Marsh, Matt
  FBC, Bryan
- Rojas, Fernando
  Iglesia Baut. Azle Ave. BC, Fort Worth

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2021**

- Bradley, Patrick
  Westside BC, Lewisville
- Cozart, David
  Meadowbrook BC, Waco
- Jesperson, Joanna
  Shiloh Terrace BC, Dallas
- Jones, Rachel
  FBC, Plano
- Lun, Thong
  Christian Fellowship, Sugar Land
- Musquiz, Darlene
  Ig Baut Houston, Houston
- Wallace, Greg, Chair
  Woodridge, Kingwood
- Bell, Rodney
  FBC, Salado
- Lindsey, Mark
  FBC, Big Spring
- Smith, Jonathan
  FBC, LaGrange
- Valdez, Tony
  Edmond Blvd BC, San Angelo

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

- Fuentes, Joshua
  Second BC, Corpus Christi
- McCartney, Bob
  FBC, Wichita Falls
- Robinson, Carla
  Park Cities BC, Dallas
- West, Jacob
  FBC, Plainview
- Willis, Larry
  Morse Street BC, Denton

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

- Banks, Lash
  Murphy Road BC, Murphy
- Bradley, Barry
  FBC, Orange
- Gravens, Jeff
  FBC, Sulphur Springs

### COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

- Wade, Charles, Chair
  FBC, Arlington
- Johnson, Mary
  Rose of Sharon BC, Houston
- Kitts, Greg
  Dorcas Wills Memorial BC, Trinity
- Music, John
  Comfort BC, Comfort
- Stevenson, Judy
  FBC, Nederland

### TELLERS COMMITTEE

- Combs, John
  FBC, Garland
- LeFlore, David
  Holly Brook BC, Hawkins
- Miller, Randy
  FBC, Garland
- Post, Larry
  FBC, Sugar Land
- Spencer, John
  FBC, Garland
- Whitehurst, Dan
  FBC, Longview
### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church, Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Joseph</td>
<td>Chapel MBC, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Danny</td>
<td>FBC, Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castaneda, Mary</td>
<td>Grape Creek BC, San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdridge, Cliff</td>
<td>FBC, Tahoka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimmey, Brooks</td>
<td>FBC, Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC, Llano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shamberger, Jim</td>
<td>FBC, Victoria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Mark</td>
<td>FBC, Floydada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimble, Kelly</td>
<td>South Main BC, Pasadena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, Josh</td>
<td>Columbus Ave BC, Waco</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2021**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church, Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Alissa</td>
<td>FBC, LaGrange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumpkin-Hawkins,Barbara</td>
<td>FBC, Kaufman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koonce, David</td>
<td>FBC, Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanches-Gonzalez,Rhoda</td>
<td>N. Dallas Family Church, Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Vickey</td>
<td>Second BC, Corpus Christi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church, Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dillingham, Matthew</td>
<td>Woodridge BC, Kingwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, John</td>
<td>Victory BC, Haltom City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House, Eric</td>
<td>North End BC, Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohair, Carolyn</td>
<td>Morse Street BC, Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salazar, Daniel</td>
<td>FBC, Plainview</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS FOR BOARDS OF AFFILIATED MINISTRIES

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church, Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Witcher, Seth</td>
<td>FBC, San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atchley, Jason</td>
<td>Bacon Heights, Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Ross</td>
<td>FBC, Marble Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selph, Chad</td>
<td>FBC, Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Bruce</td>
<td>The Woodlands, FBC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church, Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dale, Randy</td>
<td>FBC, Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, Gary</td>
<td>Austin BC, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, David</td>
<td>FBC, Crane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harp, David</td>
<td>FBC, Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shotwell, Wesley</td>
<td>Ash Creek BC, Azle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, Aaron</td>
<td>Coulter Road BC, Amarillo</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2021**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church, Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Josh</td>
<td>FBC, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Frankie</td>
<td>Nacogdoches Bible F, Nacogdoches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milstead, Delbert</td>
<td>Central BC, Buna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozuna, Lydia</td>
<td>FBC, Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Nicole Dawn</td>
<td>FBC, Marble Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Alyson</td>
<td>FBC, Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Michael</td>
<td>South Main BC, Pasadena</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2022**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church, Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fogarty, Tim</td>
<td>FBC, Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentzel, Brent</td>
<td>FBC, Kaufman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, Lyndale</td>
<td>FBC, Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Reagan</td>
<td>Lakeshore BC, Hudson Oaks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strandbert, Larry</td>
<td>FBC, Mabank</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE BOARD DIRECTORS**

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2019**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church, Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Petton, David</td>
<td>FBC, Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullard, Collin</td>
<td>FBC, Woodville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Danny</td>
<td>FBC, Saginaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knippa, Kris</td>
<td>FBC, Hale Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardue, Adam</td>
<td>Highland, Lubbock</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TERM TO EXPIRE 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church, Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Jerry</td>
<td>FBC, Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, John</td>
<td>FBC, Pleasanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving, Chris</td>
<td>FBC, Gonzales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Vickie</td>
<td>FBC, Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimson, Kenneth</td>
<td>Northside BC, Victoria</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: This is only a list of BGCT elected members.
TEXAS BAPTISTS TRUSTEES

**Baptist Church Loan Corporation**
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019
Geunmoo, Lee
Korean World Mission, Richardson
Robinson, Scott
Park Cities, Dallas

TERM TO EXPIRE 2020
Tucker, Dennis
Calvary BC, Waco

TERM TO EXPIRE 2022
Cappadonna, Jamye
Grace Point, San Antonio
Gibson, Ryan
FBC, Abilene

**Baptist Community Services**
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019
Moss, Charles*
First, Amarillo

TERM TO EXPIRE 2020
Trinity BC, Amarillo
Gibson, Robert
Second BC, Amarillo

TERM TO EXPIRE 2022
Hicks, Andrew*
FBC, Canyon
Morton, Betty*
FBC, Plainview
Sharp, Stacy
FBC, Amarillo

**Baptist Health Foundation of San Antonio**
TERM TO EXPIRE 2020
Gong, Alice
First Chinese BC, San Antonio
McCandless, Bill
Shearer Hills BC, San Antonio
Rhoder, Muriel
Calvary BC, San Antonio
Ruiz, Manny
FBC, San Antonio
Zayasbazan, Jorge
Baptist Temple, San Antonio

TERM TO EXPIRE 2021
Rushing, Marla
FBC, San Antonio

**Baptist Hospitals of Southeast Texas**
TERM TO EXPIRE 2020
Barbay, D’Lana
FBC, Nederland
Dyson, Jeff
Calder BC, Beaumont
Rothenberger, Gary
Calvary BC, Beaumont

TERM TO EXPIRE 2022
Bess, Kyle*
FB Bevil Oaks, Bevil Oaks
Cook, Cheryl*
Westgate Memorial, Beaumont

**Baptist Standard**
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019
Lara, Edson*
Emmanuel, Mcallen

TERM TO EXPIRE 2020
Beilue, Jon
FBC, Amarillo

TERM TO EXPIRE 2022
Martinez, Teresa*
Grace Point, San Antonio

**Baptist University of the Americas**
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019
Fast, Dora*
FiBC, Cotulla
Garcia, Abraham
First, Kaufman

TERM TO EXPIRE 2022
Mesquias, Beatrice*
Harlingen United, Harlingen

**Baylor Scott and White Health**
TERM TO EXPIRE 2020
Pena, Janie*
Primera Iglesia Bauti Mex, Dallas

**Baylor Scott And White Hillcrest**
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019
Fair, Will*
FBC, Woodway

TERM TO EXPIRE 2020
Oliver, Loretta
Greater New Light, Waco

**Baylor University**
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019
Pullin, Randy*
FBC, Houston

TERM TO EXPIRE 2020
Rountree, Mark*
Valley Ranch, Coppell

TERM TO EXPIRE 2021
Allison, Joel
FBC, Waco

**Buckner International**
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019
Bush, Lee*
FBC, Athens

Note: This is only a list of BGCT elected members.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Term Expired</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pryor, Barry*</td>
<td>Park Cities, Dallas</td>
<td>2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessee, David</td>
<td>Trinity BC, San Antonio</td>
<td>2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker-Drew, Froswa</td>
<td>Cornerstone BC, Dallas</td>
<td>2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guarneri, Julio</td>
<td>Calvary BC, McAllen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westbrook, James*</td>
<td>FBC, Richardson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Children At Heart Ministries</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, Ed</td>
<td>FBC, Round Rock</td>
<td>2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christianson, Julie*</td>
<td>Crestview, Georgetown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Jr., Hal*</td>
<td>Hyde Park, Austin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herber, Ruthie*</td>
<td>Central, Round Rock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Calvin*</td>
<td>FBC, Round Rock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neidig, Alan</td>
<td>FBC, Round Rock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Tom*</td>
<td>FBC, Woodway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dallas Baptist University</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delkus, Pete*</td>
<td>Parkway Hills, Plano</td>
<td>2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, W Michael*</td>
<td>Prestonwood, Plano</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Anita*</td>
<td>Park Cities, Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nation, James*</td>
<td>Park Cities, Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinson, Bobbie*</td>
<td>FBC, Lancaster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rios, Ludwingk*</td>
<td>Hampton Road, Desoto</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Mary</td>
<td>Park Cities, Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>East Texas Baptist University</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush, Susan*</td>
<td>FBC, Athens</td>
<td>2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone, Genoveva*</td>
<td>FBC, Arlington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWhorter, Wayne*</td>
<td>FBC, Marshall</td>
<td>2020</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: This is only a list of BGCT elected members.
TERM TO EXPIRE 2022
Price, Ronald*  
FBC, Arlington
Sanchez, Daisy  
Southland BC, San Angelo
Sharp, Joe  
First McKinney BC, McKinney
Teague, Jill*  
Pioneer Drive, Abilene
Waters, Michael*  
FBC, Richardson

Hendrick Health System
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019
Beal, Terry*  
Wylie Baptist, Abilene
TERM TO EXPRIE 2020
Leggett, Diane*  
First, Abilene
Lloyd, Randy  
FBC, Abilene
Martin, J V*  
FBC, Sweetwater
Melson, Joe*  
Pioneer Dr, Abilene
Odell, Janet*  
Wylie Baptist, Abilene
Woodard, Mike  
Southwest Park, Abilene
TERM TO EXPRIE 2022
Hibbs, Scott*  
Pioneer Drive, Abilene
Waldrop, Paul*  
Coggin Avenue, Brownwood

Highground Advisors
TERM TO EXPIRE 2020
Fowler, Robert*  
South Main, Houston
McGinnis, Carrol  
Tallowood BC, Houston
Preston, Harold*  
First, Abilene
TERM TO EXPRIE 2022
Hendrickson, Carey*  
FBC, Arlington
Wedemeyer, Phil*  
South Main, Houston

Houston Baptist University
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019
Renberg, Ben*  
Tallowood, Houston
TERM TO EXPIRE 2020
Blackmon, Garry  
Crossway Christian Fell, Houston
Pena, Ramiro  
Christ the King BC, Waco
TERM TO EXPRIE 2022
Garcia, Omar*  
Kingsland, Katy
Williams, Bruce*  
Tallowood, Houston

Howard Payne University
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019
Denning, Jeremy*  
FBC, Gustine
Devinery, Daniel*  
Shearer Hills, San Antonio
Gore, Dale  
Hillcrest, Cedar Hill
Guthrie, Sharon*  
FBC, Stephenville
TERM TO EXPRIE 2020
Collette, Jane  
FBC, Boerne
Grooms, Dwayne*  
FBC, Brownwood
Montoya, Jacob  
FBC, Lubbock
Preston, Matt  
FBC, Abilene
Robb, Roy*  
FBC, San Angelo
Robnett, David*  
Coggin Ave., Brownwood
Smith, Candy  
FBC, Richardson
TERM TO EXPRIE 2021
Marriott, Ranny  
FBC, Burleson
TERM TO EXPRIE 2022
Gentzel, Brent  
FBC, Kaufman
Lewallyn, Randy  
Community Life, Sunnyvale

Lowrie, David  
FBC, Decatur
Taylor, Bill  
FBC, Carrollton

San Marcos Baptist Academy
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019
Galloway, Gale*  
Austin Baptist, Austin
Gray, Jacquelyn*  
FBC, Waco
TERM TO EXPRIE 2020
Belcher, Billy*  
FBC, Baytown
TERM TO EXPRIE 2022
Dawdy, Danny  
FBC, Marble Falls
Froelich, Carey  
FBC, Baytown

South Texas Children’s Home Ministries
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019
Gray, Tony*  
West University, Houston
Melton, Johnny*  
FBC, Rockport
Wolter, Thomas*  
FBC, Bishop
TERM TO EXPRIE 2020
Abshier, Lil  
FBC, Goliad
Candler, Jim  
FBC, Bryan
Sigmon, Sherry*  
Shearer Hills, San Antonio
Streiff, Paige  
Northside BC, Victoria
Youngblood, Dot*  
FBC, Mineral Wells
TERM TO EXPRIE 2022
Culli, Jean  
FBC, Beeville
Stockton, Jr., William  
FBC, Beeville

Stark College and Seminary
TERM TO EXPIRE 2020
Wood, Kevin  
Hyde Park BC, Austin

Note: This is only a list of BGCT elected members.
TERM TO EXPIRE 2022

Pagan, Kevin*
Baptist Temple, McAllen

University of Mary Hardin-Baylor
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019

Bartley, Ted*
Valley Ranch, Coppell

Davis, Andy
First Baptist Church, Belton

Priest, Mary*
First Baptist Church, Salado

TERM TO EXPIRE 2020

Burleson, Travis
FBC, Salado

Galligan, Bob*
Calvary, McAllen

Messer, John*
FBC, Belton

Potter, Jane
FBC, Belton

Ringler, Don Al*
Taylor’s Valley, Temple

Roberts, Ernie*
FBC, Decatur

Tostrud, Daniel
Valley Ranch BC, Coppell

Winkler, Dean*
FBC, Temple

TERM TO EXPIRE 2022

Harkrider, Mike
First Baptist Church, Boerne

Minten, Janie*
First Baptist Church, Falfurrias

Phelps, Jack
Crestview BC, Georgetown

Walker, Stephen*
First Baptist Church, Temple

Valley Baptist Missions/ Education Center
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019

Arrambide, Josh*
FBC, Midland

Embry, David*
Sunset Canyon, Dripping Springs

Schrock, Frana*
Calvary, McAllen

TERM TO EXPIRE 2020

Brand, Othal
Calvary, McAllen

Brown, Becky
Westbury, Houston

Johnson, Randy
FBC, Richardson

Lane, Scott
FBC, San Antonio

Perkins Jr, Jim
Madison Hills, San Antonio

TERM TO EXPIRE 2022

Cain, Daniel
South Main BC, Pasadena

Holt, Alton*
Pinecrest, Silsbee

King, Truett
FBC, Lewisville

Waddell, William
Island Baptist, South Padre Island

Wayland Baptist University
TERM TO EXPIRE 2019

Murdock, Mark*
Oakwood Baptist Church, Lubbock

Sanders, J*
First Baptist Church, Plainview

Stark, Randy*
First Baptist Church, Quitaque

TERM TO EXPIRE 2020

Foote, David*
Southcrest, Lubbock

McDougal, Marc*
Oakwood, Lubbock

Mieth, Ben
FBC, Glen Rose

Miller, Richard*
Happy Union, Plainview

TERM TO EXPIRE 2022

Hardage, Tim*
First Baptist Church, Plainview

Harkey, Ron*
First Baptist Church, Lubbock

Skaar, Keith*
First Baptist Church, Midland

Note: This is only a list of BGCT elected members.
CONSTITUTION OF
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS

Article I – Name and Nature

Section 1. The name of this corporate body shall be The Baptist General Convention of Texas, hereafter Convention.

Section 2. This Convention is and always shall remain, only and solely a medium through which Baptist churches may work harmoniously in cooperation with each other, promoting the work and objects set forth in this constitution. It has not, to any degree, and shall never have any ecclesiastical authority. It shall not have and shall never attempt to exercise a single attribute of power or authority over any church, or over the messengers of the churches in such wise as to limit the sovereignty of the churches, but shall recognize the sovereignty of the churches under the one Sovereign, Jesus Christ our Lord.

Article II – Object

The object of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, missions, Christian education and benevolent work and enterprises; to cultivate a closer cooperation among the churches and promote harmony of feeling and concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Redeemer’s Kingdom.

Article III – Membership

Section 1. This Convention in session in all its meetings shall be composed of messengers elected by Baptist churches that shall voluntarily cooperate with the Convention. All messengers must be members of the church by which they are elected. A messenger must be enrolled at the Convention in session to be qualified to vote. The messengers have no right to act except for annual or special meetings constituting the Convention in session for which they have been elected by their cooperating churches.

Section 2. Each church cooperating with this Convention shall be entitled to:

A. Two messengers for the first one hundred (100) members or fractional part thereof. Two additional messengers for the first two hundred fifty dollars ($250) given during the previous fiscal year to the Texas budget as adopted by The Baptist General Convention of Texas in annual session, and
B. One additional messenger for each additional hundred members and each additional one thousand dollars ($1,000) given during the previous fiscal year to the Texas budget as adopted by The Baptist General Convention of Texas in annual session, and
C. If, as calculated under B above, a church’s giving surpasses its membership, then one additional messenger for each two thousand dollars ($2000) given during the previous fiscal year to the Texas budget as adopted by The Baptist General Convention of Texas in annual session, not to exceed six additional messengers, provided, however, that
D. No church shall be entitled to more than twenty-five messengers.
E. A mission church shall be considered a church under the Constitution solely for the limited purpose of electing messengers to the Annual Meeting if it is identified as a body of believers separate from its sponsoring church; it contributes to the BGCT in an identifiable way either directly or through the sponsoring church from its own resources; it exists to address some specific mission need, such as language, culture or location, it regularly practices baptism and the Lord’s Supper separate from its sponsoring church; and it identifies itself with, aligns itself with, and endorses, generally, the purposes and work of the Convention. The total number of messengers a mission may qualify for is four (4) as specified in Article III, Section 2.A.
Article IV – Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually at such a time and place, based on Convention site guidelines, as determined by the messengers at least two years prior to the annual meeting.

In case of emergency, the Executive Board is empowered to change the time and place of the meeting. The minutes of the annual meeting of The Baptist General Convention of Texas are to be approved by the Executive Board of the Convention at the first meeting of the Executive Board following the Convention.

Section 2. No notice of annual or regular meetings of The Baptist General Convention of Texas shall be required. Notice of a special meeting shall be given at least 10 days prior to such meeting by publication in any newspaper of general circulation in the community in which the principal office is located.

Section 3. The right to vote is limited to the duly elected and enrolled messengers who are actually present in the session at the time the vote is taken. There will be no proxy or absentee voting.

Section 4. The quorum for conducting business during any session of the annual meeting of The Baptist General Convention of Texas shall be a minimum of 25% of the enrolled messengers.

Section 5. Special meetings of the Convention may be called by the Executive Board by a two-thirds vote of the votes entitled to be cast by directors of the Board. The call for a special meeting shall state the purpose of the meeting and the date, time and place for the meeting. The special meeting shall be limited to the purpose stated.

Article V – Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be a president, a first vice president, a second vice president, a secretary of the Corporation, a recording secretary and a registration secretary. With the exception of the recording secretary who serves by virtue of serving as Treasurer, these shall be elected annually by ballot not later than the second day of the annual meeting. By unanimous consent any officer of this Convention may be elected by acclamation. Officers shall hold their offices until the end of the last session of the Convention meeting at which their successors are elected. In case of the death, resignation, or disability of the president, or if the president is no longer a member of a cooperating church, the vice presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of president in the order of their election.

Section 2. In any election for office, the nominee who receives the vote of a majority of the enrolled messengers present in the session shall be elected. If on the first ballot no nominee is elected, there shall be a run-off election between the two nominees who received the greatest number of votes on the first ballot.

Section 3. No one shall be eligible for the office of president or eligible for the same vice president’s office for more than two successive years.

Article VI – Committees

Section 1. The committees of the Convention shall be: (1) Committee on the Annual Meeting, (2) Committee on Credentials, (3) Committee on Committees, (4) Committee on Resolutions, (5) Committee on Memorials, (6) Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors, (7) Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated Ministries. The duties of the committees are included in the Convention Bylaws.

Section 2. Special committees may be established by action of the Convention to serve for specified periods of time to perform specific duties that in the judgment of the Convention cannot be effectively performed by one of the regular committees of the Convention or by the Executive Board.

The Convention shall specify the number of members to be appointed to each special committee and the method to be followed in selecting members. In the absence of other provisions, the president and the two vice presidents shall jointly appoint the members.
Article VII – Executive Board

Section 1. Functions
The Executive Board speaks for the interest of the Convention and has authority and accountability over the work of the Convention in the interim between annual meetings, except for that which is reserved for the Convention in session as noted in the Articles of Incorporation, the Constitution and the Bylaws.

A. The Executive Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all of the work of the Convention, including missions, education, and beneficence, in the interim between its sessions.

B. The Executive Board has authority to elect and employ, to evaluate performance and set compensation for the Executive Director who shall serve as chief executive officer of The Baptist General Convention of Texas and its Executive Board.

C. The Executive Board also has authority to elect an Associate Executive Director and a Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, both of whom shall serve under the direct supervision of the Executive Director. The Executive Director is authorized to employ other staff as provided by the plan of work and the financial plan of the Convention. The Board shall approve a compensation plan for Convention employees.

D. The Executive Board shall hold in trust and shall administer all the properties, annuities, trusts, and invested funds of this body except as otherwise provided for by the Convention, and the Board shall report annually to the Convention the state of all funds which the Board administers.

E. The Executive Board provides the Convention annually with a report of its work and with a complete financial accounting of all funds received and disbursed, including properties, trusts, and invested funds which the Board administers.

F. The Executive Board determines the organization, functions, responsibilities and working relationships of the Executive Board committees.

G. The Executive Board maintains an official organization manual setting forth the plan and organization of the Convention and its programs. It shall also maintain a policy manual (including business, financial and personnel) for those policies adopted by the Convention in session and by the Executive Board.

Section 2. Membership

A. The authorized number of elected directors shall be 90 directors from 30 sectors in the Convention. The sectors are based on resident church membership in counties, and such sector criteria will be included in the Bylaws upon recommendation of the Executive Board.

A minimum of three directors will be elected from each sector. The number of elected directors of the Executive Board will exceed ninety (90) until expiration of the terms of directors elected prior to the effective date of adoption of this amended Constitution.

B. One-third of the number of directors is elected each year to serve a three-year term. Directors are eligible for election to a second three-year term but are not eligible to serve more than six consecutive years.

C. Voting directors of the Executive Board shall be the elected directors, the convention president, and the two convention vice presidents, and the presidents of the Convention-recognized fellowships, provided that these presidents are members of churches supportive of the BGCT. Non-voting directors of the Executive Board shall be the executive director, recording secretary, and the presidents of Woman’s Missionary Union of Texas, Texas Baptist Men and Baptist Student Ministry.

D. All Executive Board directors, including the ex officio directors, must be members of churches that are supportive of The Baptist General Convention of Texas.

E. No one who is an employee of the Convention or member of the immediate family of an employee, except an ex officio director of the Board, shall be eligible for membership on the Executive Board.

1st Adoption by Baptist General Convention of Texas in session November 17, 2014
Final Adoption by Baptist General Convention of Texas in session November 10, 2015
F. The membership of the Executive Board shall be generally representative of the Baptist membership in the Convention and shall include men and women, Anglo and non-Anglo persons, persons who are members of larger membership churches and smaller membership churches, and those who have abilities and experience needed by the Board. There shall be a minimum of forty percent (40%) of the persons elected each year who are church/denominational employees and a minimum of forty (40%) who are non-church/denominational employees.

Section 3. Officers

A. Officers shall be chairperson, vice chairperson, recording secretary and other such officers as the Executive Board may determine needed from time to time.

B. Term of service for elected officers is one year. A person is limited to a maximum service of two consecutive years in the same office. The exception to these provisions is the recording secretary who serves by virtue of serving as Treasurer.

C. Nominations for election of officers are from the floor. A person must be elected by majority vote.

If on the first ballot no nominee is elected, there shall be a run-off election between the two nominees who received the greatest number of votes on the first ballot.

Section 4. Committees

The Executive Board has the authority to establish and dissolve committees as required to carry out their responsibilities. Duties of the committees will be included in the Executive Board Policy Manual.

A. The Executive Committee plans, coordinates and monitors the general progress of the Executive Board, including the budget and financial affairs. The Executive Committee will be composed of the chairperson and vice chairperson of the Executive Board, the president and vice presidents of the Convention, and the chairperson of each Executive Board committee. The chairperson of the Executive Board will serve as chairperson of the Executive Committee. The executive director and the recording secretary will serve as ex officio members, without vote.

B. The Audit Committee is to oversee the financial audit function.

C. The Institutional Relations Committee is to give broad oversight of the institutions related to the Convention, recognizing that the institutions are managed by a separate board of trustees according to their articles of incorporation and bylaws.

D. The Church Ministries Committee shall set the direction for the operation of core ministries of the Convention.

E. The Administration Support Committee shall set direction and recommend general policies for the administrative functions of the Convention. The committee shall include a finance subcommittee for budget development and general financial oversight.

Article VIII – Affiliated and Related Ministries

Section 1. General Provisions

A. Institutions or agencies which associate with this Convention in compliance with this Article are affiliated. Institutions or agencies which associate with this Convention pursuant to an adopted Special Agreement are related.

B. A new agency or institution may be established or a change in relationship with an agency or institution may be approved by a majority vote of the votes entitled to be cast by the messengers when the vote is taken without regard to the total enrollment at any meeting of the Convention upon the recommendation of the Executive Board, and must be considered by the Executive Board not later than a September meeting of the Board preceding the annual meeting of the Convention. In the case of a new agency or institution, the recommendation must include a comprehensive plan of development, a set of proposed articles and bylaws, and a proposed annual budget.
C. An affiliation or relationship with an agency or institution may be discontinued by the Convention upon recommendation by the Executive Board and by majority vote of the votes entitled to be cast by the messengers present when the vote is taken without regard to the total enrollment at any meeting of the Convention.

Section 2. Affiliated Ministries

A. Trustee Membership of Boards

1. Each institution affiliated with this Convention shall have a board consisting of thirteen (13) or more trustees of which at least a simple majority shall be elected by this Convention in its annual meetings. When the charter of such institution provides for a specific number of trustees, the number so provided for shall be elected. Those persons elected by the Convention to serve as members of these boards shall be active members of cooperating churches of The Baptist General Convention of Texas.

2. No person shall be eligible for concurrent membership on more than one affiliated board or board of related institutions or agencies.

3. Each institution affiliated with this Convention shall be eligible to elect those members of its trustee board not elected by the Convention in accordance with criteria adopted by its board. All trustees so elected shall be active members of a Baptist church and shall meet other criteria established by the Executive Board.

4. Trustees of affiliated institutions shall be elected in classes so that the terms of one class only shall expire with each Convention year. The term of office of each member of the boards of affiliated institutions shall be three years. A member who has served three full successive terms shall not be eligible for re-election until he or she shall have been out of office for one Convention year.

5. The board of trustees and the administrator of an institution may request that a trustee, whose continued service is considered imperative to meet an emergency or a special need, be elected for an additional year. Such an exception must be approved by the Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated Ministries. No more than two exceptions may be made for any given term for any one institution. In the event of such an exception, the position filled by that trustee shall revert to its previous class at the completion of the extra year.

6. No Trustee shall be allowed to name his or her successor by resigning in favor of another person.

7. No elected trustee of the board of an affiliated institution who resigns from that board before the expiration of his or her current term shall be eligible for nomination to another board of the Convention until one year after such resignation is filed. A trustee elected by the Convention who no longer meets the qualifications for service set forth by the Convention as determined by the Executive Board, shall cease to be a trustee and that place shall be deemed vacant, or the Executive Board upon a 75 percent vote of those present may recommend to the Convention the removal of a trustee.

A vote of 75 percent of the votes entitled to be cast by the messengers when the vote is taken without regard to the total enrollment at any annual meeting of the Convention is necessary for removal. The Articles of Incorporation and bylaws of affiliated institutions shall not contain provision inconsistent with this Section 2 (A)(7).

8. The Recording Secretary of the Convention shall be notified immediately of vacancies that occur on an institutional board for any cause. Should a trustee position elected by the Convention become vacant for any cause, the Convention shall name a replacement trustee for that position through its adopted processes.

B. The board of each institution affiliated with this Convention shall submit any and all changes or amendments to the institution’s charter to the Executive Board for approval. Any changes that significantly alter the mission of the institution or the institution’s relationship to The Baptist General Convention of Texas shall be referred to the Convention for approval.
Section 3. Related Ministries

A. The institution’s Articles of Incorporation and Special Agreements with the Convention shall guide the election and terms of trustees.

B. No person shall be eligible to concurrently serve on more than one related ministry board or affiliated ministry board.

C. The board of an institution may request, with a 75 percent vote of its board, that the institution relate to the Convention through a contractual Special Agreement rather than as an affiliated institution. Such agreements must be approved by the Convention at its annual meeting and may be considered only after favorable action by the Executive Board. Special Agreements must be negotiated in accordance with policies established by the Executive Board.

Section 4. Reports and Reviews to the Convention

A. The board of each agency or institution affiliated with or related by Special Agreement to this Convention shall submit to the Convention at each annual meeting such written reports as will keep the Convention fully informed concerning the activities, plans, resources, financial condition, and legal status of the institution.

B. The board of each agency or institution, except general acute care hospitals and health care systems, affiliated with this Convention shall submit for review and approval to this Convention, or to a committee designated by this Convention, each and every project or policy that involves a level of indebtedness of the institution beyond the policies of The Baptist General Convention of Texas.

Article IX – Contributions and Funds

Section 1. The Cooperative Program shall be the chief means through which this Convention shall support its missionary endeavors. The mission causes shall be reviewed and the Cooperative Program Budget through which they are supported shall be adopted annually.

Annual adoption of the budget shall be voted at the Annual Meeting held in the fall. The Executive Board will be responsible for budget adoption at its fall meeting in years when a summer Annual Meeting is held.

Section 2. All funds of this Convention shall be raised by voluntary contributions provided this does not prevent acquiring funds, or property, by bequest or use of any income on property that may be bequeathed to or purchased by the institutions or agencies hereof.

Section 3. All designated offerings or special gifts shall be strictly applied according to the expressed will and direction of the contributor.

Article X – Offices

The Convention shall maintain a principal office within the State of Texas and shall continuously maintain in the State of Texas a registered office which is identical with the principal office and a registered agent who is the recording secretary of the Convention as required by the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act. The Executive Board shall, from time to time, amend the Articles of Incorporation of the Convention as necessary to reflect the then current address of the registered office and the registered agent.

Article XI – Amendments

Any alterations may be made in these Articles by two-thirds of the votes entitled to be cast by the messengers present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrollment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided (1) no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention and (2) that an amendment shall be so approved by two successive Conventions.
Article I – General Provisions

Section 1. For purposes of usage in the Constitution and these Bylaws, a church is deemed to be affiliated with the Convention if such church (1) identifies itself with, aligns itself with, and endorses, generally, the purposes and work of the Convention, and (2) is otherwise eligible to send messengers to the annual meeting of the Convention. For purposes of usage in the Constitution and the Bylaws, “supportive” and “cooperating” shall have the same meaning as “affiliated” has in these Bylaws.

Section 2. All Convention officers, members of Convention committees, all Executive Board directors, and all non-director members of any special committee, subcommittee, group, team, council or other entity created under or permitted to be created under these Bylaws shall be members of affiliated churches. An exception will be made for members of groups, teams, councils or other entities who are Baptists and live outside the state of Texas.

Section 3. If a person named in Section 2 is no longer a member of a church affiliated with the Convention, or otherwise vacates the position, the position will be deemed vacant and the vacancy will be filled according to the provisions of these Bylaws.

Determination of vacancies and the date of such vacancy will be made by the Executive Board or a committee of the Board so authorized by the Executive Board.

Article II – Messengers

Section 1. Each messenger shall register with the Registration Secretary by presentation of proper credentials prior to being seated as a messenger to the Convention.

Section 2. The credentials of a registered messenger may be reviewed by the Credentials Committee as deemed necessary.

Section 3. Any challenges to the seating of the messengers of a church will be presented in writing to the Credentials Committee during the Annual Meeting.

Section 4. Any challenges to the ability of a church to have the opportunity to send messengers to the Annual Meeting will be presented in writing to the Executive Board.

Article III – Meetings

Section 1. The annual meeting of the Convention shall be a gathering for the purpose of worship, fellowship, mobilizing, encouraging, informing and uniting Texas Baptists to accomplish the Great Commission, as well as to elect officers; receiving recommendations and reports of officers, committees and boards; and for any other business that may arise or be scheduled.

Section 2. The Convention shall determine its order of business at the first session of the annual meeting.

Section 3. Special meetings may be called according to the provisions of the Constitution.

Section 4. In all questions covering the proceedings of the Convention in both annual and special meetings, Robert’s Rules of Order (latest revised edition) shall be the authority used by the presiding officers and by the Convention, unless the Constitution or the Bylaws have special rules of order that apply.

Article IV – Duties of Convention Officers

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the president to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as are usually incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body.

If the president is no longer a member of a church cooperating with the Convention, a vice president shall succeed to the office according to provisions of the Constitution, and this fact shall be so recognized by a resolution of the Executive Board.

Adopted by Baptist General Convention of Texas in session, November 14, 2016
Section 2. The vice presidents shall discharge such duties as requested by the president. In the absence of the president from a Convention session, a vice president in the order in which he or she was elected shall preside.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the recording secretary to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Convention, and to file and keep all papers in order deemed important to be preserved.

Section 4. The registration secretary shall be responsible for registration of all messengers of the Convention.

The registration secretary shall report to the chairperson of the Committee on Credentials the number of messengers registered as of the hour the Convention convenes and periodically thereafter as prescribed by the chairperson of the Committee on Credentials.

Following the Convention the registration secretary shall provide the recording secretary the number of messengers registered, arranged by associations.

Section 5. The duties of the secretary of the Corporation shall be to attest legal papers of the Convention.

Article V – Convention Committees

Those committees that use sector criteria for membership shall use the same sectors as used for the Executive Board membership in the Bylaws, Article VI, Section 1, A.

Section 1. The Committee on Annual Meeting shall be responsible for recommending the time and place of future annual meetings of the Convention, for selecting the worship leaders and for formulating the agenda for the annual meeting and submitting the agenda to the messengers for approval at the opening session.

The committee shall have eighteen members appointed for three year terms with six appointed each year by the president and the vice presidents acting jointly.

The president and vice presidents may appoint replacements to fill vacancies.

A. This committee shall provide periods of time during the early sessions of the Convention annual meeting for the introduction of all matters requiring a vote not scheduled on the agenda and when introduced shall fix times for consideration for the same, unless the Convention gives its unanimous consent for its immediate consideration.

B. This committee shall be responsible for formulating and recommending the Standing Rules of the Convention to the Convention for adoption. The Standing Rules of the Convention may be amended without notice by majority vote.

It also shall be responsible for recommending the disposition of motions made during consideration of miscellaneous business but not finally disposed.

Section 2. The Committee on Credentials shall be responsible for verifying credentials of prospective messengers, enrolling messengers, for investigating any contention arising out of the enrollment of messengers, and for reporting its findings to the Convention. Any challenges to the seating of messengers of church that are based upon the assertion that a church is no longer in harmonious cooperation with Texas Baptists will be referred to the Executive Board and not reported on until the next Annual Meeting. At the time scheduled by the Committee on Annual Meeting, the chairperson of the Committee on Credentials shall report the number of messengers registered as of the opening of the annual meeting or special meeting and periodically thereafter.

The committee when established shall have ten (10) members appointed for two years with five (5) appointed each year by the president and the vice presidents acting jointly. The president and vice presidents may appoint replacements to fill vacancies.

Section 3. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for nominating persons for election by the Convention to serve on the Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors and the Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated Ministries, and for such special committees as the Convention shall designate. The committee shall have fifteen (15) members appointed for three-year terms with five (5) appointed each year by the president and the vice presidents acting jointly. The president and vice presidents may appoint replacements to fill vacancies.

Adopted by Baptist General Convention of Texas in session, November 14, 2016
Section 4. The Committee on Resolutions shall be responsible for receiving all resolutions proposed by messengers and for reporting its findings to the Convention.

The committee shall have ten (10) members appointed for two-year terms with five (5) appointed each year by the president and the vice presidents acting jointly. The president and vice presidents may appoint replacements to fill vacancies.

All resolutions shall be automatically referred to the Committee on Resolutions without public reading or discussion.

This committee is directed to report back to the Convention such resolutions as it deems proper, whether submitted to or prepared by the committee.

Section 5. The Committee on Memorials shall be responsible for preparing and presenting to the Convention suitable memorial statements in remembrance of active Baptists whose death occurred during the year preceding the Convention session.

The committee shall have five (5) members appointed for one-year terms by the president and the vice presidents acting jointly. The president and vice presidents may appoint replacements to fill vacancies.

Section 6. The Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors shall be responsible for nominating persons for election by the Convention to serve on the Executive Board.

A. The committee shall have fifteen (15) members, five (5) of whom shall be elected each year to serve for three-year terms. Members of this committee shall be elected by the Convention on the nomination of the Committee on Committees.

A member may serve one three-year term and is not eligible for re-election until one year has elapsed. No two members of this committee shall be from churches in the same sector.

The committee shall publish its list of nominees at least two full days prior to the day on which directors of the Executive Board are to be elected by the Convention.

B. All members should be persons with experience in Convention affairs. In the election of the fifteen (15) members, a minimum of six (6) shall be church/denominational employees and a minimum of six (6) non-church/denominational employees. Spouses of church/denominational employees shall be considered in that category. Retired persons and their spouses who served as church/denominational employees shall be considered in that category.

C. If a member moves from a church in one sector to a church in another sector that is already represented on the committee, the member shall continue to serve until the succeeding Convention at which time the position will be deemed vacant and the Committee on Committees shall make a nomination to the Convention to fill the unexpired term.

If a member resigns or is no longer a member of a church affiliated with the Convention, the position will be deemed vacant and the Committee on Committees may nominate to the Executive Board at its next meeting a person who shall be elected on a temporary basis to serve until the succeeding Convention at which time the membership shall be terminated.

Thereafter, the persons or committee charged with nominating the members of such committee shall make a nomination to the Convention to fill the unexpired term.

D. The committee shall conduct its work in accordance with a policy adopted by the Executive Board. The policy adopted shall provide for the committee to seek information and suggestions from persons in all sectors.

Section 7. The Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated Ministries shall be responsible for nominating persons for election by the Convention to serve on the boards of trustees and boards of directors of all Convention institutions, agencies, and affiliates.

A. The committee shall have fifteen (15) members, five (5) of whom shall be elected each year to serve for three-year terms.
Members shall be elected by the Convention on the nomination of the Committee on Committees. A member may serve one three-year term and is not eligible for re-election until one year has elapsed. No two members of this committee shall be from churches in the same sector.

B. All members should be persons with experience in Convention affairs. In the election of the fifteen (15) members, a minimum of six (6) shall be church/denominational employees and a minimum of six (6) non-church/denominational employees.

Spouses of church/denominational employees shall be considered in that category. Retired persons and their spouses who served as church/denominational employees shall be considered in that category.

C. If a member moves from a church in one sector to a church in another sector that is already represented on the committee, the member shall continue to serve until the succeeding Convention at which time the position will be deemed vacant and the Committee on Committees shall make a nomination to the Convention to fill the unexpired term.

If a member resigns or is no longer a member of a church affiliated with the Convention, the position will be deemed vacant and the Committee on Committees may nominate to the Executive Board at its next meeting a person who shall be elected on a temporary basis to serve until the succeeding Convention, at which time the membership shall be terminated.

Thereafter, the persons or committee charged with nominating the members of such committee shall make a nomination to the Convention to fill the unexpired term.

D. The committee shall conduct its work in accordance with a policy adopted by the Executive Board. The policy adopted shall provide for the committee to seek information and suggestions from persons in all sectors. The policy adopted also shall provide for the committee to establish one nominating subcommittee for each institutional board, agency, and affiliate to assist the committee by suggesting names of persons who shall be considered for nomination for election to boards. The committee shall determine the composition of each subcommittee and select the members of each subcommittee.

E. The subcommittee shall develop the lists of suggested nominees in accordance with criteria established by the Executive Board. The committee shall develop its list of nominees on the basis of the list of suggested nominees presented by the subcommittee, screening those lists to eliminate duplications and to assure compliance with established criteria.

The committee shall publish its list of nominees at least two full days prior to the day on which members of institution boards, agencies, and affiliates are to be elected by the Convention.

**Article VI – Executive Board**

**Section 1. Membership**

A. The elected membership of the Executive Board shall be ninety (90) directors from thirty (30) sectors in the Convention. At least three directors will be elected from each sector. The composition of the Executive Board shall be that as defined in the Constitution. Additionally, at least thirty percent (30%) of the membership shall be non-Anglo persons.

The sectors are based on resident church membership in counties with additional consideration given to the number of churches and Cooperative Program giving for Texas causes. The drawing of sector boundaries is based on the following weighted criteria by county: resident church membership, fifty percent (50%); number of churches, twenty-five percent (25%); and Cooperative Program giving for Texas causes, twenty-five percent (25%).

Large population counties may contain multiple sectors, and smaller population adjacent counties may be grouped into one sector. Counties containing more than one sector will not be subdivided.

Sector boundaries will be evaluated every five years by the Executive Committee of the Board and any changes recommended to the Board for approval.

Adopted by Baptist General Convention of Texas in session, November 14, 2016
B. The Executive Board shall have ex-officio directors in addition to the ninety (90) elected directors. The ex-officio directors shall be divided into these two classes.

**Class 1.** The president and vice presidents of the Convention and presidents of the recognized fellowships, provided that these presidents are members of churches supportive of the Convention. These persons shall by virtue of office serve with all rights, privileges, and duties of, and shall in all matters be treated as elected directors.

**Class 2.** The non-voting directors named in the Constitution, Article VII, Section 2, C. These persons shall by virtue of office serve with all rights, privileges, and duties of, and shall in all matters be treated as elected directors, except these persons shall not have the right to vote in regard to actions of the Executive Board or in regard to actions of any committee of the Executive Board, and shall not be counted for purposes of ascertaining a quorum of the Executive Board or of any of its committees nor in the number needed for adoption of certain actions.

C. If a director of the Executive Board moves from a church in one sector to a church in another sector, the director shall continue to serve until the succeeding Convention at which time the membership shall be terminated and the Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors shall make a nomination to fill the unexpired term.

In order to achieve the purposes and structure dictated by the Constitution, as each incumbent director completes the term to which he or she was elected prior to the adoption of these Bylaws, or in the event any director, prior to the expiration of his or her term, dies, resigns, is no longer a member of a church affiliated with the Convention, is removed by the Convention, or otherwise vacates the office of director, such director's position on the Executive Board determined by the previous provisions shall be deemed eliminated and no vacancy shall be deemed to exist, except as follows: if a sector has less than three directors on the Executive Board or after the time the number of directors positions has been reduced to ninety (90) elected directors, then when a vacancy occurs for any reason outlined in the foregoing sentence, the Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors shall nominate to the Executive Board at its next meeting a person who shall be elected on a temporary basis to serve until the succeeding Convention at which time the membership shall be terminated and the Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors shall make a nomination to fill the unexpired term.

Should an ex-officio director resign, be unable to continue to serve, or no longer be a member of a church affiliated with the Convention, the position will be deemed vacant.

The Executive Board shall give the entity responsible for the election of such person written notice that such person's position as a director has been deemed vacant and that such director position shall remain vacant until it is filled by such entity's presentation to the Executive Board of another person qualified to serve as such entity's ex-officio director under the Constitution and these Bylaws.

D. The Constitution and Bylaw provisions in regard to the composition of the Executive Board directors pertain to directors elected under these Bylaws and not to previously elected directors continuing during the transition period.

**Section 2.** Elected Officers

The Board shall elect a chairperson and a vice chairperson annually. The treasurer/chief financial officer of the Convention shall serve as recording secretary. The officers shall have the following duties:

A. Chairperson

1. Presides at all meetings of the Board.
2. Chairs the Executive Committee.
3. Assists the executive director as the director provides leadership in the planning and implementation of Convention operations and ministries.
4. Consults with the executive director and secretary prior to each meeting to set the agenda.

Adopted by Baptist General Convention of Texas in session, November 14, 2016
5. Appoints special committees as authorized by the Board.

6. Represents the Board in meetings of Convention agencies as invited to do so.

7. Serves the Board by carrying out responsibilities assigned to the chair.

B. Vice Chairperson

1. Assists the chairperson throughout the term as may be requested.

2. Presides at meetings of the Board and Executive Committee in the absence of the chairperson or at the request of the chairperson

C. Recording Secretary

The recording secretary is to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Executive Board and to file and keep in order all papers deemed important to be preserved.

Section 3. Election of Officers

A. Nominations

Nominations shall be made from the floor at the last regular meeting of the year. Nominations shall be made in this order: chairperson and vice chairperson.

B. Voting

The election of officers shall be the first order of business on the agenda at the last regular meeting of the year.

Election shall be by show of hands unless the chairperson with the appointed parliamentarian shall agree that the vote be by ballot. A majority of votes cast shall determine the person chosen.

C. Terms

Officers of the Board shall serve one-year terms and be eligible for one additional term. Terms begin immediately following the close of the last session of the annual meeting of the Convention. Should for any reason the office of chairperson be vacated prior to completion of the term, the vice chairperson shall become chairperson for the remainder of the term.

In such case, the vacancy of the vice chairperson would be filled at the next regularly scheduled meeting of the Board.

Section 4. Meetings

A. Authority

The Board shall meet at times and on a schedule that it adopts. The meeting date of the Convention should be a strongly influencing factor in the determination of when the Board meets.

The meetings should be calendared so as to supplement and facilitate the total work of the Convention in support of all Convention-adopted programs.

The meeting schedule of the Board shall be recommended to the Board by the Executive Director.

B. Meeting Times

The Board shall determine three-to-five years in advance the three times during each calendar year it meets.

C. Annual Meeting

The annual meeting of the Board shall be the one conducted prior to but not...
necessarily in conjunction with the annual Convention meeting. At this meeting, the Board will elect officers, may appoint committees, and consider other business as may come before the meeting.

D. Place of Meeting

The Board may designate any place within the State of Texas as the place of meeting.

E. Notice of Meetings

Written notice stating the place, day, and hour of any meeting of directors shall be delivered either personally, by mail, or by electronic means to each director, not less than 10 days or more than 60 days before the date of such meeting by or at the direction of the chairperson.

F. Special Meetings

Special meetings may be called by the executive director and/or the chairperson with the consent of two of the following: the vice chairperson of the Board and the president and vice presidents of the Convention; or may be called by not less than twenty percent (20%) of the directors.

The call for a special meeting shall state the purpose of the meeting, and the time, date, and place for the meeting. The special meeting shall be limited to the purpose stated.

G. There will be no proxy voting.

Section 5. Committees

Descriptions of the committees and duties of the Executive Board Committees will be described in the policy of the Executive Board as adopted by the Executive Board.

Section 6. Voting by Mail or Electronic Means

Any action required by law to be taken at a meeting of directors or any action which may be taken at a meeting of directors may be taken without a meeting if consented to and signed by a requisite number of directors of the Executive Board who are entitled to vote, either in writing, by mail ballot, by electronic means, or by some combination of both, with respect to the subject matter thereof.

The requisite number is the number that would be necessary to take that action at a meeting at which the directors were present and voted. Where a specific business item may need action prior to a regular meeting, the chairperson, or the vice chairperson in his absence, may conduct the voting by mail or by electronic means, or by some combination of both.

No vote shall be taken by electronic means or by telephone unless notice of such proposed vote to be taken has been communicated by electronic means, in person, by mail, by telephone, or by any of these means, to all members of the Executive Board or to the committee or subcommittee proposing to take a vote at least three (3) business days prior to the first day on which votes will be accepted. Notice by mail shall be deemed properly given if deposited in the U.S. Mail at least five (5) business days prior to such first day.

Voting by fax, email, dedicated website, any similar technology, or any combination of such means shall constitute “electronic means” for purposes of this and the following section.

“Signing” of a ballot or other confirmation of a vote by way of electronic means shall be broadly construed to permit effective utilization of such means.

In addition, committees and subcommittees of the Executive Board, together with any group authorized under Section F. of this article, but not the Executive Board as a whole, may take votes telephonically as a part of a committee or subcommittee meeting via conference telephone call or any other electronic conferencing media (and without necessity of a signed ballot). Written memoranda or minutes shall be made of all meetings and votes undertaken by electronic means or telephonically or by mail, and shall be entered into the records of the Executive Board or the appropriate committee or subcommittee as of the next meeting in which the members assemble in person.
There will be no proxy voting and therefore voting by mail or by electronic means shall not be considered to be voting by proxy.

**Section 7. Quorum**

The directors holding one-half (50%) of the total votes which may be cast at any meeting shall constitute a quorum.

**Section 8. Compensation**

Directors shall not receive any salaries for their services but may receive reimbursement for appropriate travel expenses.

**Article VII – Convention Employees**

**Section 1. Executive Director/Chief Executive Officer Recruitment**

The Executive Board is to establish a search committee composed of seven (7) members of the Executive Board appointed by the chairperson and vice chairperson of the Executive Board and eight (8) members of the Convention-at-large appointed by the president and vice presidents of the Convention.

The chairperson and vice chairperson of the Executive Board and president and vice presidents of the Convention will nominate a chairperson of the Search Committee from among the fifteen (15) members. The Executive Board is to approve the Search Committee and the chairperson.

**Section 2. Associate Executive Director/Chief Operating Officer and Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer Recruitment**

The executive director with the chairperson and vice chairperson of the Executive Board and the president of the Convention shall compose the search committee for the associate executive director/chief operating officer and the treasurer/chief financial officer as needed.

**Section 3. Other Employees of the Convention**

The executive director is authorized to employ other staff as needed in the plan of work and as provided by the financial plan of the Convention.

**Article VIII – Amendments**

These Bylaws may be changed or amended at any regular session of the Convention’s annual meeting, except the last session of the meeting, provided said change or amendment is offered at the first session of the annual meeting, and carries over to some subsequent session during the same meeting, and then receives a two-third’s majority of messengers present and voting in the session.
2019 ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROCEEDINGS
SUNDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 17TH

4:00 pm – 6:00 pm .................. Registration Open
4:00 pm – 6:00 pm .................. Exhibits Open
6:00 pm – 8:00 pm .................. Friends of Truett Dinner
                                5th Floor, Cashion Academic Building
                                Baylor University
                                1301 S 4th Street, Waco, TX
6:00 pm – 8:00 pm .................. Hispanic Rally
                                First Baptist Church, Woodway
                                101 Ritchie Rd., Waco, TX
7:00 pm .................................. African American Fellowship Worship Rally
                                Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church
                                919 Dutton Ave., Waco, TX

MONDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 18TH

8:00 am – 4:30 pm .................. Registration Open
8:00 am – 5:00 pm .................. Exhibits Open
8:30 am – 9:30 am .................. Workshops - Session 1
                                Evangelism or and Discipleship - (It’s Not Multiple Choice)
                                Digging Deeper - Being the Leader Your Teenagers Need
                                Foster Care and Your Church
                                Maximizing Discipleship: Coordinating Your Preaching and Sunday School
                                Teaching Transformational Scripture in a Transforming Way
                                Church Revitalization

BUSINESS SESSION  |  9:45 AM — 11:00 AM  |  SESSION 1

Call to Order Michael Evans
Prayer Jonathan Kim
Organization and Seating of Messengers Chris McLain
Adoption of the Standing Rules and Order of Business Jeff Burnett
Election of Officers Jason Burden
Executive Board Report Dennis W. Young
Financial Report and Budget Presentation Jim Reed
Introduction of Miscellaneous Business Michael Evans
2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS ORDER OF BUSINESS CONTINUED...

Committee on Committees Report
Greg Wallace
Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors Report
David Petton
Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated Ministries Report
Seth Witcher
Introduction of Leadership Texas Baptist Cohort
David Adams
Election of Officers
Michael Evans
Benediction
Kimberly Wirt
Adjourn and Break

OPENING WORSHIP | 11:15 AM — 12:15 PM | SESSION 1

Call to Worship Singing Men of Texas
Scripture and Prayer Amy Samuel
Congregational Worship Singing Men of Texas with Dan Baker
Presidential Report and Sermon Michael Evans
Benediction Patrick Bradley

12:15 pm - 2:00 pm ..................... Lunch Break

MONDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 18TH

2:00 pm - 3:00 pm .................. Workshops - Session 2
Developing a Strategy for Family Ministry
Effective Evangelism Strategies in the Local Church
Soteriology - The Doctrine of Salvation
Evangelism and the Holy Spirit
Reaching a New Generation
Race and the Church: A Conversation
Cultural Issues for the Next Decade

3:30 pm - 4:30 pm .................. Workshops - Session 3
GenZ/iGen: Who They Are, Why They Are and Getting on Their Radar
Great Commission Opportunities in Texas Baptist Life
Preaching for the Next Decade
Foster Care and Your Church
Evangelizing and Discipling Younger Hispanics: Cultural Realities and Practice Tools
New Believer Discipleship

5:00 pm - 6:30 pm .................. Dinner Break

MONDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 18TH

6:30 pm - 9:00 pm .................. Registration Open
WORSHIP | 6:30 PM — 8:30 PM | SESSION 2

Congregational Worship
Cooperative Program
Challenge and Awards
Greetings and Welcome
Scripture and Prayer
Greetings from the General Secretary of Baptist World Alliance
Recognition of 100 years of Student Work in Texas
Congregational Worship
Executive Director’s Report/Challenge
Faith Fosters Texas
Congregational Worship
Testimony from Brazil
Prayer
Offering for World Hunger
Sermon
Benediction

TUESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 19TH

8:00 am – 10:00 am ................. Registration Open
8:00 am – 10:30 am ................. Exhibits Open

8:30 am – 9:30 am ................... Workshops - Session 4

Doing Life with your Adult Children: Keep your Mouth Shut and the Welcome Mat Out
Creating a Missional Culture for Global Disciple Making
Why Apologetics is Needed for the Millennial Generation

BUSINESS SESSION | 9:45 AM — 11:00 AM | SESSION 2

Committee on Memorials Report
Call to Order
Scripture and Prayer
Election of Officers
Committee on Annual Meeting Report
Consideration of Miscellaneous Business
Committee on Resolutions Report

Charles Wade
Michael Evans
Juan Lambarria
Michael Evans
Jeff Burnett
Michael Evans
Joseph Parker
Committee on Credentials Reports  Chris McLain

Recognition of new and retiring BGCT Institutions Presidents:

New Howard Payne University President – Cory Hines

New Hendrick Hospital President – Brad Holland  David Hardage

Recognition of Retiring BGCT Leader  David Hardage

Benediction  Charlotte Greenhaw

Adjourn

WORSHIP  |  11:15 AM — 12:15 PM  |  SESSION 3

Congregational Worship  Jared Billups  Highland Baptist, Waco

Scripture and Prayer  Fernando Rojas

Congregational Worship  Jared Billups  Highland Baptist, Waco

Preacher  Victor Rodriguez

Benediction  Chad Bertrand

National Preaching Conference
Sponsored by Truett Seminary and the Baptist General Convention of Texas
1. BGCT President Michael Evans declared the 134th Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Texas come to order.


3. Evans reminded messengers that the taking of votes during business meetings will be conducted by the Chair by asking the messengers to raise and lower your ballots or by standing unless a ballot vote is necessary.

4. Evans recognized Chris McLain, chair, Committee on Credentials, for a report.

5. McLain announced as of 9:15 a.m., November 17, there were 769 messengers enrolled and 259 visitors duly registered. He moved that the messengers who have been enrolled as of this time be seated. Motion was approved.

6. Evans recognized Jeff Burnett, chair, Committee on Annual Meeting (COAM). Burnett moved the Standing Rules of the Convention as printed on page 33 of the Bulletin be approved for the Annual Meeting. Motion was approved.

7. Burnett then moved that the Order of Business as printed on pages 8 -12 of the Bulletin be adopted for the Convention. Evans mentioned the times stated were general orders and were intended for guidance only. The order of business was adopted.

8. Evans asked anyone planning to make a nomination for president and first vice president to come to the stage. All voting would be conducted by raising the ballot, or as otherwise determined by the Chair.

9. Evans said anyone desiring to make a motion should refer to page 34 in the Bulletin. He notes that a motion will not be considered by the convention until a messenger has submitted it to the delegates during the Annual Meeting.

10. Evans recognized students from San Marcos Academy for serving as pages at the microphones.

11. Evans reminded messengers that anyone who desired to offer a resolution should remember that a resolution is defined as an expression of opinion as opposed to a motion calling for action. Additional information was in the Bulletin on page 32. Any resolution must be received by the Resolutions Committee no later than noon on Monday. Representative of the Resolutions Committee would be available at the front of the stage following the business meeting.

12. First Vice President Jason Burden announced the time for the election of the BGCT President for the year 2019 – 2020. Burden recognized Carlos Francis, messenger, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Mansfield.

13. Francis nominated Michael Evans, pastor, Bethlehem Baptist Church, Mansfield. There were no other nominations for President. Evans was elected by acclamation for the 2019 – 2020 term.

14. Evans called for nominations for candidates for First Vice President.

15. Ward Hayes, messenger, Valley Grove Baptist Church, Stephenville, nominated Jason Burden, pastor, First Baptist Church, Nederland for First Vice President for the 2019 – 2020 term. There were no other nominations for First Vice President. Burden was elected by acclamation.

16. President Evans recognized Dennis Young, BGCT Executive Board chair, for a report from the Executive Board. Young highlighted business from the executive board for 2019 included a change in the certificate of formation for the University of Mary Hardin-Baylor; funding for church starting and campus missionary interns; a one-time bonus for BGCT
staff of up to $1.2 million; reallocation of J. K. Wadley Endowment fund earnings to support MinistrySafe programs, Collegiate Ministries building maintenance, campus missionary interns, Western Heritage, mission work to Muslims; and renaming of a Counseling Subsidy for Clergy Sexual Abuse quasi-endowment.

17. Young introduced Jim Reed, Controller/Assistant Treasurer, Texas Baptists, to present the Treasurer’s report for 2018.

18. Reed presented the Treasurer’s Report for 2018. A video highlighting Texas Baptists River Ministry was shown. Reed shared that eight days ago, River Ministry Director Daniel Rangel passed away. He asked for prayer for the Rangel family. Reed also shared about the work of Baptist Student Ministry in 2018-2019, which included spiritual conversations with 28,884 people and 376 professions of faith.

19. Reed brought a report on the proposed 2020 Budget.

20. Young moved on behalf of the Executive Board the adoption of the proposed budget for 2020 of $35,100,467 and recommended the continuation of 79% BGCT and 21% Worldwide with each church selecting the recipients. The recommendation appears on page 53 of the Bulletin.

21. Evans asked for any discussion. Motion passed.

22. Young moved on behalf of the Executive Board to adopt the 2020 Texas World Missions Initiative and Partnerships Allocation in the amount of $1,150,000 as detailed on page 54 of the Bulletin.

23. Evans asked for any discussion. Motion passed.

24. Young moved on behalf of the Executive Board the adoption of the recommendation to approve the change to the Relationship Agreement between the Baptist Church Loan Corporation and the Baptist General Convention of Texas as shown on pages 56-58 of the Bulletin.

25. Evans asked for any discussion. Motion passed.

26. President Evans introduced the time for Miscellaneous Business and opened the floor for messengers to make motions that were germane to the Convention. Motions could be made at this time on any topic except those issues that were otherwise delegated by the Constitution and Bylaws. Further information can be found on Page 34 of the Bulletin. Motions to amend the Constitution and Bylaws could also be made at this time. Motions made on Monday would not be acted upon until the business meeting on Tuesday. They would be discussed in the order in which they were made.

27. Janice Trujillo, messenger from Second Baptist Church, Corpus Christi, made a motion for consideration. “I move that the Texas Baptists River Ministry and the Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Texas study, at their earliest discretion, a ‘Texas Churches Care’ day. On this day all churches across Texas will be encouraged to take an offering specifically for the missionaries and ministers of the River Ministry as they serve to meet the needs of migrant families along the border.”

28. Evans recognized Greg Wallace, chair, Committee on Committees, who moved for the election of the persons nominated by this Committee found on page 41 of the Bulletin. The persons nominated were elected.

29. Evans recognized David Petton, chair, Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors, who moved for the election of the persons nominated by the CNEBD found on pages 41 – 42 of the Bulletin. The persons nominated were elected.

30. Evans recognized Seth Witcher, chair, Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated Ministries, who moved for the election of the persons nominated by the committee found on pages 42 – 46 of the Bulletin. Witcher noted a correction to the report on page 43 under Baylor University. “There is no 2021 term nominee, and we will be voting only on the 2023 term nominees,” he said. The persons nominated were elected.

31. Evans recognized David Adams, Discipleship/Adult Specialist, Texas Baptists.

33. Evans called for nominations for candidates for Second Vice President.

34. Michael Evans, Messenger from Bethlehem Baptist Church in Mansfield, nominated Jason Atchley, pastor, Bacon Heights Baptist Church, Lubbock. There were no other nominations. Atchley was elected by acclamation as Second Vice President.

35. Kimberly Wirt, Mission & Mature Adults Minister, First Baptist Church, Hurst, led the benediction.

MONDAY MORNING | WORSHIP SESSION 1

36. Pre-session music provided by a combined choir of the six chapters of the Singing Men of Texas.


38. Congregational worship led by Singing Men of Texas and Dan Baker, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Amarillo.

39. Evans called the morning worship session into order.

40. Executive Director David Hardage introduced Evans for the President’s Report and Sermon. “He loves the Lord, he loves the church and he’s one of the dearest friends I have in the world, Dr. Michael Evans,” said Hardage.

41. Evans preached from Luke 14:16. The banquet table of Christ is for everyone, said Evans, and Texas Baptists are compelled to invite others to join the feast.

42. Benediction was led by Patrick Bradley, COAM, Westside Baptist Church, Lewisville.

MONDAY EVENING | WORSHIP SESSION 2

43. Pre-session music provided by Texas Country Boys.

44. Chris Liebrum, director, Texas Baptists Cooperative Program, presented Cooperative Program challenge and awards. A video highlighted nine churches as 2018 leaders in Texas CP giving.

45. Hardage acknowledged pastors from the churches who were present including Edward Wagner, Cornerstone Baptist Church Killeen, Harker Heights; Mark Fricke, First Baptist Church, Ozona; Mark Roath, Acton Baptist Church, Granbury; Clint David, First Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant; and Dale Pond, minister of missions, Green Acres Baptist Church, Tyler.

46. Evans gave a welcome and emphasized the importance of prayer.

47. Billy Reed, pastor, Dallas County Cowboy Church, read Matthew 28:19-20 and led the opening prayer.

48. Elijah Brown, General Secretary, Baptist World Alliance, brought greetings from BWA. He celebrated the growth of Christianity, but also said there was more to do.

49. Mark Jones, Director, Collegiate Ministries, Texas Baptists, recognized 100 years of student work in Texas. Four BSM directors shared about ministry on their campuses including Jamie Russell, BSM director, Texas Southern University; Robert Rueda, BSM director, University of Texas Rio Grande Valley, and Tien, an international BSM student; Morgan Little, BSM director, Tarlton State University-Fort Worth; and Charlie Ramsey, BSM director, Baylor University.

50. Texas Country Boys led congregational singing.

51. David Hardage, Texas Baptists executive director, presented an address. He praised the work BSMs do on college campuses. Hardage highlighted the convention’s relationship with MinistrySafe. He then introduced Baptist Health Foundation of San Antonio President and CEO Cody S. Knowlton; Northwest Baptist Convention, Executive Director Randy Adams; Baptist State Convention of Michigan Executive Director Tim Patterson (not present); Leo Wendell, Executive Director of Minnesota-Wisconsin Baptist Convention; and International Commission President Brent Edwards. He also encouraged convention attendees to participate in the National Preaching Conference at Truett Seminary. Hardage also honored Daniel, director of River Ministry and Mexico Missions, who passed away a week ago.
52. Hardage introduced David Ummel, director of Faith Fosters Texas, a new, faith-based initiative aimed at improving the state's foster care crisis. Hardage introduced coalition members of affiliated agencies including Felicia Mason-Edwards, division administrator of Faith-Based Programs, Texas Department of Family & Protective Services; Eron Green, President and CEO, STCH Ministries; Albert Reyes, president and CEO, Buckner International; Todd Robertson, president and CEO, Children At Heart Ministries; Trevor Woodruff, acting commissioner, Texas Department of Family & Protective Services; Jon Singletary, dean, Diana R. Garland School of Social Work, Baylor University; and Matt Homeyer, assistant dean, External Affairs, George W. Truett Theological Seminary.

53. Hardage introduced speaker, Duane Brooks, pastor, Tallowood Baptist Church, Houston.

54. Congregational singing led by Texas Country Boys.

55. Hardage acknowledged distinguished guests in the audience, Jerry Young, president of the National Baptist Convention, and introduced Joao Marcos Barreto Soares, executive director of the Brazilian World Mission Board; Ney Ladeia, executive director of Brazilian Baptist Fellowship of North America; Milton Monte, institutional representative of Brazilian Home Mission Board; and Eddy Hallock, Tallowood Baptist Church, Houston.

56. Katie Frugé, Hunger Offering specialist, Texas Baptists, led the offertory prayer.

57. An offering was taken in support of Texas Baptists World Hunger.

58. Brooks based his sermon on Paul's passage in Colossians 1:24-29. “God has chosen to make known this mystery: Christ in you, the hope of glory,” he quoted.

59. Benediction was led by Meghan Hendrickson, student, George W. Truett Seminary, Waco.

NOVEMBER 19, 2019

TUESDAY MORNING | BUSINESS SESSION 2

60. Pre-session music by Highland Baptist Church Praise Band, Waco.

61. Charles Wade, chair, Committee on Memorials, introduced members of the committee. Mary Johnson, Rose of Sharon Baptist Church, Houston, read Psalms 23:1-6. John Music, Comfort Baptist Church, Comfort, read 2 Corinthians 5:1,5,7,10. A video presentation of Texas Baptists who had gone to be with the Lord since the last Annual Meeting was shown. Greg Kitts, Dorcas Wills Memorial Baptist Church, Trinity, read John 14:1-6, 19, 25-27 and Judy Stephens, First Baptist Church, Nederland, led a memorial prayer.

62. President Evans called the meeting to order.


64. Evans asked for nominations for Secretary of the Corporation.

65. Joanna Jesperson, messenger, Shiloh Terrace Baptist Church, nominated Bernie Spooner as Secretary of the Corporation. There were no other nominations. Spooner elected by acclamation.

66. Rachel Jones, messenger, First Baptist Church, Plano, nominated Doug Powell as Registration Secretary. There were no other nominations. Powell elected by acclamation.

67. Evans called on Jeff Burnet, chair, Committee on Annual Meeting, to bring a report on miscellaneous business.

68. Burnet declared there was one motion for consideration. The motions reads “I move that the Texas Baptists River Ministry and the Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Texas study, at their earliest discretion, a ‘Texas Churches Care’ day. On this day all churches across Texas will be encouraged to take an offering specifically for the missionaries and ministers of the River Ministry as they serve to meet the needs of migrant families along the border.”

69. Evans recognized Janice Trujillo, messenger, Second Baptist Church, Corpus Christi, to speak in favor of the motion. Graciano Castaneda pastor, Jesus the Messiah Church, Edenburg, and coordinator South Texas River Ministry, gave a testimony. Motion passed.
70. Evans recognized Joseph Parker, chair, Committee on Resolutions for a report.

71. Parker recognized Kelly Trimble, messenger, South Main Baptist Church, Pasadena, to present Resolution I. WHEREAS, churches and members of Waco Regional Baptist Association have been gracious hosts for the 2019 Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Texas in Waco; and WHEREAS, Texas Baptists as a whole desire to affirm the work of Baptists in the Waco area; BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the 2019 Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Texas in Waco express their appreciation to the churches and members of Waco Regional Baptist Association; and BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we express our gratitude to the members of the Committee on Annual Meeting and their important contributions.

72. Evans moved the adoption of Resolution I. Motion passed.

73. Mary Castaneda, messenger, Grape Creek Baptist Church, San Angelo, presented Resolution II. WHEREAS, those serving as officers of the Baptist General Convention of Texas (BGCT) have given their time and energy to lead Texas Baptists this past year; and WHEREAS, they have diligently and faithfully served the offices to which they were elected; and WHEREAS, the staff of the BGCT has faithfully served Texas Baptists during this past year; BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the 2019 Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Texas in Waco express our appreciation to the officers of the convention who have served during the past year: Michael Evans, Bethlehem Baptist Church in Mansfield, president; Jason Burden, First Baptist Church in Nederland, first vice president; and Jason Atchley, Bacon Heights Baptist Church in Lubbock, second vice president; and BE IF FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to David Hardage, executive director, and to the men and women who work on the BGCT staff for their faithful labor on behalf of Texas Baptists; and BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we continue our prayerful and loving support to encourage these leaders in their work and leadership.

74. Evans moved the adoption of Resolution II. Motion passed.

75. Jim Shamburger, messenger, First Baptist Church, Victoria, presented Resolution III. WHEREAS, Steve Vernon and Jill Larsen effectively served Texas Baptists for more than a decade in executive leadership roles; and WHEREAS Dr. Vernon has served Texas Baptists as Associate Executive Director since October 29, 2008, and will retire January 2, 2020; and WHEREAS, he served as pastor of First Baptist Church in Levelland before becoming Associate Executive Director, and WHEREAS, Ms. Larsen served Texas Baptists as Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer from October 25, 2008, until July 31, 2019; and WHEREAS, she previously served Texas Baptists as Controller/Assistant Treasurer (2004-2008); and WHEREAS, she has served as a layperson in The Heights Church in Richardson; BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the 2019 Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Texas in Waco express our deep gratitude to Steve Vernon and Jill Larsen for their faithful service to Christ through Texas Baptists for more than a decade; and BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our gratitude for their service in Texas churches.

76. Evans moved the adoption of Resolution III. Motion passed.

77. Matthew Richard, messenger, First Baptist Church, Llano, presented Resolution IV. WHEREAS, Scripture has much to say about the importance of ministering to vulnerable children, especially those who are victims of family breakdown, including the following: “See to it that you don’t despise one of these little ones, because I tell you that in heaven their angels continually view the face of my Father in heaven” (Matthew 18:10, CSB). “Pure and undefiled religion before God the Father is this: to look after orphans and widows in their distress and to keep oneself unstained from the world” (James 1:27, CSB). “God in his holy dwelling is a father of the fatherless and a champion of widows” (Psalm 68:5, CSB). “The Lord projects resident aliens and the poor, who lack something, to the fatherless and the widow, but he frustrates the ways of the wicked (Psalm 146:9, CSB). WHEREAS a quarter of a million Texas children may be in dangerous circumstances and thousands are in the foster care system, as illustrated by the following statistics from Texas Child Protective Services: • Alleged victims of child abuse/neglect: 280,911 • Confirmed victims of child abuse/neglect: 66,382 • Families receiving preservation services: 30,378 • Children in foster care: 17,500 WHEREAS Texas Baptists are launching Faith Fosters Texas at the 2019 Annual Meeting; and WHEREAS Faith Fosters Texas will strive to educate and equip churches to fulfill the biblical mandate of caring for vulnerable children and families; and WHEREAS Faith Fosters Texas will work to engage churches to embrace and support children in foster care; and WHEREAS Faith Fosters Texas will work to engage churches to embrace and support children in foster care; and WHEREAS Faith Fosters Texas will endeavor to leverage resources to make a positive macro-impact on foster care; and WHEREAS...
Faith Fosters Texas will involve the Baptist General Convention of Texas (BGCT), key Texas Baptist institutions (Buckner International, Children at Heart Ministries, STCH Ministries, STARRY, Baylor University’s Garland School of Social Work, and Baylor University’s Truett Theological Seminary), and the Texas Department of Family and Protective Services; BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the 2019 Annual Meeting of the Baptist General Convention of Texas in Waco encourage Texas Baptists churches to engage in the Faith Fosters Texas initiative; and BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage Texas Baptist churches to make prayer for suffering and struggling children in Texas a priority in their preaching, teaching, worship, and service, and BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage individually Texas Baptists to pray about and consider how they may respond personally to the crisis involving foster care in Texas. BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that we encourage increasing financial support for all of the Texas Baptists institutions involved in this important effort--BGCT, Buckner International, Children at Heart Ministries, STCH Ministries, STARRY, Baylor University’s Garland School of Social Work and Baylor University’s Truett Theological Seminary.

78. Evans moved the adoption of Resolution IV. Motion passed.
79. Evans recognized Chris McLain, chair, Committee on Credentials, for a final report on the 2019 Annual Meeting.
80. McLain reported as of 10:00 a.m., today, November 19, there were 1,223 messengers enrolled and 520 visitors were registered. Report adopted.
81. Evans recognized David Hardage to introduce new BGCT institution presidents.
82. Hardage recognized Cory Hines, and his wife, Melissa, new president of Howard Payne University. Also recognized, but unable to attend, was Brad Holland, new president of Hendrick Hospital.
83. Hardage expressed appreciation to all the staff working to make the Annual Meeting happen.
84. Hardage expressed appreciation to the officers of the convention for the service this past year, who will also be serving the upcoming year, and to their churches for allowing them the time to serve.
85. Hardage introduced new Texas Baptists Associate Executive Director, Dr. Craig Christina and his wife, Tracy.
86. Hardage recognized retiring Associate Executive Director, Texas Baptists, Steve Vernon and his wife, Donna.
87. Evans announced the offering for World Hunger collected last night was $4,345.54.
88. Evans reminded the messengers about the National Preaching Conference to be held at First Baptist Church, Waco, this evening.
89. Evans announce that the 2020 Annual Meeting will be in Waco November 15-17, 2020.
90. Eddy Hallock, Tallowood Baptist Church, Houston, led the benediction.
91. Evans declared the 134th Annual Meeting of Baptist General Convention adjourned.

TUESDAY MORNING | WORSHIP SESSION 3
92. Call to worship by President Evans.
93. Introduction of speaker, Victor Rodriguez, was made by David Hardage, Executive Director, Texas Baptists.
94. Fernando Rojas read Acts 1:7-8 and led the opening prayer.
95. Congregational singing was led by Jared Billups, Gathering Pastor, Highland Baptist Church, Waco, and the Highland Baptist Church choir.
96. Victor Rodriguez, Director, Hispanic Evangelism and Discipleship, Texas Baptists, encouraged pastors to “let the seeds fly” in his sermon during the closing worship session, preaching on Psalm 126:1-3.
97. Chad Bertrand, COAM, Tallowood Baptist Church, Houston, led the benediction.
## 2019 Texas Baptists Annual Meeting
### Attendance by Association

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Association Name</th>
<th>Total Churches Registered</th>
<th>Total Messengers Registered</th>
<th>Total Visitors Registered</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abilene Callahan Baptist Association</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amarillo Area Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asociacion Bautista Hispana Norte Central De Texas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asociacion Bautista Latino Americana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Baptist Association</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basin Baptist Network</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell Baptist Association</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BiFork Association</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Bend Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bi-Stone Baptist Association</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanco Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluebonnet Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosque Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowie Baptist Association</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet-Llano Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprock Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle Gap Association</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Texas Baptist Support Network</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coastal Bend Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collin Baptist Association</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concho Valley Baptist Association</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke County Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corpus Christi Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryell Baptist Association</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creath Brazos Baptist Association</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas Baptist Association</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del Rio - Uvalde Baptist Association</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denton Baptist Association</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dogwood Trails Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Double Mountain Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Paso Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enon Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erath Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSOCIATION NAME</td>
<td>TOTAL CHURCHES REGISTERED</td>
<td>TOTAL MESSENGERS REGISTERED</td>
<td>TOTAL VISITORS REGISTERED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falls Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannin Baptist Association</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frio River Baptist Association</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston Baptist Association</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambrell Baptist Association</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Triangle Baptist Network</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales Baptist Association</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayson Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guadalupe Baptist Association</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulf Coast Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony-Pittsburg Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvest Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart of Texas Baptist Network</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill Country Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independence Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KaufVan Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Ivie Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamesa Baptist Association</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampasas Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laredo Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llanos Altos Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lubbock Area Baptist Association</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milam Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neches River Baptist Association</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bethel Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Association Alignment</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out of State Alignment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palo Pinto Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paluxy Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pecos Valley Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permian Baptist Association</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red River Valley Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehoboth Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rio Grande Valley Baptist Association</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSOCIATION NAME</td>
<td>TOTAL CHURCHES REGISTERED</td>
<td>TOTAL MESSENGERS REGISTERED</td>
<td>TOTAL VISITORS REGISTERED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolling Plains Baptist Network</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusk Panola Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabine Valley Baptist Association</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio Baptist Association</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Felipe Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Jacinto Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby Doches Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soda Lake Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Plains Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Metroplex Baptist Association</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staked Plains Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarrant Baptist Association</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Top O Texas Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tri-County Baptist Association</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity River Baptist Association</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tryon-Evergreen Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union Baptist Association</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unity Baptist Association</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco Regional Baptist Association</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita-Archer-Clay Baptist Association</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson Baptist Association</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visitors Not Linked to an Association</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL REGISTERED BY ASSOCIATION</strong></td>
<td><strong>464</strong></td>
<td><strong>1213</strong></td>
<td><strong>519</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visitors from Foreign Countries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visitors from Other Denominations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of Associations Represented</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Countries Represented:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brazil</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### HISTORICAL TABLE OF TEXAS GENERAL BODIES

**BAPTIST STATE CONVENTIONS — 1848-1873**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>PRESIDENT</th>
<th>SECRETARY</th>
<th>CORPORATE SECRETARY</th>
<th>SERMON BY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1848</td>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
<td>J. G. Thomas</td>
<td>R. C Burleson</td>
<td>Z. N. Morrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1849</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>J. W. D. Creath</td>
<td>R. S. Blunt</td>
<td>R. C Burleson</td>
<td>R. H. Taliaferro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Huntsville</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
<td>G. W. Baines, Sr.</td>
<td>R. C Burleson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1851</td>
<td>Independence</td>
<td>R. E. B. Baylor</td>
<td>G. W. Baines, Sr.</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>J. W. D. Creath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
<td>G. W. Baines, Sr.</td>
<td>R. C Burleson</td>
<td>Jas. Huckins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1853</td>
<td>Huntsville</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
<td>J. B. Stiteltey</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>G. Tucker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td>Palestine</td>
<td>Jas. Huckins</td>
<td>G. W. Baines, Sr.</td>
<td>R. C Burleson</td>
<td>G. W. Baines, Sr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1855</td>
<td>Independence</td>
<td>Jas. Huckins</td>
<td>J. M. Maxey</td>
<td>J. B. Stiteltey</td>
<td>H. Garrett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>Jas. Huckins</td>
<td>H. Clark</td>
<td>A. Daniel</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Huntsville</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
<td>H. Clark</td>
<td>W. Montgomery</td>
<td>J. P. Pritchard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1858</td>
<td>Independence</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>H. Clark</td>
<td>W. Montgomery</td>
<td>P. B. Chandler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1859</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>O. H. P. Garrett</td>
<td>M. Ross J</td>
<td>W. D. Creath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Independence</td>
<td>H. Garrett</td>
<td>O. H. P. Garrett</td>
<td>D. R. Wallace</td>
<td>H. Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Huntsville</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
<td>O. H. P. Garrett</td>
<td>H. Clark</td>
<td>Z. N. Morrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
<td>W. E. Oakes</td>
<td>N. W. Crane</td>
<td>N. W. Crane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Independence</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
<td>B. S. Fitzgerald</td>
<td>W. Montgomery</td>
<td>S. G. O’Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Huntsville</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
<td>Geo. W. Graves</td>
<td>H. Clark</td>
<td>J. H. Stribling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
<td>Geo. W. Graves</td>
<td>B. S. Fitzgerald</td>
<td>J. W. D. Creath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Independence</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
<td>Geo. W. Graves</td>
<td>B. S. Fitzgerald</td>
<td>J. J. Sledge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Brenham</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
<td>O. H. P. Garrett</td>
<td>H. Clark</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>W. C. Crane</td>
<td>O. H. P. Garrett</td>
<td>G. W. Graves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872</td>
<td>Independence</td>
<td>W. C. Crane</td>
<td>O. H. P. Garrett</td>
<td>W. Fontaine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>W. C. Crane</td>
<td>O. H. P. Garrett</td>
<td>W. Fontaine</td>
<td>G. W. Prickett</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BAPTIST STATE CONVENTIONS — 1874-1885

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>PRESIDENT</th>
<th>SECRETARY</th>
<th>CORPORATE SECRETARY</th>
<th>SERMON BY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>W.C. Crane</td>
<td>O. H. P Garrett</td>
<td>W. Fontaine</td>
<td>F. M. Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>W. C. Crane</td>
<td>O. H. P Garrett</td>
<td>H. Clark</td>
<td>H. W. Dodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Independence</td>
<td>W. C. Crane</td>
<td>O. H. P Garrett</td>
<td>F. Keifer</td>
<td>H. L. Graves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879</td>
<td>Independence</td>
<td>W. C. Crane</td>
<td>O. H. P Garrett</td>
<td>P. Hawkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>C. C. Chaplin</td>
<td>O. H. P Garrett</td>
<td>P. Hawkins</td>
<td>J. B. Hardwick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>C. C. Chaplin</td>
<td>O. H. P Garrett</td>
<td>P. Hawkins</td>
<td>Wm. Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Belton</td>
<td>C. C. Chaplin</td>
<td>O. H. P Garrett</td>
<td>O. C. Pope</td>
<td>C. C. Chaplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>C. C. Chaplin</td>
<td>O. H. P Garrett</td>
<td>O. C. Pope</td>
<td>C. C. Chaplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>C. C. Chaplin</td>
<td>H. Clark</td>
<td>O. C. Pope</td>
<td>R. A. Massey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Lampasas</td>
<td>F. M. Law</td>
<td>O. H. P Garrett</td>
<td>W. R. Maxwell</td>
<td>P. Harris</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Texas Baptist General Association — 1853-1854

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>PRESIDENT</th>
<th>SECRETARY</th>
<th>CORPORATE SECRETARY</th>
<th>CONVENTION SERMON BY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1853</td>
<td>Larrissa</td>
<td>I. H. Lane</td>
<td>Wm. Davenport</td>
<td>G.C. Baggerly</td>
<td>M. Lepard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>Geo. Tucker</td>
<td>Wm. Davenport</td>
<td>Rev. Isaacs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Baptist State Convention of Eastern Texas — 1855-1867

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>PRESIDENT</th>
<th>SECRETARY</th>
<th>CORPORATE SECRETARY</th>
<th>CONVENTION SERMON BY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1855</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>W. H. Stokes</td>
<td>Wm. Davenport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>Jesse Witt</td>
<td>W.H. Stokes</td>
<td>J. M. Griffin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Larrissa</td>
<td>G. S. Bledsoe</td>
<td>S. P. Hollingsworth</td>
<td>Jesse Witt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1858</td>
<td>Gilmer</td>
<td>W. H. Stokes</td>
<td>S. P. Hollingsworth</td>
<td>J. F. Kelly</td>
<td>W. H. Stokes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1859</td>
<td>Bonham</td>
<td>A. E. Clemons</td>
<td>S. J. Wright</td>
<td>J. F. Kelly</td>
<td>D. B. Morrill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>J. S. Bledsoe</td>
<td>J. R. Malone</td>
<td>J. F. Kelly</td>
<td>J. S. Bledsoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Quitman</td>
<td>J. M. Griffin</td>
<td>J. R. Malone</td>
<td>J. F. Kelly</td>
<td>W. B Featherstone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Harris Creek</td>
<td>D. B. Morrill</td>
<td>J. T. Hand</td>
<td>Bro. Manning</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1867</td>
<td>Ladonia</td>
<td>D. B. Morrill</td>
<td>J. T. Hand</td>
<td>N. P. Moore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Baptist General Association — 1868-1885

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>PRESIDENT</th>
<th>SECRETARY</th>
<th>CORPORATE SECRETARY</th>
<th>CONVENTION SERMON BY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>Chatfield</td>
<td>J. E. Harrison</td>
<td>J. T. Hand</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>W. J. Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1869</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>A. E. Clemons</td>
<td>J. T. Hand</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>Josiah Leake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>J. W. Speight</td>
<td>J. T. Hand</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1873</td>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>J. T. Hand</td>
<td>A. Weaver</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1874</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>J. T. Hand</td>
<td>A. Weaver</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1875</td>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>J. T. Hand</td>
<td>A. Weaver</td>
<td>J. M. Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>J. T. Hand</td>
<td>A. Weaver</td>
<td>G. T. Wilburn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>S. J. Anderson</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>W. O. Bailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879</td>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>S. J. Anderson</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>S. A. Hayden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>(called)</td>
<td>S. J. Anderson</td>
<td>I. B. Kimbrough</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Ennis</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>S. J. Anderson</td>
<td>W. H. Parks</td>
<td>W. A. Jarrel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>S. J. Anderson</td>
<td>W. H. Parks</td>
<td>D. L. Smythe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Sulpher Springs</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>S. J. Anderson</td>
<td>G. W. Pickett</td>
<td>G. W. Pickett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>S. J. Anderson</td>
<td>A. J. Holt</td>
<td>G. W. PicketT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Ennis</td>
<td>L. L. Foster</td>
<td>S. J. Anderson</td>
<td>A. J. Holt</td>
<td>J. E. Eoff</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### EAST TEXAS BAPTIST CONVENTION — 1877-1885

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>PRESIDENT</th>
<th>SECRETARY</th>
<th>CORPORATE SECRETARY</th>
<th>CONVENTION SERMON BY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>Overton</td>
<td>A. E. Clemens</td>
<td>Geo. Yarbrough</td>
<td>W. O. Bailey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1878</td>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>A. E. Clemens</td>
<td>Geo. Yarbrough</td>
<td>F. L. Whaley</td>
<td>W. G. Caperton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1879</td>
<td>Longview J.</td>
<td>A. Kimball</td>
<td>Geo. Yarbrough</td>
<td>F. L. Whaley</td>
<td>H. E. Calahan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Longview</td>
<td>W. R. Maxwell</td>
<td>Geo. Yarbrough</td>
<td>Doc Pegues</td>
<td>A. E. Clemons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>J. A. Kimball</td>
<td>Geo. Yarbrough</td>
<td>Tully Choice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NORTH TEXAS BAPTIST CONVENTION — 1879-1883

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>PRESIDENT</th>
<th>SECRETARY</th>
<th>CORPORATE SECRETARY</th>
<th>CONVENTION SERMON BY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1879</td>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>W. L. Williams</td>
<td>J. C. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>K. Bumpas</td>
<td>J. C. Jones</td>
<td>J. J. Sledge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>I. B. Kimbrough</td>
<td>S. H. Dixon</td>
<td>H. Curry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
<td>W. E. Penn</td>
<td>W. H. Gough</td>
<td>I. B. Kimbrough</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Bells</td>
<td>J. K. Bumpas</td>
<td>J. N. Haney</td>
<td>H. M. Burroughs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CENTRAL TEXAS BAPTIST CONVENTION — 1880-1885

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>PRESIDENT</th>
<th>SECRETARY</th>
<th>CORPORATE SECRETARY</th>
<th>CONVENTION SERMON BY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Dublin</td>
<td>P. B. Chandler</td>
<td>J. G. O’Brien</td>
<td>J. T. Harris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Mt. Zion Church</td>
<td>A. C. Graves</td>
<td>J. G. O’Brien</td>
<td>G. W. Clark</td>
<td>R. D. Ross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Turnersville</td>
<td>P. B. Chandler</td>
<td>J. G. O’Brien</td>
<td>C. L. Graves</td>
<td>W. D. Powell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1883</td>
<td>Carlton</td>
<td>G. W. Roberts</td>
<td>J. W. Staton</td>
<td>J. G. O’Brien</td>
<td>J. T. Harris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1884</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td>P. B. Chandler</td>
<td>J. G. O’Brien</td>
<td>F. B. Chandler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Hico</td>
<td>W. J. Shaw</td>
<td>B. C. Williams</td>
<td>J. C. R. Lockhart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION — THE CONSOLIDATED BODY — 1886-2019

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>PRESIDENT</th>
<th>SECRETARY</th>
<th>CORPORATE SECRETARY</th>
<th>CONVENTION SERMON BY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>A. T. Spalding</td>
<td>O. H. P. Garrett</td>
<td>A. J. Holt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1889</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>A. T. Spalding</td>
<td>J. M. Carroll</td>
<td>A. J. Holt</td>
<td>J. B. Cranfill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1890</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td>L. L. Foster</td>
<td>T. S. Potts</td>
<td>A. T. Farrar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1891</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>L. L. Foster</td>
<td>J. B. Cranfill</td>
<td>R. B. Garrett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1892</td>
<td>Belton</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>T. S. Potts</td>
<td>B. H. Carroll</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIME</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
<td>PRESIDENT</td>
<td>SECRETARY</td>
<td>CORPORATE SECRETARY</td>
<td>CONVENTION SERMON BY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1893</td>
<td>Gainesville</td>
<td>R. C. Burleson</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>C. L. Seashols</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. H. Truett</td>
<td>J. B. Cranfill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1894</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>J. A. Ivey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. H. Truett</td>
<td>M. D. Early</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1895</td>
<td>Belton</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>T. B. Pittman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. H. Truett</td>
<td>M. D. Early</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1896</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>A. H. Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. H. Truett</td>
<td>M. D. Early</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1897</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>W. L. Skinner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. H. Truett</td>
<td>J. B. Gambrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1898</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>W. M. Harris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. H. Truett</td>
<td>J. B. Gambrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1899</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>J. S. Tanner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. H. Truett</td>
<td>J. B. Gambrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>D. I. Smythe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td>J. B. Gambrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1901</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td>O. L. Hailey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1902</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>Jeff D. Ray</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>G. W. McCall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>Forrest Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>W. A. Hamlett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1906</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>J. F. Norris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1907</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>W. S. Splawn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1908</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>George W. Baines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1909</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>B. H. Carroll</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>A. E. Baten</td>
<td>E. F. Lyon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>D. R. Peveto</td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1911</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>D. R. Peveto</td>
<td>S. M. Provence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F. O. Key</td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>D. R. Peveto</td>
<td>B. A. Copass</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G. O. Key</td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1913</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>R. C. Buckner</td>
<td>D. R. Peveto</td>
<td>R. L. Gillon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G. O. Key</td>
<td>F. M. McConnell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1914</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td>S. P. Brooks</td>
<td>D. R. Peveto</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G. O. Key</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td>R. F. Jenkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>S. P. Brooks</td>
<td>D. R. Peveto</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G. O. Key</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td>M. E. Weaver</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>S. P. Brooks</td>
<td>D. R. Peveto</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G. O. Key</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td>George W. Truett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>M. H. Wolfe</td>
<td>D. R. Peveto</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. L. Truett</td>
<td>J. B. Gambell</td>
<td>J. B. Tidwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>President</td>
<td>Recording Secretaries</td>
<td>Executive Secretary</td>
<td>Convention Sermon By</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>M. H. Wolfe</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, I. J. White</td>
<td>F. S. Groner</td>
<td>D. B. Clapp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>M. H. Wolfe</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, I. J. White</td>
<td>F. S. Groner</td>
<td>M. T. Andrews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>J. D. Sandefer</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, I. J. White</td>
<td>F. S. Groner</td>
<td>Wallace Bassett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>J. D. Sandefer</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, I. J. White</td>
<td>F. S. Groner</td>
<td>T. Y. Adams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>J. D. Sandefer</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, I. J. White</td>
<td>F. S. Groner</td>
<td>O. L. Power</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>O. S. Lattimore</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, I. J. White</td>
<td>F. S. Groner</td>
<td>M. E. Hudson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>O. S. Lattimore</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, I. J. White</td>
<td>F. S. Groner</td>
<td>W. W. Melton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Mineral Wells</td>
<td>O. S. Lattimore</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, I. J. White</td>
<td>F. S. Groner</td>
<td>W. W. Melton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Pat M. Neff</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, I. J. White</td>
<td>F. S. Groner</td>
<td>E. P. West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
<td>Pat M. Neff</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, D. B. South</td>
<td>F. S. Groner</td>
<td>W. R. White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>Lee R. Scarbrough</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, D. B. South</td>
<td>J. Howard</td>
<td>Millard A. Jenkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Lee R. Scarbrough</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, D. B. South</td>
<td>J. Howard</td>
<td>Williams M. M. Wolf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td>J. C. Hardy</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, D. B. South</td>
<td>J. Howard</td>
<td>Harlan J. Matthews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>J. C. Hardy</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, D. B. South</td>
<td>J. Howard</td>
<td>W. W. Chancellor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>J. C. Hardy</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, D. B. South</td>
<td>J. Howard</td>
<td>E. T. Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>J. B. Tidwell</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, D. B. South</td>
<td>R. C. Campbell</td>
<td>G. L. Yates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>J. B. Tidwell</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, D. B. South</td>
<td>R. C. Campbell</td>
<td>E. D. Head</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>J. Howard Williams</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, D. B. South</td>
<td>R. C. Campbell</td>
<td>J. Howard Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>J. Howard Williams</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, D. B. South</td>
<td>R. C. Campbell</td>
<td>J. Howard Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>A. D. Foreman, Sr.</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, D. B. South</td>
<td>W. W. Melton</td>
<td>A. J. Holt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td>A. D. Foreman, Sr.</td>
<td>J. L. Truett, D. B. South</td>
<td>W. W. Melton</td>
<td>E. S. James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>A. D. Foreman, Sr.</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>W. W. Melton</td>
<td>George W. Truett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>W. R. White</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>W. W. Melton</td>
<td>J. M. Dawson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>E. D. Head</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>W. W. Melton</td>
<td>E. F. Cole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>E. D. Head</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>W. W. Melton</td>
<td>Porter M. Bailes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Mineral Wells</td>
<td>E. D. Head</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>J. Howard Williams</td>
<td>C. E. Hereford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>Wallace Bassett</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>J. Howard Williams</td>
<td>A. D. Foreman, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Wallace Bassett</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>J. Howard Williams</td>
<td>Forrest Feezor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>Wallace Bassett</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>J. Howard Williams</td>
<td>J. H. Landes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>William Fleming</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>J. Howard Williams</td>
<td>R. H. Cagle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>William Fleming</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>J. Howard Williams</td>
<td>A. B. Rutledge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>F. C. Feezor</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>J. Howard Williams</td>
<td>Perry F. Webb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>James N. Morgan</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>Forrest C. Feezor</td>
<td>Woodson Armes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>James N. Morgan</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>Forrest C. Feezor</td>
<td>Carl Bates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>James N. Morgan</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>Forrest C. Feezor</td>
<td>W. Herschel Ford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>J. Ralph Grant</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>Forrest C. Feezor</td>
<td>Grady W. Metcalf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>E. H. Westmoreland</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>Forrest C. Feezor</td>
<td>Sterling Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1886</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>E. H. Westmoreland</td>
<td>Roy L. Johnson, D. B. South</td>
<td>Forrest C. Feezor</td>
<td>H. Guy Moore</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION — THE CONSOLIDATED BODY — 1886-2019 CONTINUED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>PRESIDENT</th>
<th>RECORDING SECRETARIES</th>
<th>EXECUTIVE SECRETARY</th>
<th>CONVENTION SERMON BY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>M. B. Carroll</td>
<td>Cecil G. Goff</td>
<td>D. B. South</td>
<td>Forrest C. Feezor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>M. B. Carroll</td>
<td>Cecil G. Goff</td>
<td>D. B. South</td>
<td>Forrest C. Feezor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>James H. Landes</td>
<td>Cecil G. Goff</td>
<td>D. B. South</td>
<td>T. A. Patterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>James H. Landes</td>
<td>Cecil G. Goff</td>
<td>D. B. South</td>
<td>T. A. Patterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>K. Owen White</td>
<td>Cecil G. Goff</td>
<td>D. B. South</td>
<td>T. A. Patterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>Abner V. McCall</td>
<td>Cecil G. Goff</td>
<td>D. B. South</td>
<td>T. A. Patterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Abner V. McCall</td>
<td>Cecil G. Goff</td>
<td>D. B. South</td>
<td>T. A. Patterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>J. Carroll Chadwick</td>
<td>Cecil G. Goff</td>
<td>D. B. South</td>
<td>T. A. Patterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>J. Carroll Chadwick</td>
<td>Cecil G. Goff</td>
<td>D. B. South</td>
<td>T. A. Patterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Gordon Clinard</td>
<td>Cecil G. Goff</td>
<td>D. B. South</td>
<td>T. A. Patterson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE</th>
<th>PRESIDENT</th>
<th>RECORDING SECRETARY</th>
<th>REGISTRATION SECRETARY</th>
<th>EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR</th>
<th>CONVENTION SERMON BY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Gordon Clinard</td>
<td>Cecil G. Goff</td>
<td>D. B. South</td>
<td>T. A. Patterson</td>
<td>Ralph Langley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Jimmy R. Allen</td>
<td>Cecil G. Goff</td>
<td>D. B. South</td>
<td>T. A. Patterson</td>
<td>Winfred Moore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Jimmy R. Allen</td>
<td>Cecil G. Goff</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>T. A. Patterson</td>
<td>Ralph M. Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td>Landrum P. Leavell</td>
<td>Jay L. Skaggs</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>T. A. Patterson</td>
<td>James Flaming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>Landrum P. Leavell</td>
<td>Jay L. Skaggs</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>T. A. Patterson</td>
<td>Buckner Fanning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Milton E. Cunningham</td>
<td>W. E. Norman</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>James H. Landes</td>
<td>Browning Ware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Carlos McLeod</td>
<td>W. E. Norman</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>James H. Landes</td>
<td>Ray Summers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Winfred Moore</td>
<td>W. E. Norman</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>W. M. Pinson, Jr.</td>
<td>James Semple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>Paul Powell</td>
<td>Roger Hall</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>W. M. Pinson, Jr.</td>
<td>Omar Pachecano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Paul Powell</td>
<td>Roger Hall</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>W. M. Pinson, Jr.</td>
<td>Roy Fish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Joel Gregory</td>
<td>Roger Hall</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>W. M. Pinson, Jr.</td>
<td>Donald C. Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>Joel Gregory</td>
<td>Roger Hall</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>W. M. Pinson, Jr.</td>
<td>B O Baker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Phil Lineberger</td>
<td>Roger Hall</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>W. M. Pinson, Jr.</td>
<td>Lester Collins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Phil Lineberger</td>
<td>Roger Hall</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>W. M. Pinson, Jr.</td>
<td>Robert Sloan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Charles Wade</td>
<td>Roger Hall</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>W. M. Pinson, Jr.</td>
<td>Joe Ratliff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TIME</td>
<td>PLACE</td>
<td>PRESIDENT</td>
<td>RECORDING SECRETARY</td>
<td>REGISTRATION SECRETARY</td>
<td>EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR</td>
<td>CONVENTION SERMON BY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Russell Dilday</td>
<td>Roger Hall</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>W. M. Pinson, Jr.</td>
<td>Paul L. Saylors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>Russell Dilday</td>
<td>Roger Hall</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>W. M. Pinson, Jr.</td>
<td>David Keith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>Clyde Glazener</td>
<td>Roger Hall</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>Charles Wade</td>
<td>James Denison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>Clyde Glazener</td>
<td>Roger Hall</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>Charles Wade</td>
<td>Ellis Orozco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Robert Campbell</td>
<td>David Nabors</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>Charles Wade</td>
<td>George Gaston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>Robert Campbell</td>
<td>David Nabors</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>Charles Wade</td>
<td>Paul McBride</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Robert Kenneth Hall</td>
<td>David Nabors</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>Charles Wade</td>
<td>Jerry Dailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Albert Reyes</td>
<td>David Nabors</td>
<td>Irby Cox</td>
<td>Charles Wade</td>
<td>John Nguyen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>Micheal Bell</td>
<td>David Nabors</td>
<td>Mark Cook</td>
<td>Charles Wade</td>
<td>Duane Brooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>Stephen Vernon</td>
<td>David Nabors</td>
<td>Mark Cook</td>
<td>Charles Wade</td>
<td>Howard Batson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Joy Fenner</td>
<td>Jill Larsen</td>
<td>Mark Cook</td>
<td>Randel Everett</td>
<td>Phil Lineberger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>David Lowrie</td>
<td>Jill Larsen</td>
<td>Mark Cook</td>
<td>Randel Everett</td>
<td>George Mason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>McAllen</td>
<td>David Lowrie</td>
<td>Jill Larsen</td>
<td>Mark Cook</td>
<td>Randel Everett</td>
<td>Victor Rodriguez</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>Victor Rodriguez</td>
<td>Jill Larsen</td>
<td>Mark Cook</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
<td>James Hassell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>Jerry Carlisle</td>
<td>Jill Larsen</td>
<td>Mark Cook</td>
<td>David Hardage</td>
<td>Dennis Wiles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Jeff Johnson</td>
<td>Jill Larsen</td>
<td>Doug Powell</td>
<td>David Hardage</td>
<td>Julio Guarneri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Jeff Johnson</td>
<td>Jill Larsen</td>
<td>Doug Powell</td>
<td>David Hardage</td>
<td>Joseph Parker, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>Frisco</td>
<td>Kathy Hillman</td>
<td>Jill Larsen</td>
<td>Doug Powell</td>
<td>David Hardage</td>
<td>Taylor Sandlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>René Maciel</td>
<td>Jill Larsen</td>
<td>Doug Powell</td>
<td>David Hardage</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Danny Reeves</td>
<td>Jill Larsen</td>
<td>Doug Powell</td>
<td>David Hardage</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>Danny Reeves</td>
<td>Jill Larsen</td>
<td>Doug Powell</td>
<td>David Hardage</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>Michael A. Evans, Sr.</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
<td>Doug Powell</td>
<td>David Hardage</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL SESSION ATTENDANCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Number of Associations</th>
<th>Associations Represented</th>
<th>Total Churches</th>
<th>Churches Represented</th>
<th>Percentage of Churches Represented</th>
<th>Number of Messengers</th>
<th>Visitors Registered</th>
<th>Registered Attendance</th>
<th>Number States Outside TX</th>
<th>Number of Foreign Countries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Mineral Wells</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1,730</td>
<td>808</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2,119</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>2,581</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>2,219</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1,445</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>1,639</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>2,044</td>
<td>851</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,512</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1,964</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,216</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,471</td>
<td>846</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,383</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1941</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,507</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1,733</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,104</td>
<td>863</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,132</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,128</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1,785</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1,785</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,964</td>
<td>909</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>2,200</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,200</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,095</td>
<td>1,012</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2,701</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,701</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>Mineral Wells</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,146</td>
<td>1,039</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,167</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,140</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,541</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>3,214</td>
<td>1,106</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>4,013</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>3,216</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1,667</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1,667</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>3,287</td>
<td>1,281</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>3,596</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,596</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>3,326</td>
<td>1,248</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>3,692</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,692</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>3,411</td>
<td>1,447</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>3,824</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,824</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>3,478</td>
<td>1,198</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>2,854</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,854</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>3,569</td>
<td>1,603</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>3,777</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,777</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>3,654</td>
<td>1,331</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>3,767</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,767</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>3,714</td>
<td>1,288</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>3,469</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,469</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>3,784</td>
<td>1,264</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2,928</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,928</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>3,837</td>
<td>1,260</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2,679</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,679</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>3,843</td>
<td>1,448</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>3,186</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,186</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>3,861</td>
<td>1,590</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>3,519</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,519</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>3,917</td>
<td>1,458</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>3,504</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,504</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>3,910</td>
<td>1,482</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>3,374</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,374</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>3,908</td>
<td>1,568</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>3,489</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,489</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>3,929</td>
<td>1,343</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>2,968</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,968</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>3,931</td>
<td>1,478</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>3,312</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,312</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>3,927</td>
<td>1,333</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3,117</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,117</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>3,938</td>
<td>1,097</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>2,483</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,483</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>3,936</td>
<td>1,362</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>3,165</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,165</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>3,897</td>
<td>1,259</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>3,053</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,053</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Number of churches represented in 1994 has been corrected from the number printed in previous Annuals prior to 2015.

** Starting in 2012 mission congregations were allowed to register their own messengers.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Number of Associations</th>
<th>Number of Associations Represented</th>
<th>Total Churches</th>
<th>Churches Represented</th>
<th>Percentage of Churches Represented</th>
<th>Number of Messengers</th>
<th>Visitors Registered</th>
<th>Registered Attendance</th>
<th>Number States Outside TX</th>
<th>Number of Foreign Countries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>3,867</td>
<td>1,103</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>2,578</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,578</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>3,854</td>
<td>1,247</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>3,576</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3,576</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>3,844</td>
<td>1,118</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>2,592</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,592</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>3,855</td>
<td>1,069</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>2,314</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,314</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>3,852</td>
<td>937</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2,126</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2,126</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>3,914</td>
<td>1,156</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2,628</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>3,032</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>3,935</td>
<td>1,180</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2,786</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>3,453</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>3,942</td>
<td>1,209</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>2,554</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>3,129</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>3,961</td>
<td>1,078</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2,528</td>
<td>933</td>
<td>3,461</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>3,982</td>
<td>808</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,482</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>3,099</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>3,982</td>
<td>1,344</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>4,266</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>4,803</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>4,041</td>
<td>1,354</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3,516</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>4,048</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>4,046</td>
<td>1,153</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>2,843</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>3,546</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>4,093</td>
<td>973</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2,563</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>3,246</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4,142</td>
<td>1,353</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>4,075</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>4,617</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4,100</td>
<td>1,266</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>4,275</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>4,924</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4,184</td>
<td>818</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,368</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>2,899</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4,216</td>
<td>1,444</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>4,277</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>4,741</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>4,228</td>
<td>1,369</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>4,737</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>5,246</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4,237</td>
<td>1,356</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>5,078</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>5,556</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4,335</td>
<td>1,630</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>7,540</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>8,076</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4,517</td>
<td>2,112</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>11,159</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>11,469</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4,551</td>
<td>1,420</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>6,266</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>6,595</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4,655</td>
<td>1,357</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>5,498</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>5,882</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Amarillo*</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4,646</td>
<td>1,377</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>6,199</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>6,916</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4,658</td>
<td>1,533</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6,867</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>7,265</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4,717</td>
<td>1,681</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>7,330</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>7,655</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>4,784</td>
<td>1,438</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>6,100</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>6,383</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>4,817</td>
<td>1,218</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5,382</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>5,711</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>4,872</td>
<td>698</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>2,299</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>2,659</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>4,805</td>
<td>1,423</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>6,713</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>6,975</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>4,379</td>
<td>865</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3,317</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>3,655</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>4,364</td>
<td>875</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3,327</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>3,686</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>4,339</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2,582</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>3,085</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>4,322</td>
<td>1,226</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>2,937</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>3,645</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>4,302</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2,440</td>
<td>844</td>
<td>3,284</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>4,262</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1,990</td>
<td>820</td>
<td>2,810</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>4,257</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2,027</td>
<td>1,098</td>
<td>3,125</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Number of churches represented in 1994 has been corrected from the number printed in previous Annuals prior to 2015.
** Starting in 2012 mission congregations were allowed to register their own messengers.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Number of Associations</th>
<th>Associations Represented</th>
<th>Total Churches</th>
<th>Churches Represented</th>
<th>Percentage of Churches Represented</th>
<th>Number of Messengers</th>
<th>Visitors Registered</th>
<th>Registered Attendance</th>
<th>Number States Outside TX</th>
<th>Number of Foreign Countries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>4,261</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1,891</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>2,604</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>4,283</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1,493</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>1,757</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>McAllen</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>4,248</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>783</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>1,731</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>4,254</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>983</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>1,551</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Corpus Christi**</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>5,399</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>894</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>1,370</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>5,454</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1,296</td>
<td>1,050</td>
<td>2,346</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>5,446</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>1,755</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>Frisco</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>5,398</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>936</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>1,381</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>5,317</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1,157</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>1,820</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>5,423</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1,183</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>1,792</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>5,316</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1,086</td>
<td>980</td>
<td>2,066</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>5,382</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1,213</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>1,855</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Number of churches represented in 1994 has been corrected from the number printed in previous Annuals prior to 2015.
** Starting in 2012 mission congregations were allowed to register their own messengers.
2019 MAPS AND STATISTICAL TABLES
NOTICE TO CHURCH and ASSOCIATIONAL CLERKS

Church clerks are encouraged to send a copy of their annual church minutes (either printed or electronic version) to the Texas Baptist Historical Collection—first address in the list below. Clerks of Associations are requested to send one copy of their Annual to each of the following:

Alan J. Lefever
Texas Baptist Historical Collection
209 N 8th St
Waco, Texas 76701

Library Director
Southern Baptist Historical Library and Archives
901 Commerce Street, Suite 400
Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3630

Librarian
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
Box 22000
Fort Worth, Texas 76122

Librarian - Acquisitions
Baylor University
PO Box 97151
Waco, Texas 76798-7151

NOTES ON THE STATISTICAL TABLES

1. The figures cover the 2018-2019 associational year, except Cooperative Program giving represents giving through the BGCT for calendar 2019. Sources of the data are 2019 Annual Church Profiles received at the BGCT by March 1, 2020 and financial records from the BGCT Treasurer’s office.

2. Two different reporting processes were in place. The main source of reporting was through the BGCT web site. Approximately one-sixth of BGCT-related congregations reported on a form used by Southern Baptist Directory Services, an Internet site maintained by Lifeway Christian Resources. The other BGCT-related congregations used a form that was processed by the BGCT Information Management Team. Accuracy of data depends on the accuracy of original reports and data entry, as well as the thoroughness of the editing and printing processes.

3. Some congregations are aligned with more than one association. Consequently, associational totals may sum higher than the BGCT total.

4. If a congregation did not report, selected data from a previous year were carried forward to 2019 (baptisms and additions by letter are not carried forward). If membership or Sunday School figures were missing, data from previous years were carried forward. Because of these adjustments, figures in the annual may differ from minutes published by associations. Contact information for Area and Associational Directors of Missions can be found in the Convention Directories section of this Annual.

5. Church and mission data are reported separately. State and associational totals are generated by adding mission and church data. Some double counting of mission data may have occurred if any sponsoring church included mission data with its report and its mission(s) also reported separately.

6. A few congregations disbanded, merged, or disaffiliated with the BGCT during the year but were still counted with 2019 statistics because they either reported statistics or they contributed Cooperative Program dollars through the BGCT during 2019.

7. The tables represent our best efforts to identify congregations that are affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Texas. Because of the freedom of churches to affiliate with other Baptist entities at any time, some churches unintentionally may have been included or excluded from the 2019 annual.
NON-GEOGRAPHICAL ASSOCIATIONS
1. Asociación Bautista Hispana Norte Central de Texas
2. Asociación Bautista Latino Americana
HUMAN CARE MINISTRY MAP

TEXAS BAPTISTS

AGING CARE MINISTRIES
Baptist Community Services, Amarillo
Baptist Memorials Ministries, San Angelo
Buckner Retirement Services, Dallas
Hendrick Retirement Living, Abilene

CHILD & FAMILY CARE MINISTRIES
BCFS, San Antonio
Buckner Children & Family Services, Dallas
STCH Ministries, Beeville
Children at Heart Ministries, Round Rock

HEALTH CARE MINISTRIES
Baptist Health Foundation of San Antonio, San Antonio
Baylor Scott & White Health, Dallas
Hendrick Health System, Abilene
Hillcrest Health System, Waco
Southeast Baptist Hospitals, Beaumont and Orange

ASSOCIATED MINISTRIES
Baptist St. Anthony’s Health System, Amarillo
(related through Baptist Community Services)
Baptist Health Foundation of San Antonio, San Antonio
(related through Baptist Health Services)

NOTE: The map listing is for the corporate offices only; many institutions have multiple locations across the state. For more information go to www.texasbaptists.org.
BAPTIST STUDENT MINISTRY MAP

MAP LEGEND

Buildings Owned by BGCT
Buildings Owned by Associations
Space Provided by Baptist Schools
No Official Office
**BAPTIST STUDENT MINISTRY**

**Buildings Owned by BGCT**
- Angelo State BSM, San Angelo
- Lamar BSM, Beaumont
- Midwestern State BSM, Wichita Falls
- Rice University BSM, Houston
- SFA BSM, Nacogdoches
- SHSU BSM, Huntsville
- Sul Ross BSM, Alpine
- TAMU College Station BSM, College Station
- TAMU Commerce BSM, Commerce
- TAMU Kingsville BSM, Kingsville
- Tarleton BSM, Stephenville
- Texas Medical Center BSM, Houston
- Texas State BSM, San Marcos
- Texas Tech BSM, Lubbock
- TJC, Tyler
- TWU BSM, Denton
- UH BSM, Houston
- UNT BSM, Denton
- UT Austin BSM, Austin
- UT Tyler BSM, Tyler
- UTA BSM, Arlington
- UTEP BSM, El Paso
- UTMB BSM, Galveston
- UTRGV Edinburg BSM, Edinburg
- WTAMU BSM, Canyon

**Buildings Owned by Associations**
- Amarillo College BSM, Amarillo
- Angelina College BSM, Lufkin
- Austin College BSM, Denison
- Blinn - Bryan BSM, Bryan
- Cisco College BSM, Cisco
- Coastal Bend College BSM, Beeville
- Del Mar College BSM, Corpus Christi
- Grayson College BSM, Denison
- Hill College - Hillsboro BSM, Hillsboro
- Kilgore College BSM, Kilgore
- Navarro College BSM, Corsicana
- Northeast Texas Community College BSM, Cason
- Panola College BSM, Beckville
- Paris Junior College BSM, Paris
- Ranger College BSM, Ranger
- San Jac College BSM, Pasadena
- South Plains College BSM, Levelland
- TAMU Corpus Christi BSM, Corpus Christi
- UH Victoria BSM, Victoria
- Weatherford College BSM, Weatherford
- Western Texas College BSM, Snyder

**Space Provided by Baptist Schools**
- Baylor BSM, Waco
- Baylor School of Nursing BSM, Dallas
- BUA BSM, San Antonio
- DBU BSM, Dallas
- ETBU BSM, Marshall
- Hardin-Simmons BSM, Abilene
- HBU BSM, Houston
- Howard Payne BSM, Brownwood
- Palo Alto College BSM, San Antonio
- UMHB BSM, Belton
- Wayland BSM, Plainview

**No Official Office**
- Angelina - Livingston BSM, Livingston
- Blinn - Bryan BSM, College Station
- Brookhaven BSM, Farmers Branch
- Cedar Valley BSM, Lancaster
- Central Texas College BSM, Killeen
- Clarendon College BSM, Clarendon
- Collin College - Frisco BSM, Frisco
- Collin College - McKinney BSM, Richardson
- Collin College - Plano BSM, Plano
- El Paso Community College BSM, El Paso
- Lamar State College - Orange BSM, Orange
- Lamar - Port Arthur BSM, Beaumont
- Lee College BSM, Baytown
- Lone Star College - CyFair BSM, Cypress
- Lone Star College - Kingwood BSM, Kingwood
- Lone Star College - Montgomery BSM, Conroe
- MCC BSM, Waco
- Midland College BSM, Midland
- Mountain View College BSM, Dallas
- North Central Texas College BSM, Gainsville
- North Lake College BSM, Irving
- Northwest Vista College BSM, San Antonio
- Prairie View A&M University BSM, Prairie View
- Ranger College - Erath County, Stephenville
- Richland College BSM, Dallas
- San Jac College - North BSM, Houston
- San Jac College - South BSM, Houston
- Schreiner BSM, Kerrville
- SMU BSM, Dallas
- South Texas College - Mid Valley BSM, Weslaco
- South Texas College - Pecan BSM, McAllen
- South Texas College - Texas BSM, Rio Grande City
- Southwestern University BSM, Georgetown
- SWCID BSM, Big Spring
- TAMU McAllen BSM, McAllen
- TAMU Texarkana BSM, Texarkana
- Tarrant County College - Northeast BSM, Hurst
- Tarrant County College - Northwest BSM, Fort Worth
- Tarrant County College - South BSM, Fort Worth
- Tarrant County College - Southeast BSM, Arlington
- Tarrant County College - Trinity River BSM, Fort Worth
- TCU BSM, Fort Worth
- Temple College BSM, Temple
- Texas Southern University BSM, Houston
- TSTC Harlingen BSM, Harlingen
- TSTC Waco BSM, Waco
- TVCC Palestine BSM, Palestine
- UH Clear Lake BSM, Clear Lake
- UH Downtown BSM, Houston
- UT Southwestern Medical Center BSM, Dallas
- UTD BSM, Richardson
- UTPB BSM, Midland
- UTRGV Brownsville BSM, Brownsville
- UTSA BSM, San Antonio
- UTSA Downtown BSM, San Antonio
- Wayland - San Antonio BSM, San Antonio
- Weatherford College - Mineral Wells BSM, Mineral Wells

For BSM contact info, see the directory on page 16
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRY MAP

BAPTIST UNIVERSITIES, SEMINARIES AND ACADEMY

Baptist University of the Americas, San Antonio
Baylor University, Waco
George W. Truett Theological Seminary, Waco
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene
Logsdon Seminary, Abilene
Houston Baptist University, Houston
Howard Payne University, Brownwood
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview
San Marcos Baptist Academy, San Marcos
Stark College & Seminary, Corpus Christi
Valley Baptist Missions and Education Center, Harlingen
### 2019 Texas Baptists Associational Summary of Affiliated Churches

Information based on data received from annual church profiles as reported through associations. Mission data has been added to church data to generate associational totals.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Av. At.</td>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Cons.</td>
<td>Associations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Abilene Callahan</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>15,279</td>
<td>27,976</td>
<td>5,381</td>
<td>7,483</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>14,664</td>
<td>27,162</td>
<td>4,999</td>
<td>7,170</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Satellite</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>Amarillo Area</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>19,141</td>
<td>37,269</td>
<td>12,967</td>
<td>7,294</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>18,155</td>
<td>36,021</td>
<td>12,313</td>
<td>6,745</td>
<td>851</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

... (Continued for remaining data)
2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY OF AFFILIATED CHURCHES CONTINUED...

No.
Congs.

Associations

Baptisms

Membership
Res.

Total

Bible Study
Enroll

Av. At.

WMU

Bapt.
Men

Total
Receipts

Coop.
Prog.

Total Miss.
Giving

Undes.
Gifts

28

Bowie

308

9,131

11,142

4,752

2,301

118

63

$12,141,031

$681,609

$1,491,128

$10,192,709

24

Church

290

8,898

10,869

4,548

2,245

118

63

$11,974,200

$677,462

$1,483,308

$10,062,111

4

Mission

18

233

273

204

56

0

0

$166,831

$4,147

$7,820

$130,598

24

Burnet Llano

169

5,400

7,756

3,832

1,615

23

50

$6,296,826

$270,039

$731,186

$5,955,860

18

Church

125

5,241

7,544

3,713

1,517

23

50

$6,204,858

$266,068

$700,928

$5,786,060

6

Mission

44

159

212

119

98

0

0

$91,968

$3,971

$30,258

$169,800

73

Caprock Plains

183

8,753

14,672

5,216

3,747

414

188

$10,856,895

$531,204

$1,210,033

$9,353,783

68

Church

$9,128,127

165

8,396

14,463

4,977

3,583

413

187

$10,625,862

$527,787

$1,198,431

1

Church Starting

0

12

12

21

18

0

0

$0

$185

$0

$0

4

Mission

18

345

197

218

146

1

1

$231,033

$3,232

$11,602

$225,656

9

Castle Gap

1

772

1,865

486

292

0

0

$583,093

$44,163

$59,168

$441,081

8

Church

1

772

1,865

486

292

0

0

$583,093

$44,163

$59,168

$441,081

1

Mission

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

$0

$0

$0

$0

23

Central Texas

113

2,724

7,489

2,523

1,283

6

15

$4,671,519

$355,672

$618,206

$4,054,844

20

Church

87

2,724

6,914

2,523

1,223

6

15

$4,671,519

$332,764

$618,206

$4,054,844
$0

1

Church Starting

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

$0

$845

$0

2

Mission

26

0

575

0

60

0

0

$0

$22,062

$0

$0

31

Coastal Bend

118

2,420

8,361

1,553

1,266

91

31

$3,451,114

$83,029

$271,142

$3,097,316

26

Church

115

2,321

8,198

1,414

1,160

70

20

$3,305,031

$78,754

$262,861

$2,984,134

0

0

64

56

50

1

1

$55,877

$624

$0

$36,634

2
3

Church Starting

3

99

99

83

56

20

10

$90,207

$3,651

$8,281

$76,548

Collin

1,085

10,439

48,705

10,879

9,098

369

190

$49,409,685

$824,427

$5,208,444

$35,270,346

59

Church

1,054

10,131

48,369

10,742

8,982

369

190

$49,291,005

$819,120

$5,208,444

$35,241,610

4

Church Starting

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

$0

$2,250

$0

$0

5

Mission

31

308

336

137

116

0

0

$118,680

$3,057

$0

$28,736

68

Mission

41

Colorado

131

3,446

9,188

1,989

1,958

227

176

$5,036,550

$262,667

$609,709

$4,306,567

35

Church

109

3,205

8,888

1,893

1,888

227

176

$4,984,940

$260,788

$608,069

$4,254,062

6

Mission

22

241

300

96

70

0

0

$51,610

$1,880

$1,640

$52,505

37

Concho Valley

310

10,889

18,729

5,893

3,245

218

243

$14,647,873

$469,273

$2,223,455

$10,673,178

34

Church

297

10,800

18,622

5,863

3,216

218

243

$14,586,564

$465,913

$2,216,964

$10,618,464

1

Church Starting

10

14

14

2

1

0

0

$2,000

$840

$0

$0

2

Mission

3

75

93

28

28

0

0

$59,309

$2,520

$6,491

$54,714

20

Cooke County

45

2,630

4,154

2,154

1,309

117

30

$3,471,432

$94,190

$310,341

$2,503,825

16

Church

45

2,630

4,119

2,149

1,299

117

30

$3,471,432

$86,091

$310,341

$2,503,825

4

Mission

0

0

35

5

10

0

0

$0

$8,099

$0

$0

55

Corpus Christi

590

9,091

14,696

6,233

4,162

528

241

$17,397,294

$271,247

$1,284,250

$9,448,417

50

Church

590

8,955

14,470

6,099

4,057

528

241

$17,343,873

$268,676

$1,279,696

$9,394,996

1

Church Starting

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

$0

$2,172

$0

$0

4

Mission

0

136

226

134

105

0

0

$53,421

$400

$4,554

$53,421

25

Coryell

128

3,253

6,445

1,666

1,340

193

130

$3,207,279

$114,967

$423,432

$3,310,032

24

Church

117

3,253

6,296

1,666

1,340

193

130

$3,028,029

$109,913

$415,401

$3,136,420

1

Mission

11

0

149

0

0

0

0

$179,250

$5,054

$8,031

$173,612

40

Creath Brazos

159

5,851

12,253

6,918

4,056

197

52

$12,739,171

$729,515

$1,408,150

$10,403,259

37

Church

154

5,793

12,192

6,918

4,029

197

52

$12,739,171

$723,421

$1,408,150

$10,322,259

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

$0

$6,093

$0

$0

1

Church Starting

2

Mission

5

58

61

0

27

0

0

$0

$0

$0

$81,000

23

Crossroads

86

2,140

6,232

1,564

809

62

30

$5,907,055

$294,295

$936,629

$4,034,270

19

$3,960,702

Church

77

1,930

6,021

1,444

724

58

28

$5,837,414

$285,289

$930,493

1

Church Starting

4

90

50

8

12

4

2

$0

$3,493

$0

$991

3

Mission

5

120

161

112

73

0

0

$69,641

$5,513

$6,136

$72,577

377

Dallas

3,078

59,024

183,692

52,363

31,454

4,775

1,921

$207,747,428

$2,276,421

$24,490,845

$130,030,911

247

Church

2,644

53,067

168,109

47,534

28,010

4,423

1,678

$201,194,711

$2,200,666

$24,039,524

$126,189,876

92

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>1,94</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>$817,478</td>
<td>$48,345</td>
<td>$37,729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>3,250</td>
<td>7,054</td>
<td>2,277</td>
<td>2,210</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>$2,446,452</td>
<td>$27,320</td>
<td>$162,471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Satellite</td>
<td>2,251</td>
<td>7,335</td>
<td>2,187</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$3,288,787</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$251,121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Del Rio Uvalde</td>
<td>1,481</td>
<td>2,974</td>
<td>1,328</td>
<td>872</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>$2,045,829</td>
<td>$75,383</td>
<td>$213,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>1,429</td>
<td>2,854</td>
<td>1,231</td>
<td>857</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>$1,984,459</td>
<td>$63,701</td>
<td>$206,480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>$61,370</td>
<td>$11,683</td>
<td>$6,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>Denton</td>
<td>22,364</td>
<td>32,188</td>
<td>13,671</td>
<td>9,853</td>
<td>836</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>$47,399,711</td>
<td>$900,412</td>
<td>$3,195,015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>862</td>
<td>22,006</td>
<td>31,612</td>
<td>13,332</td>
<td>9,551</td>
<td>836</td>
<td>$47,067,295</td>
<td>$895,509</td>
<td>$3,145,289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$136,377</td>
<td>$3,343</td>
<td>$842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$196,039</td>
<td>$1,560</td>
<td>$48,884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Satellite</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Dogwood Trails</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>5,944</td>
<td>11,275</td>
<td>4,785</td>
<td>2,084</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>$9,009,695</td>
<td>$336,006</td>
<td>$938,585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>5,037</td>
<td>9,850</td>
<td>7,082</td>
<td>4,707</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>$9,234,599</td>
<td>$484,699</td>
<td>$1,475,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$81,817</td>
<td>$915</td>
<td>$2,001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>7,947</td>
<td>24,938</td>
<td>7,853</td>
<td>6,972</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>$20,886,741</td>
<td>$391,543</td>
<td>$1,919,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>7,947</td>
<td>24,581</td>
<td>7,853</td>
<td>6,932</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>$20,735,507</td>
<td>$378,382</td>
<td>$1,916,399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$82</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>$57,804</td>
<td>$7,605</td>
<td>$2,001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Emmanuel</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>1,218</td>
<td>6,794</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>1,031</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>$3,855,393</td>
<td>$104,306</td>
<td>$448,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>1,218</td>
<td>6,794</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>1,031</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>$3,855,393</td>
<td>$104,306</td>
<td>$448,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Erath</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>3,848</td>
<td>7,165</td>
<td>1,442</td>
<td>1,923</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>$6,891,001</td>
<td>$223,164</td>
<td>$916,682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$83,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$6,599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Falls</td>
<td>905</td>
<td>1,602</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$983,609</td>
<td>$36,417</td>
<td>$167,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Fannin</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>863</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>$2,028,205</td>
<td>$73,906</td>
<td>$177,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>863</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>$2,028,205</td>
<td>$73,906</td>
<td>$177,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Frio River</td>
<td>2,558</td>
<td>12,206</td>
<td>1,958</td>
<td>1,343</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>$4,361,821</td>
<td>$213,110</td>
<td>$986,519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>2,406</td>
<td>12,206</td>
<td>1,958</td>
<td>1,343</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>$4,361,821</td>
<td>$213,110</td>
<td>$986,519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>$167,049</td>
<td>$880</td>
<td>$9,987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>5,860</td>
<td>9,124</td>
<td>3,071</td>
<td>3,739</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>$12,365,063</td>
<td>$316,186</td>
<td>$1,561,432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>5,830</td>
<td>9,094</td>
<td>3,048</td>
<td>3,722</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>$12,282,063</td>
<td>$316,186</td>
<td>$1,554,833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$83,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$6,599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Goliad</td>
<td>1,725</td>
<td>3,234</td>
<td>1,021</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>$2,817,412</td>
<td>$97,542</td>
<td>$250,449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>1,725</td>
<td>3,234</td>
<td>1,021</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>$2,817,412</td>
<td>$97,542</td>
<td>$250,449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Golden Triangle</td>
<td>7,685</td>
<td>27,453</td>
<td>11,838</td>
<td>5,810</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>$23,872,983</td>
<td>$636,329</td>
<td>$2,516,371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>26,566</td>
<td>11,703</td>
<td>5,687</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>$23,712,383</td>
<td>$623,972</td>
<td>$2,505,496</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY OF AFFILIATED CHURCHES CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. Congs.</th>
<th>Associations</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>WMU Baptisms</th>
<th>Church Start</th>
<th>Mission</th>
<th>Satellite</th>
<th>Greater East Texas</th>
<th>Gulf Coast</th>
<th>Guadalupe</th>
<th>Heart of Texas</th>
<th>Harmony Pittsburg</th>
<th>Harvest</th>
<th>Heart of Texas</th>
<th>Hill</th>
<th>Independence</th>
<th>Hunt</th>
<th>Church Starting</th>
<th>Church Starting</th>
<th>Mission</th>
<th>Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>KaufVan</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>2,300</td>
<td>17,878</td>
<td>1,659</td>
<td>5,264</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$22,389,354</td>
<td>$317,779</td>
<td>$194,869</td>
<td>$16,561,578</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>514</td>
<td>2,228</td>
<td>17,446</td>
<td>1,618</td>
<td>5,218</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$22,112,979</td>
<td>$314,536</td>
<td>$191,006</td>
<td>$16,387,332</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$276,375</td>
<td>$3,243</td>
<td>$29,863</td>
<td>$174,246</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Lake Irie</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>3,500</td>
<td>7,010</td>
<td>1,212</td>
<td>1,097</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>$3,932,757</td>
<td>$170,773</td>
<td>$512,955</td>
<td>$3,115,991</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>3,339</td>
<td>6,711</td>
<td>1,382</td>
<td>1,054</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>$3,873,165</td>
<td>$161,581</td>
<td>$508,162</td>
<td>$3,044,034</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$276,375</td>
<td>$3,243</td>
<td>$29,863</td>
<td>$174,246</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$56,392</td>
<td>$4,404</td>
<td>$3,163</td>
<td>$71,307</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Lamesa</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>1,717</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>$1,102,514</td>
<td>$65,266</td>
<td>$158,331</td>
<td>$915,950</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>1,717</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>$1,102,514</td>
<td>$65,266</td>
<td>$158,331</td>
<td>$915,950</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Lampasas</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1,346</td>
<td>3,979</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>$2,714,871</td>
<td>$104,860</td>
<td>$378,287</td>
<td>$1,692,094</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1,346</td>
<td>3,947</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>$2,714,871</td>
<td>$104,860</td>
<td>$378,287</td>
<td>$1,692,094</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Laredo</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>$311,538</td>
<td>$161,581</td>
<td>$508,162</td>
<td>$3,044,034</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>3,339</td>
<td>6,711</td>
<td>1,382</td>
<td>1,054</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>$22,112,979</td>
<td>$314,536</td>
<td>$191,006</td>
<td>$16,387,332</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$56,392</td>
<td>$4,404</td>
<td>$3,163</td>
<td>$71,307</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>1,717</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>$1,102,514</td>
<td>$65,266</td>
<td>$158,331</td>
<td>$915,950</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>1,717</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>$1,102,514</td>
<td>$65,266</td>
<td>$158,331</td>
<td>$915,950</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Leon</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1,068</td>
<td>1,964</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>$1,959,852</td>
<td>$49,633</td>
<td>$111,951</td>
<td>$1,370,148</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1,047</td>
<td>1,943</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>$1,941,256</td>
<td>$41,710</td>
<td>$111,951</td>
<td>$1,351,552</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Laredo</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>$311,538</td>
<td>$161,581</td>
<td>$508,162</td>
<td>$3,044,034</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>$311,538</td>
<td>$161,581</td>
<td>$508,162</td>
<td>$3,044,034</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Leon</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1,068</td>
<td>1,964</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>$1,959,852</td>
<td>$49,633</td>
<td>$111,951</td>
<td>$1,370,148</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Laredo</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>$311,538</td>
<td>$161,581</td>
<td>$508,162</td>
<td>$3,044,034</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Leon</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1,068</td>
<td>1,964</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>$1,959,852</td>
<td>$49,633</td>
<td>$111,951</td>
<td>$1,370,148</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1,047</td>
<td>1,943</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>$1,941,256</td>
<td>$41,710</td>
<td>$111,951</td>
<td>$1,351,552</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Laredo</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>$311,538</td>
<td>$161,581</td>
<td>$508,162</td>
<td>$3,044,034</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Leon</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1,068</td>
<td>1,964</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>$1,959,852</td>
<td>$49,633</td>
<td>$111,951</td>
<td>$1,370,148</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1,047</td>
<td>1,943</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>$1,941,256</td>
<td>$41,710</td>
<td>$111,951</td>
<td>$1,351,552</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2019 Texas Baptists Associational Summary of Affiliated Churches Continued...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Pecos Valley</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1,094</td>
<td>6,184</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>$3,176,708</td>
<td>$130,284</td>
<td>$278,958</td>
<td>$2,524,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1,071</td>
<td>6,151</td>
<td>808</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>$3,176,708</td>
<td>$130,284</td>
<td>$278,958</td>
<td>$2,524,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Permian</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2,191</td>
<td>4,845</td>
<td>2,026</td>
<td>759</td>
<td>$2,718,190</td>
<td>$283,607</td>
<td>$258,089</td>
<td>$2,524,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2,191</td>
<td>4,845</td>
<td>2,026</td>
<td>759</td>
<td>$2,718,190</td>
<td>$283,607</td>
<td>$258,089</td>
<td>$2,524,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Red River Valley</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>1,927</td>
<td>5,669</td>
<td>1,281</td>
<td>1,123</td>
<td>$3,700,733</td>
<td>$128,293</td>
<td>$258,089</td>
<td>$2,524,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>1,927</td>
<td>5,669</td>
<td>1,281</td>
<td>1,123</td>
<td>$3,700,733</td>
<td>$128,293</td>
<td>$258,089</td>
<td>$2,524,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$33,486</td>
<td>$1,146</td>
<td>$1,303</td>
<td>$17,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>Rio Grande Valley</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>9,483</td>
<td>12,796</td>
<td>9,026</td>
<td>5,301</td>
<td>$9,863,344</td>
<td>$153,941</td>
<td>$5,013,765</td>
<td>$7,022,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>8,741</td>
<td>11,854</td>
<td>8,015</td>
<td>4,647</td>
<td>$9,220,587</td>
<td>$146,453</td>
<td>$4,914,085</td>
<td>$6,663,068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>$1,401,062</td>
<td>$39,704</td>
<td>$176,225</td>
<td>$953,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$135,000</td>
<td>$25</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$135,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$873</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>1,654</td>
<td>44,289</td>
<td>68,811</td>
<td>30,168</td>
<td>15,313</td>
<td>$55,309,453</td>
<td>$1,214,456</td>
<td>$4,498,996</td>
<td>$41,749,927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>1,453</td>
<td>42,229</td>
<td>65,520</td>
<td>27,962</td>
<td>14,213</td>
<td>$52,003,925</td>
<td>$1,115,357</td>
<td>$39,551,133</td>
<td>$4,288,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$135,000</td>
<td>$25</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$135,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>$74,192</td>
<td>$6,247</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$6,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Soda Lake</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>6,494</td>
<td>11,100</td>
<td>5,020</td>
<td>1,662</td>
<td>$7,349,122</td>
<td>$226,885</td>
<td>$809,157</td>
<td>$6,158,190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>6,257</td>
<td>10,708</td>
<td>3,001</td>
<td>1,650</td>
<td>$7,298,858</td>
<td>$226,885</td>
<td>$807,580</td>
<td>$6,108,902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Satellite</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>South Plains</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>3,346</td>
<td>5,658</td>
<td>1,825</td>
<td>1,194</td>
<td>$3,288,874</td>
<td>$142,237</td>
<td>$219,765</td>
<td>$2,719,547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>3,275</td>
<td>5,587</td>
<td>1,620</td>
<td>1,115</td>
<td>$3,288,874</td>
<td>$141,832</td>
<td>$219,140</td>
<td>$2,718,247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$405</td>
<td>$625</td>
<td>$1,300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 2019 Texas Baptists Associational Summary of Affiliated Churches

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>S.W. Metroplex</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>11,639</td>
<td>19,849</td>
<td>52,960</td>
<td>4,093</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$15,084,451</td>
<td>$556,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>11,593</td>
<td>19,733</td>
<td>52,887</td>
<td>4,007</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$15,081,651</td>
<td>$548,581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$2,800</td>
<td>$4,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Strategic Ch. Sol.</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>10,396</td>
<td>18,992</td>
<td>9,473</td>
<td>6,415</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>$24,514,125</td>
<td>$700,319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>9,864</td>
<td>18,460</td>
<td>9,358</td>
<td>6,300</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>$24,317,766</td>
<td>$679,261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Satellite</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$196,359</td>
<td>$2,723</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 283 Tarrant
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>283</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>2,548</td>
<td>28,011</td>
<td>78,395</td>
<td>20,330</td>
<td>20,609</td>
<td>1,390</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>$96,570,459</td>
<td>$1,813,310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>2,488</td>
<td>26,420</td>
<td>73,527</td>
<td>19,150</td>
<td>19,401</td>
<td>1,350</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>$10,638,299</td>
<td>$2,356,341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$3,365,892</td>
<td>$190,901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Trinity River</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>4,826</td>
<td>9,017</td>
<td>2,175</td>
<td>1,387</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>$5,043,627</td>
<td>$184,754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>4,560</td>
<td>8,789</td>
<td>2,171</td>
<td>1,262</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>$4,580,055</td>
<td>$162,563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$415,525</td>
<td>$210,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$48,047</td>
<td>$1,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Tryon Evergreen</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>20,065</td>
<td>33,199</td>
<td>17,953</td>
<td>9,660</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>$37,323,618</td>
<td>$727,619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>19,704</td>
<td>32,310</td>
<td>17,411</td>
<td>9,317</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>$36,426,565</td>
<td>$713,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,300</td>
<td>$720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,300</td>
<td>$720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>Waco Regional</td>
<td>981</td>
<td>19,526</td>
<td>30,726</td>
<td>12,911</td>
<td>9,167</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>$30,953,789</td>
<td>$966,635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>935</td>
<td>19,389</td>
<td>29,901</td>
<td>12,805</td>
<td>8,788</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>$29,997,717</td>
<td>$964,551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Church Starting</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$2,975,555</td>
<td>$180,899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>$956,072</td>
<td>$1,583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Satellite</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Wichita Archer Clay</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>14,457</td>
<td>30,176</td>
<td>9,873</td>
<td>4,678</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>$16,415,629</td>
<td>$366,746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>14,423</td>
<td>30,117</td>
<td>9,835</td>
<td>4,548</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>$16,068,788</td>
<td>$361,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$3,346,841</td>
<td>$5,400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Grand Total
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5382</td>
<td>Grand Total</td>
<td>39,170</td>
<td>1,002,306</td>
<td>1,669,245</td>
<td>576,326</td>
<td>417,272</td>
<td>25,810</td>
<td>13,604</td>
<td>$1,459,374,480</td>
<td>$38,470,153</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## 2019 INDEX OF TEXAS CITIES WITH ASSOCIATION CODE

The purpose of the Legend below is to enable one to find a church in the associational statistical tables when the association is not known. EXAMPLE: If one wishes to find Immanuel Baptist Church in Paris, find Paris in the following city listing. It will appear as “700 Paris.” Looking up 700 in the association listing below will give you Red River Valley as the association name to turn to in the statistical section. Some cities may have churches from two or three different associations so you may have to check multiple associations in these cases to find the church you want.

The Baptist General Convention of Texas has many churches that, for various reasons, are not currently related to an association. If the church you seek is not listed under the association(s) in the numerical legend, then please check “Additional Churches/Missions Affiliated With The Baptist General Convention of Texas” that appear after Wichita Archer Clay Baptist Association at the end of the statistical section.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ASSOCIATIONS</th>
<th>ASSOCIATIONS</th>
<th>ASSOCIATIONS</th>
<th>ASSOCIATIONS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13 ............ Amarillo Area</td>
<td>282 ............ Ellis</td>
<td>515 ............ Laredo</td>
<td>857 ............ Staked Plains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 ............ Austin</td>
<td>290 ............ El Paso</td>
<td>517 ............ Leon</td>
<td>880 ............ Tarrant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 ............ Basin Network</td>
<td>298 ............ Emmanuel</td>
<td>525 ............ Llanos Altos</td>
<td>885 ............ Top O Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 ............ Bell</td>
<td>306 ............ Enon</td>
<td>533 ............ Lubbock Area</td>
<td>896 ............ Trinity River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 ............ Big Bend</td>
<td>314 ............ Erath</td>
<td>545 ............ Hill Country</td>
<td>904 ............ Tryon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 ............ Crossroads</td>
<td>322 ............ Falls</td>
<td>569 ............ Milam</td>
<td>Evergreen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 ............ Bi Stone</td>
<td>330 ............ Fannin</td>
<td>605 ............ Neches River</td>
<td>914 ............ Union</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72 ............ Blanco</td>
<td>338 ............ Frio River</td>
<td>613 ............ New Bethel</td>
<td>921 ............ Unity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 ............ Bosque</td>
<td>348 ............ Galveston</td>
<td>639 ............ Palo Pinto</td>
<td>939 ............ Waco Regional</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81 ............ Bowie</td>
<td>356 ............ Gambrell</td>
<td>647 ............ Paluxy</td>
<td>955 ............ Wichita Archer Clay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100 ............ Burnet-Llano</td>
<td>364 ............ Golden Triangle Network</td>
<td>663 ............ Parker</td>
<td>963 ............ Strategic Church Solutions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128 ............ Caprock</td>
<td>372 ............ Gonzales</td>
<td>671 ............ Pecos Valley</td>
<td>992 ............ Latino Americana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136 ............ Castle Gap</td>
<td>380 ............ Grayson</td>
<td>679 ............ Permian</td>
<td>995 ............ Norte Centro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152 ............ Tri County</td>
<td>388 ............ Gregg</td>
<td>700 ............ Red River Valley</td>
<td>1005 ............ Abilene Callahan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160 ............ Coastal Bend</td>
<td>396 ............ Guadalupe</td>
<td>709 ............ Rehoboth</td>
<td>1095 ............ Heart of Texas Network</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176 ............ Collin</td>
<td>404 ............ Gulf Coast</td>
<td>718 ............ Rio Grande Valley</td>
<td>1144 ............ Dogwood Trails</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184 ............ Colorado</td>
<td>417 ............ Hamilton</td>
<td>727 ............ Robertson</td>
<td>1691 ............ BiFork</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200 ............ Concho Valley</td>
<td>425 ............ Harmony Pittsburg</td>
<td>745 ............ Rusk Panola</td>
<td>3036519 .... Lake Ivie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208 ............ Cooke County</td>
<td>430 ............ Harvest</td>
<td>761 ............ Sabine Valley</td>
<td>3036524 ... Rolling Plains Network</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216 ............ Corpus Christi</td>
<td>449 ............ Hill</td>
<td>785 ............ San Antonio</td>
<td>801 ............ San Jacinto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224 ............ Central Texas</td>
<td>457 ............ Hunt</td>
<td>793 ............ San Felipe</td>
<td>809 ............ Bluebonnet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232 ............ Coryell</td>
<td>467 ............ Independence</td>
<td>801 ............ San Jacinto</td>
<td>825 ............ Shelby Doches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240 ............ Creath Brazos</td>
<td>483 ............ Southwest Metroplex</td>
<td>833 ............ Smith</td>
<td>841 ............ Soda Lake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253 ............ Dallas</td>
<td>496 ............ KaufVan</td>
<td>849 ............ South Plains</td>
<td>849 ............ South Plains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>Abernathy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036519</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td>Ace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>Adkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Adrian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Afton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Alamo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>425</td>
<td>Alba</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>Alba</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>Albany</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663</td>
<td>Aledo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Alief</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Alpine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Alton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>Alvarado</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>Alvin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>Alvin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>Alvord</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>525</td>
<td>Amherst</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td>Anahuac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>679</td>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>Angleton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>Annona</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Anson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290</td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Aransas Pass</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>Aransas Pass</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Argyle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>Arp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>Asherton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Aspermont</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>Athens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1144</td>
<td>Athens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Aubrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380</td>
<td>Aubrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>963</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Avery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>Avinger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Avoca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Axtell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663</td>
<td>Azle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Azle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>Bagwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td>Baird</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Balch Springs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036519</td>
<td>Ballinger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Balmorhea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545</td>
<td>Bandera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095</td>
<td>Bangs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Banquete</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>Barksdale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Barry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>671</td>
<td>Barstow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Bartlett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Bastrop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809</td>
<td>Bastrop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Baton Rouge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td>Batson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Bay City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Bayside</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>801</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>992</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>Beaasley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>Bedias</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Bee Cave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Beeville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Bellaire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>955</td>
<td>Bellevue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Bellmead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380</td>
<td>Bells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467</td>
<td>Bellville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Belton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>Ben Wheeler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>Ben Wheeler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Benavides</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Benbrook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Berclair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Bertram</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Big Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>425</td>
<td>Big Sandy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>Big Sandy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Big Spring</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>Big Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>Bigfoot</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036524</td>
<td>Blackwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809</td>
<td>Blanco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095</td>
<td>Blanket</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>849</td>
<td>Bledsoe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>Bloomburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Blooming Grove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>Blue Ridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647</td>
<td>Bluff Dale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545</td>
<td>Boerne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Boling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>Bonham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885</td>
<td>Borger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>525</td>
<td>Bovina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>Bowie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>955</td>
<td>Bowie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663</td>
<td>Boyd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036519</td>
<td>Brady</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709</td>
<td>Brashear</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>Brazoria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>Brazoris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>Breckenridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691</td>
<td>Breckenridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>727</td>
<td>Bremond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467</td>
<td>Brenham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td>Bridge City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>Bridgeport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>995</td>
<td>Bridgeport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td>Briggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>921</td>
<td>Broadus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663</td>
<td>Brock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761</td>
<td>Bronson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036519</td>
<td>Bronte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761</td>
<td>Brookeland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095</td>
<td>Brookesmith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>Brookshire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>Brookston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>849</td>
<td>Brownfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Brownsville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>Brownsville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Bruceville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>727</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Buchanan Dam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>569</td>
<td>Buckholts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2019 INDEX OF TEXAS CITIES CONTINUED...

21................. Buda
809.............. Buda
517.............. Buffalo
833............... Bullard
785............... Bulverde
298............... Buna
955.............. Burkburnett
921.............. Burke
761.............. Burkeville
483............. Burleson
880............. Burleson
100............. Burnet
467.............. Burton
13.............. Bushland
955............. Byers
449............. Bynum

C
533............ Cactus
152............. Caddo
457............. Caddo Mills
467............. Caldwell
761............. Call
727............. Calvert
569............. Cameron
457............. Campbell
709............. Campbell
885............. Canadian
496............. Canton
290............. Canutillo
13............. Canyon
809............. Canyon Lake
152............. Carbon
200............. Carlsbad
417............. Carlton
338............ Carrizo Springs
253............. Carrollton
269............. Carrollton
745............. Carthage

261............ Castroville
785............ Castroville
21............. Cedar Creek
253............ Cedar Hill
880............ Cedar Hill
184............ Cedar Lane
21............. Cedar Lane
963............ Cedar Park
457............ Celeste
176............ Celina
825............ Center
545............ Center Point
517............ Centerville
833............ Chandler
1144.......... Chandler
801............ Channelview
914............ Channelview
13.............. Channing
290............ Chaparral
467............ Chappell Hill
338............ Charlotte
613............ Chester
430............ Chico
700............ Chicota
1691.......... Chillicothe
322............ Chilton
939............ China Spring
253............ Chisholm
338............ Christine
200............ Christoval
3036519 ... Christoval
785............ Cibolo
809............ Cibolo
152............. Cisco
885............ Clarendon
700............ Clarksville
13.............. Claude
483............ Cleburne

904............ Cleveland
75............ Clifton
290............ Clint
404............ Clute
1005........ Clute
54............. Coahoma
904........... Coldstream
3036519 ... Coleman
240........... College Sta
240........... College Station
880........... Colleyville
380........... Collinsville
613........... Colmesneil
3036524 ... Colorado City
184........... Columbus
1095........ Comanche
545........... Comfort
457........... Commerce
709........... Como
261........... Comstock
261........... Concan
160........... Concepcion
904........... Conroe
914........... Conroe
785........... Converse
425........... Cookville
700........... Cooper
253........... Coppell
36............. Copperas Cove
509........... Copperas Cove
216........... Corpus Christi
785........... Corpus Christi
613........... Corrigan
921........ Corrigan
224........... Corsicana
857........... Cotton Center
338........... Cotulla
449........... Covington

483........... Covington
496........... Crandall
136............ Crane
671............ Crane
75............. Cranfills Gap
232........... Crawford
939........... Crawford
21........... Creedmoor
647........... Cresson
605........... Crockett
801........... Crosby
914........... Crosby
128........... Crosbyton
1005........ Cross Plains
1095........ Cross Plains
1691........ Crowell
483........... Crowley
880........... Crowley
338........... Crystal City
396........... Cuero
457........... Cumby
709........... Cumby
904........... Cut And Shoot
904........... Cypress
914........... Cypress

D
425........... Daingerfield
896........... Daisetta
809........... Dale
885........... Dalhart
921........... Dallardsville
253........... Dallas
269........... Dallas
885........... Darrouzett
13............. Dawn
224........... Dawson
896........... Dayton
914........... Dayton
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>De Berry</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Kalb</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Leon</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decatur</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Park</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del Rio</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del Valle</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dell City</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denison</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denton</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver City</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deport</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desdemona</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desoto</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devers</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deweyville</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diboll</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickens</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dike</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilley</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dime Box</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimmitt</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doddridge</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donie</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglassville</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driftwood</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dripping</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driscoll</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumas</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumas</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncanville</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagle Lake</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagle Pass</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earth</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Bernard</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastland</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden</td>
<td>3036519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgewood</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edinburg</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmonson</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edroy</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Campo</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert</td>
<td>1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldorado</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electra</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgin</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkhart</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm Mott</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmendorf</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsa</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Encinal</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enloe</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eola</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelline</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euless</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evadale</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everman</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fabens</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairview</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falcon Heights</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falfurrias</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falls County</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmers Branch</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmers Branch</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmers Brnch</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmersville</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fate</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flatonia</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flomot</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floresville</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower Mound</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floydada</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follett</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Hill</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forney</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forney</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forreston</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsan</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Bliss</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Davis</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Hancock</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Stockton</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francitas</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankston</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredericksburg</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeport</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freer</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frelsburg</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresno</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendswood</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendswood</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friona</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friona</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frisco</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frisco</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frisco</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritch</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulshear</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainesville</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galena Park</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganado</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia ville</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garden City</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardendale</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatesville</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George West</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giddings</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giddings</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillett</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>Code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladewater</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Rose</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glidden</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gober</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godley</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldthwaite</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goliad</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goliad</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodrich</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordonville</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goree</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gouldbusk</td>
<td>3036524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graford</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td>1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granbury</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Prairie</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Prairie</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Saline</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandfalls</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandview</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grangerland</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granite Shls</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granite Shoals</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grapevine</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groesbeck</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groom</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groveton</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruver</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustine</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie</td>
<td>1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale Center</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halletsville</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halletsville</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallsville</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haltom City</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton City</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlin</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankamer</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargill</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker Heights</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harleton</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlingen</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslet</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearne</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebbronville</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedley</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helotes</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemphill</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempstead</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hereford</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hico</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highlands</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillister</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsboro</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsboro</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitchcock</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hochheim</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockley</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hockley</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holliday</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hondo</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honey Grove</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooks</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horizon City</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howardwick</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson Oaks</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes Springs</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humble</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntsville</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntsville</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutto</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperial</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingleside</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingleside</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iola</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa Park</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>3036524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksboro</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksboro</td>
<td>995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrell</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayton</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jermyn</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jersey Village</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewett</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joaquin</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson City</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonesboro</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonestown</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jourdanton</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junction</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karnack</td>
<td>841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td>Karnes City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>Katy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Katy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>Kaufman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>483</td>
<td>Keene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Keller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>Kemp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td>Kempner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td>Kenedy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>605</td>
<td>Kennard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Kennedale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Kerens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>671</td>
<td>Kermit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545</td>
<td>Kerrville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388</td>
<td>Kilgore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Killeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Kingsland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Kingsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Kingwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>298</td>
<td>Kirbyville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761</td>
<td>Kirbyville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Knott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Knox City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>Kopperl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Kosse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>Kosse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>298</td>
<td>Kountze</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>857</td>
<td>Kress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809</td>
<td>Kyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>La Blanca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>La Coste</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>La Feria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>La Grange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>La Grulla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>La Joya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>La Marque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>801</td>
<td>La Porte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>La Porte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>La Pryor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>La Vernia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>La Vernia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396</td>
<td>La Ward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Lacy Lakeview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>Ladonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Lago Vista</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Laguna Vista</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>Lake Bridgeport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>Lake Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Lake Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>Lake Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Lake Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Lakeside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501</td>
<td>Lamesa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>Lamesa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td>Lampasas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Lane City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>515</td>
<td>Laredo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Laredo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290</td>
<td>Las Cruces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Lavon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td>Lawn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>League City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>League City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>Leakey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>963</td>
<td>Leander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>425</td>
<td>Leesburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>Leesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885</td>
<td>Lefors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>Leming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Lenorah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>Leona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Leroy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>Levelland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>849</td>
<td>Levelland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td>Liberty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>963</td>
<td>Liberty Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>Lindale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>Linden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>639</td>
<td>Lipan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647</td>
<td>Lipan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663</td>
<td>Lipan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Little River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>525</td>
<td>Littlefield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>Live Oak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Livingston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>921</td>
<td>Livingston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Llano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Lockhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809</td>
<td>Lockhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>857</td>
<td>Lockney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036519</td>
<td>Lohn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396</td>
<td>Lolita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>509</td>
<td>Lometa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545</td>
<td>London</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457</td>
<td>Lone Oak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>425</td>
<td>Lone Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>679</td>
<td>Loop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036524</td>
<td>Loraine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>Lorena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Lorena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>Lorenzo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Los Fresnos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Los Indios</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>Lott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Louise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691</td>
<td>Loving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>921</td>
<td>Lufkin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>Luling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809</td>
<td>Luling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>298</td>
<td>Lumberton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467</td>
<td>Lyons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>Lytle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>Mabank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>Madisonville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>Magnolia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>449</td>
<td>Malone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Malone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Manor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>963</td>
<td>Manor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>Manvel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Manvel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Marathon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Marble Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Marfa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>Marietta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Markham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>Marlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Marlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517</td>
<td>Marquez</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>841</td>
<td>Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Mart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036524</td>
<td>Maryneal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td>Maryseel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036519</td>
<td>Mason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Matador</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Matagorda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Maud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095</td>
<td>May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282</td>
<td>Maypearl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>Population</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Dade</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcallen</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccamey</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdade</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcgregor</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcgregor</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcqueeney</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadow</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin</td>
<td>3036519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menard</td>
<td>3036519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercedes</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meridian</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merit</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merkel</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merkel</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mertens</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mertzon</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesquite</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexia</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midland</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midland</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midlothian</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milam</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milano</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles</td>
<td>3036519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millersview</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millsap</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineola</td>
<td>833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineola</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineral</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineral Wells</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mingus</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miranda City</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri City</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri City</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobeetie</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahans</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mont Belvieu</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monte Alto</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton</td>
<td>849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moscow</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulton</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Calm</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Enterprise</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Pleasant</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Pleasant</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Vernon</td>
<td>709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt Enterprise</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muenster</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldoon</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muleshoe</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullin</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munday</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nacogdoches</td>
<td>825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natalia</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navasota</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nederland</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Needville</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nemo</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Boston</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Braunfels</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Braunfels</td>
<td>809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Caney</td>
<td>896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Caney</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Deal</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Home</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New London</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Summerfield</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Waverly</td>
<td>904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcastle</td>
<td>1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nocona</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan</td>
<td>3036524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolanville</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nome</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normangee</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normanna</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Richland Hills</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Richland Hills</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Zulch</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northlake</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novice</td>
<td>3036519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakalla</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakville</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakwood</td>
<td>1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odell</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odem</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odessa</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odonnell</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglesby</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olden</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olmito</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olney</td>
<td>955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olney</td>
<td>1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olton</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olton</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onalaska</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ore City</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ovalo</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overton</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ovilla</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozona</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paducah</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paducah</td>
<td>1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paige</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paint Rock</td>
<td>3036519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palacios</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestine</td>
<td>1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palo Pinto</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pampa</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panhandle</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pantego</td>
<td>880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradise</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena</td>
<td>801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattison</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattonville</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearland</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Pearland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>Pearsall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>Pecan Gap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>671</td>
<td>Pecos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Penitas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>Perrin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885</td>
<td>Perryton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>857</td>
<td>Petersburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>955</td>
<td>Petrolia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Pettus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>Petty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Pflugerville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>963</td>
<td>Pflugerville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Pharr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709</td>
<td>Pickton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Pilot Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Pinehurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761</td>
<td>Pineland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545</td>
<td>Pipe Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>Pipe Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>425</td>
<td>Pittsburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>679</td>
<td>Plains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>857</td>
<td>Plainview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>Pleasanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>Pleasanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Pledger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457</td>
<td>Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709</td>
<td>Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Ponder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>Poolville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663</td>
<td>Poolville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>Port Aransas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td>Port Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>Port Bolivar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Port Isabel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396</td>
<td>Port Lavaca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Port Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td>Port Neches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>Porter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Portland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>Portland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>Post</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>Poteet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>Poteet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380</td>
<td>Pottsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>Powderly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Powell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Prairie Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>992</td>
<td>Prairie View</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Premont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Presidio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095</td>
<td>Priddy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176</td>
<td>Princeton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Progreso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Purdon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>232</td>
<td>Purmela</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td>Putnam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>Quail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691</td>
<td>Quanah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>Queen City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>Queen City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457</td>
<td>Quinlan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Quitaque</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>425</td>
<td>Quitman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647</td>
<td>Rainbow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>Ralls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>Ranger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136</td>
<td>Rankin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>Ravenna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Raymondville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td>Raywood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Red Oak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282</td>
<td>Red Oak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Red Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Refugio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>Reno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>Rhome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Rhome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>Richards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Richland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Richland Hills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095</td>
<td>Richland Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036519</td>
<td>Richland Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Riesel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Rio Grande Cy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Rio Hondo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>Rising Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>River Oaks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>Riviera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Roanoke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Roaring Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036519</td>
<td>Robert Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>939</td>
<td>Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>Robstown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Roby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036519</td>
<td>Rochelle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467</td>
<td>Rockdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>569</td>
<td>Rockdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>613</td>
<td>Rockland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Rockport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Rockwall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>Rockwall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036519</td>
<td>Rockwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Roma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>849</td>
<td>Ropesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036524</td>
<td>Roscoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>Rosebud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>Rosenberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Rosenberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>Rossharon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>Rosston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Rotan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>963</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>Round Top</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Rowlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>Roxton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457</td>
<td>Royse City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Rule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td>Runge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1144</td>
<td>Rusk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td>Rye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>Rye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>Sabinal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td>Sabine Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Sachse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Saginaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>Saint Hedwig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>Saint Jo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Salado</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709</td>
<td>Saltillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>880</td>
<td>Samson Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761</td>
<td>San Augustine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825</td>
<td>San Augustine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>San Benito</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290</td>
<td>San Elizario</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>San Isidro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>San Juan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>San Juan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809</td>
<td>San Marcos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095</td>
<td>San Saba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Sanderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Sandia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885</td>
<td>Sanford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Sanger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036519</td>
<td>Santa Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>Santa Fe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Santa Maria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Santa Rosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>639</td>
<td>Santo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td>Saratoga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380</td>
<td>Savoy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>Schertz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>Schulenburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709</td>
<td>Scroggins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>Scurry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Seabrook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Seagoville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>Seagreaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>679</td>
<td>Seagreaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>849</td>
<td>Seagreaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>Sealy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809</td>
<td>Seguin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>679</td>
<td>Seminole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>Seven Points</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691</td>
<td>Seymour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Shady Shores</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>Shallowater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885</td>
<td>Shamrock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825</td>
<td>Shelbyville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>Shepherd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>Sheridan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380</td>
<td>Sherman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>Shiner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095</td>
<td>Sidney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>298</td>
<td>Silsbee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Silverton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Sinton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>Sinton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Skidmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>Slaton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>Slidell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td>Smiley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Smithville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>Smithville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>849</td>
<td>Smyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
<td>Snook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036524</td>
<td>Snyder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>Somerset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>467</td>
<td>Somerville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>Sonora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>364</td>
<td>Sour Lake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td>Sour Lake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691</td>
<td>South Bend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>South Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>South Padre Island</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>South Plains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885</td>
<td>Spearman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Spicewood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>Splendora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785</td>
<td>Spring Branch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>663</td>
<td>Springtown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Spur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>Stafford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Stafford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Stamford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>809</td>
<td>Staples</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1095</td>
<td>Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>314</td>
<td>Stephenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>Sterling City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td>Stockdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>545</td>
<td>Stonewall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885</td>
<td>Stratford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>639</td>
<td>Strawn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Streetman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>525</td>
<td>Sudan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>793</td>
<td>Sugar Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Sugar Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>718</td>
<td>Sullivan City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709</td>
<td>Sulphur Bluff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709</td>
<td>Sulphur Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Summerfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>Sumner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>849</td>
<td>Sundown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290</td>
<td>Sunland Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>Sunnyvale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Sunrise Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>Sunset</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>404</td>
<td>Sweeny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036519</td>
<td>Sweetwater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036524</td>
<td>Sweetwater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Taft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>Tahoka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709</td>
<td>Talco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3036519</td>
<td>Talpa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Tarzan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>745</td>
<td>Tatum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>963</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Teague</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>Telephone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691</td>
<td>Tell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>745</td>
<td>Tenaha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825</td>
<td>Tenaha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Terlingua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>Terrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Texarkana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>Texarkana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348</td>
<td>Texas City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>885</td>
<td>Texline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>The Colony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>The Colony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>896</td>
<td>Thicket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>569</td>
<td>Thrall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>963</td>
<td>Thrall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Three Rivers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1691</td>
<td>Throckmorton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>Tilden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825</td>
<td>Timpson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Tioga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380</td>
<td>Tioga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396</td>
<td>Tivoli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647</td>
<td>Tolar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>Tomball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>914</td>
<td>Tomball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>Tow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td>Trent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>605</td>
<td>Trinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>904</td>
<td>Trinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>Trophy Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>Troup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1144</td>
<td>Troup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Troy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275</td>
<td>Truscott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Tuleta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>857</td>
<td>Tulia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128</td>
<td>Turkey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1005</td>
<td>Tuscola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>833</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
785 ............ Universal City
261 ............ Utopia
261 ............ Uvalde
3036519 ... Valera
13 ............ Valle De Oro
75 ............ Valley Mills
208 ............ Valley View
496 ............ Van
176 ............ Van Alstyne
45 ............ Van Horn
290 ............ Van Horn
184 ............ Van Vleck
396 ............ Vanderbilt
13 ............ Vega
483 ............ Venus
1691 ............ Vernon
396 ............ Victoria
914 ............ Victoria
364 ............ Vidor
298 ............ Village Mills
290 ............ Vinton
3036519 ... Voca
785 ............ Von Ormy
3036519 ... Voss
914 ............ Waco
939 ............ Waco
372 ............ Waelder
240 ............ Waller
793 ............ Waller
992 ............ Waller
793 ............ Wallis
896 ............ Wallisville
75 ............ Walnut Springs
613 ............ Warren
240 ............ Washington
841 ............ Waskom
880 ............ Watauga
200 ............ Water Valley
253 ............ Waxahachie
282 ............ Waxahachie
663 ............ Weatherford
880 ............ Weatherford
348 ............ Webster
914 ............ Webster
184 ............ Weimar
372 ............ Weimar
275 ............ Weinert
963 ............ Weir
501 ............ Welch
885 ............ Wellington
718 ............ Weslaco
939 ............ West
404 ............ West Columbia
364 ............ West Orange
54 ............ Westbrook
3036524 ... Westbrook
176 ............ Westminster
880 ............ Westworth Village
184 ............ Wharton
914 ............ Wharton
885 ............ Wheeler
885 ............ White Deer
849 ............ Whiteface
833 ............ Whitehouse
208 ............ Whitesboro
380 ............ Whitesboro
380 ............ Whitewright
849 ............ Whitharral
449 ............ Whitney
483 ............ Whitney
72 ............ Whitsett
663 ............ Whitt
955 ............ Wichita Falls
671 ............ Wickett
13 ............ Wildorado
904 ............ Willis
663 ............ Willow Park
496 ............ Wills Point
253 ............ Wilmer
533 ............ Wilson
785 ............ Windcrest
430 ............ Windthorst
3036519 ... Wingate
671 ............ Wink
364 ............ Winnie
425 ............ Winnsboro
709 ............ Winnsboro
388 ............ Winona
3036519 ... Winters
457 ............ Wolfe City
533 ............ Wolforth
72 ............ Woodsboro
1691 ............ Woodson
613 ............ Woodville
939 ............ Woodway
63 ............ Wortham
176 ............ Wylie
338 ............ Yancey
709 ............ Yantis
396 ............ Yoakum
356 ............ Yorktown
160 ............ Zapata
1095 ........... Zephyr
# 2019 Church Statistics by Association

## 1005 Abilene-Callahan Association

Director of Missions Larry Tarver, 2058 Marshall, Abilene 79605-5958

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership Res.</th>
<th>Membership Total</th>
<th>Bible Study Enroll</th>
<th>Bible Study Avg. Attld.</th>
<th>Missions Education WMU</th>
<th>Missions Education Bapt Men</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ambler BC - Abilene</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>$72,000</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>$6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Puga</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash Street BC - Abilene</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Ori Newman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmont BC - Abilene</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$108,459</td>
<td>$1,639</td>
<td>$13,760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jimmy Griffith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beltway Park BC - Abilene</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David McQueen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadview BC - Abilene</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1769</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>1002</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,054,705</td>
<td>$9,498</td>
<td>$99,186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wes Terry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Abilene</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$525</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Rake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherry Heights BC - Clyde</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$19,546</td>
<td>$889</td>
<td>$3,612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Terrill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clearfork BC - Hawley</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$270,100</td>
<td>$1,375</td>
<td>$5,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College View BC - Abilene</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$75,237</td>
<td>$379</td>
<td>$14,442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Roy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood BC - Cross Plains</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,246</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Estes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crescent Heights BC - Abilene</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$106,167</td>
<td>$5,745</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudy Fambrough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Denton Valley BC - Clyde”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Toby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmcrest BC - Abilene</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$142,300</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$9,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Elliott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmdale BC - Abilene</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$94,982</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
<td>$13,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Hollinger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC - Trent”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$24,146</td>
<td>$869</td>
<td>$3,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Gressett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Abilene</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>4798</td>
<td>7268</td>
<td>1260</td>
<td>2502</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$6,743,257</td>
<td>$101,933</td>
<td>$531,348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil Christopher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Merkel</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>1060</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$380,277</td>
<td>$1,942</td>
<td>$24,523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lance Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Tuscola</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>$362,135</td>
<td>$2,252</td>
<td>$55,261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Bush</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Baird</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$206,562</td>
<td>$3,073</td>
<td>$7,655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toby Henson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Clyde</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$582,970</td>
<td>$21,417</td>
<td>$70,702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toby Henson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Eula - Clyde</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$97,419</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles McDermett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship BC - Abilene</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$12,543</td>
<td>$1,369</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Sheffield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway BC - Tuscola</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$50,519</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$19,589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Hargrove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Progr.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
<td>Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiday Hills BC - Abilene</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Israel - Abilene</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea Jangho</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Int'l BC of Abilene</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King Solomon BC - Abilene</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston McLendon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawn BC - Lawn</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lytle S BC - Abilene</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moro BC II - Ovalo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosaic Church of Abilene</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Park BC - Abilene</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oplin BC - Clyde</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litty S BC - Abilene</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moro BC II - Ovalo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosaic Church of Abilene</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Park BC - Abilene</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pioneer Drive BC - Abilene</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2118</td>
<td>5951</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2554</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stan Allcorn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potosi BC - Abilene</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Abilene</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Flores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgemont BC - Abilene</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Addison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second BC - Abilene</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Jackson, John Fanning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Chance Cowboy Church - Clyde</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Simmons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svest Park BC - Abilene</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Woodard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC - Abilene</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Kennedy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie BC - Abilene</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Harkrider</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IMMERS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Immanuel Comm BC - Abilene</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nueva Esperanza Comm Church - Clyde</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Castro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rest for the Nations BC - Abilene</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manassas Ngenvahayo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>3 Crosses Cowboy Church - Abilene</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 1005 ABILENE-CALLAHAN ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brushy Creek BC - Clyde</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Brushy Creek Baptist Cowboy Church - Putnam</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Builders BC - Merkel</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$55,381</td>
<td>$1,492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Cheatleam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“City Light Comm Min - Abilene</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$91,778</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Cowboy Heritage Church - Clyde</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$95,626</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Hudson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nueva Esperanza - Clyde</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Castro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Salt Branch Cowboy Church - Merkel</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corey Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shining Star Fell - Abilene</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>$96,947</td>
<td>$1,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Darden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Beltway Park BC N Campus - Abilene</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoffrey Turner, David McQueen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 13 AMARILLO AREA ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Bryan Houser, 2123 S. Van Buren, Amarillo 79109

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amarillo Journey Church - Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$536,045</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon Devries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avenue BC - Hereford</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>$102,382</td>
<td>$4,399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Wall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beacon BC - Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$40,091</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Redmond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Bell Avenue BC - Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$242,224</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Logan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel BC - Canyon</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$10,613</td>
<td>$535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Dunn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bykota Sern BC - Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>$72,465</td>
<td>$275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linvell Tisdale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Canyon</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$95,645</td>
<td>$298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Crump</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“City Church - Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>905</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$39,581</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnie Lane, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Cliffside BC - Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$29,749</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corey Sams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulter Road BC - Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>$985,594</td>
<td>$74,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Meeks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Country Church - Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$45,420</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Milhoan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Dawn BC - Dawn</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Bowles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | ^ no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Att.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastridge BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Garman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Hartley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett Hoyle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Friona</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee Slocum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Canyon</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Olsen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Claude</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Gravely</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hereford</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>1225</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Flickinger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Vega</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Muller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Panhandle</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Light</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Happy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Dumas</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>967</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Amarillo</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>4343</td>
<td>11451</td>
<td>3836</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Batson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC of Valle De Oro</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Gene Goodwin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Laotian BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sounthaly Thinakone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frio BC - Hereford</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Elam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Genesis Church - Hereford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Romero</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Great Plains Western Church - Claude</td>
<td>- 110 110</td>
<td>51 0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$9,600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royce Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillcrest BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Thurman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Renovacion - Amarillo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Moncayo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immanuel BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Ecker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Tabernacle - Amarillo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Pride</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamount Drive BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Switzer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Point Comm Fell - Amarillo</td>
<td>2 40 50</td>
<td>40 20 0 0</td>
<td>$85,132</td>
<td>$3,640</td>
<td>$12,841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 * no 2019 report, prior year used ** no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palo Duro BC - Wildorado</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Muller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Palo Duro Cowboy Church - Canyon</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tadd Mann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paramount BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1488</td>
<td>5422</td>
<td>2147</td>
<td>986</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Hebert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Valley BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>2041</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Primera IB - Dumas</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Rivera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Primera IB Jerusalem - Amarillo</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Carrazco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Primera IB Nueva Vida - Hereford</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullman BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Powell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint John BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Harris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanborn BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lucero</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Griffin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Georgia BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1192</td>
<td>1281</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Lawn BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Kinch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerfield BC - Summerfield</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Parson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Temple BC - Amarillo</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Higginbotham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Temple BC - Hereford</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Varner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Church at Bushland - Bushland</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Ponder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Lighthouse BC - Amarillo</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark England</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>2736</td>
<td>876</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nate Magloughlin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Westway BC - Hereford</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Varner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

- **Amarillo Mizo Ch Church - Amarillo**
- **Penuel African BC - Amarillo**
- **Sudanese Comm Citychurch - Amarillo**
- **Tradewind Comm Church - Amarillo**

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 13 AMARILLO AREA ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tradewinds BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°Amarillo Deaf Church - Amarillo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Bonjour</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°Canyon Korean BC - Canyon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yong Han</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads Country Church - Amarillo</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°Fell of Believers BC - Amarillo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Haney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°IB Fuente Viva - Amarillo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredy Pavez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°Prairie View Chapel - Amarillo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn McCathern</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°Saddle Mtn Cowboy Church - Channing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°Paramount Bapt River Road - Amarillo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micah Meurer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 995 ASOCIACION BAUTISTA HISPANA NORTE CENTRAL DE TEXAS

Director of Missions - Zenon Garcia, PO Box 87, Denison, 75021

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°IB Emmanuel - Bridgeport</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarito Lara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

| Ig Hispana Antioc - Farmers Branch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | 15 | 0 |
| Oscar Camacho | | | | | | | | |

### 992 ASOCIACION BAUTISTA LATINO AMERICANA

Director of Missions, Bulmaro Luna, 7300 Lawndale, Houston 77012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°Hillside BC - Prairie View</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°Ig Alianza De S Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Rivas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°Ig Amigos De Israel - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°IB Hispana Anderson Rd - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisandro Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°IB Hosanna - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eduardo Marquez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>°IB Houston - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Musquiz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ° no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 2019 Baptist General Convention of Texas Annual

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Peniel - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulmaro Luna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Missionera Nueva Vida - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Melendez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Macedonia BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Deleon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB Alief - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Gamiochipi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Agape Ch Comm of Katy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergio Estrada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Gracia de Dios - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Toribio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Bello Hogar - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisto Vidauri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Betesda - Waller</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Bernal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Bethel - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Servin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Grace - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasto Luna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB La Hermosa - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasto Luna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB La Puerta - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agustin Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Mar De Cristal - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arturo Esparza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Maranatha - Galveston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Pulido</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Cristiana Alianza - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorge Ramon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB Hockley - Hockley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernesto Solis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Refuge Bible Study - Baytown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex Marin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;West Houston Ch Fell - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**21 Austin Association**

Director of Missions David W. Smith, 3811 Harmon, Austin 78751

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Acts Fell Church - Austin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Membership</td>
<td>Bible Study</td>
<td>Missions Education</td>
<td>Total Receipts</td>
<td>Coop. Prog.</td>
<td>Total Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Antioch MBC - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>84 120</td>
<td>30 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$72,031</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Jasper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Austin S17 - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 141</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>2 3</td>
<td>$92,072</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$6,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Tenery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Austin Baptist Chapel - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70 70</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$252,674</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Deutsch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Austin BC - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$60,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bapt Temple Church - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>138 244</td>
<td>67 30</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$55,456</td>
<td>$3,028</td>
<td>$7,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Rawls</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bateman BC - Red Rock&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 58</td>
<td>20 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$137,890</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>$4,451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bee Cave BC - Bee Cave&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>180 200</td>
<td>20 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$69,337</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$11,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Roguemore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Betania BC - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>186 236</td>
<td>163 89</td>
<td>24 0</td>
<td>$107,070</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciro Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bethel BC - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Strother</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bethlehem BC - Bastrop&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Winn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Brentwood Bible Church - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65 65</td>
<td>74 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$8,960</td>
<td>$9,351</td>
<td>$3,351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Overby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Brushwood Cowboy Church - Kyle&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$80</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Cummings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Valley BC - Elgin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0 343</td>
<td>0 61</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$307,86</td>
<td>$28,524</td>
<td>$41,696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Ponder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Congress Avenue BC - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>301 325</td>
<td>125 78</td>
<td>5 0</td>
<td>$218,083</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$3,966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Tuthill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornerstone BC - Austin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50 50</td>
<td>15 12</td>
<td>32 18</td>
<td>$58,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Rhodes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Crestview BC - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100 150</td>
<td>81 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$270,000</td>
<td>$17,513</td>
<td>$31,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Cramer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Crossroads House of Prayer - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>86 88</td>
<td>40 30</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$59,560</td>
<td>$58</td>
<td>$6,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;David Chapel MBC - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1155 1650</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;East Side BC - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>525 525</td>
<td>200 80</td>
<td>0 30</td>
<td>$225,000</td>
<td>$25</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leland Dandridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ebenezer BC - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>683 700</td>
<td>206 94</td>
<td>0 292</td>
<td>$579,614</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$25,775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Freeman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Elgin New Life Bapt Fell - Elgin&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Emmanuel Bible Church - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35 50</td>
<td>25 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Eternal Faith BC - Manor&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$5,599</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Faith BC - Bastrop&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>84 96</td>
<td>95 52</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$57,978</td>
<td>$902</td>
<td>$3,483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Cadena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Elgin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>486 486</td>
<td>168 130</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$807,339</td>
<td>$35,245</td>
<td>$60,924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Huddleston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership Res.</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Enroll</th>
<th>Avg. Attd.</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education WMU</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Buda, William Johnson</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$472,090</td>
<td>$4,462</td>
<td>$31,140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Dripping Springs, Clay Barton</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>855</td>
<td>1170</td>
<td>517</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>$640,198</td>
<td>$22,097</td>
<td>$72,956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Elroy - Del Valle, Drew Bales</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$115,529</td>
<td>$5,662</td>
<td>$14,913</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC Webberville - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First Baptist Lockhart Church - Lockhart, H Fritz Williams&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$900</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First Brazilian BC Austin - Round Rock, Ledo Corral&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$9,700</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$1,270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First Lockhart BC - Lockhart, Gary Rodgers&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>$614,400</td>
<td>$30,218</td>
<td>$54,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fitzhugh BC - Austin, John Jenkins&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$104,812</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,635</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fontaine Memorial BC - Austin, Robert Jackson, Deborah Jackson&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$22,314</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Freedom Home BC - Austin, Oscar Howard Jr.&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Friendship Creekside Fell - Austin, Marvin Petzolt&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Gateway BC - Austin, David Hellman&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$64,044</td>
<td>$904</td>
<td>$10,073</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Gildon Creek 3rd BC - Manor, Kenneth Loggins&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$15,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Grace Fell of Lago Vista - Lago Vista, Mark Markham&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Great Commission BC - Austin, Edward Craig Jr.&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Calvary MBC - Austin, Sterling Lands&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Love BC - Austin, Isaac Grant&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$130,851</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Union MBC - Austin, Rickey Williams&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$125,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Henley BC - Dripping Springs, Don Forrester&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$85,941</td>
<td>$4,336</td>
<td>$13,038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Highland Crest BC - Austin, Roberto Moreno&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$44,732</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Highland Park BC - Austin, Cheryl Kimble&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$425,595</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$40,300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hillcrest BC - Austin, Tom Goodman&quot;</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>654</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,333,695</td>
<td>$17,962</td>
<td>$112,418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hills Prairie BC - Bastrop, Randy Mcreynolds&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$47,167</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hyde Park BC - Austin, J Bowman&quot;</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1047</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$7,222,575</td>
<td>$28,160</td>
<td>$876,744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Emanuel - Bastrop, Adam Espurvoa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
<td>Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Principe De Paz - Austin</td>
<td>Nestor Menjivar</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>82  84</td>
<td>145  42</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$114,213</td>
<td>$2,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Korean BC Of Austin - Austin</td>
<td>Sung Kim</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>280 400</td>
<td>300 150</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lost Pines Cowboy Church - Elgin</td>
<td>C Greg Long</td>
<td>0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,630</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Manchaca BC - Manchaca</td>
<td>Jason White</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>994 1314</td>
<td>537 253</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$774,043</td>
<td>$14,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Marshall Ford Fell - Austin</td>
<td>Scott Jackson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0  719</td>
<td>79 55</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$319,601</td>
<td>$323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Jerusalem BC - Austin</td>
<td>A Sneed</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60 85</td>
<td>40 25</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Zion BC - Austin</td>
<td>Eric White</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6 47</td>
<td>40 25</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Nwest Chinese Church - Round Rock</td>
<td>Chen Yu</td>
<td>0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pleasant Hill BC - Austin</td>
<td>George Ward</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 92</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Austin</td>
<td>Manuel Longoria</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>269 410</td>
<td>269 102</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$170,070</td>
<td>$700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Bastrop</td>
<td>Harold Welch</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>112 112</td>
<td>112 36</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$76,883</td>
<td>$934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB de Buda - Buda</td>
<td>Gregorio Gomez</td>
<td>0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ridgetop BC - Austin</td>
<td>Mark Gardner</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>63 70</td>
<td>53 18</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$161,941</td>
<td>$1,228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*River Road BC - Austin</td>
<td>Jay Miller</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35 35</td>
<td>30 30</td>
<td>6 11</td>
<td>$112,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Riverbend Church - Austin</td>
<td>David Haney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4200 6000</td>
<td>2000 1000</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rosedale BC - Austin</td>
<td>Jarred Parnell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30 35</td>
<td>15 13</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rosewood BC - Austin</td>
<td>Coby Shorter</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>800 915</td>
<td>160 60</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint James MBC - Austin</td>
<td>B Mclendon</td>
<td>0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint. Stephens MBC - Austin</td>
<td>Burnell Mcqueen</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>314 314</td>
<td>70 60</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$500,000</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sendero De La Cruz - Austin</td>
<td>Jose Luna</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40 45</td>
<td>80 50</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$14,352</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Skyview BC - Austin</td>
<td>Jeff Boyd</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>56 56</td>
<td>76 30</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$43,207</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solid Rock BC - Austin</td>
<td>John Perez</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100 200</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*S Austin Comm Church - Austin</td>
<td>Arthur Sneed</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seast Travis Co BC - Creedmoor</td>
<td>Sean Michaud</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20 20</td>
<td>17 17</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$53,615</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*St Edwards BC - Austin</td>
<td>J Adams</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0  0  0  0  0  0  0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Sunset Canyon BC - Dripping Springs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonny Poe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Sweet Home BC - Round Rock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dante Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Texas Oaks BC - Austin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Torrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“The BC of Driftwood - Driftwood</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Stephens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“The Fell At Sweet - Austin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$70,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Parmley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timberline Fell - Paige</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$71,849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Friday</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“True Light BC - Austin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Unity Hill MBC - Austin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>$28,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvy Crayton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walnut Creek BC - Austin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>$190,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Waugh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westoak Woods BC - Austin</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$636,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodlawn BC - Austin</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1525</td>
<td>1706</td>
<td>1098</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,789,335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyldwood BC - Cedar Creek</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$176,587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Schwartz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Missions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Caldwell Co Cowboy Church - Dale</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ty Shafer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Hope Of Life BC - Austin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dieudonne Ratabagaya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“IB Alfa Y Omega - Georgetown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonanthan Norambuena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“IB Dripping Springs - Dripping Springs</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcial Malachalar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“IB Vida Nueva - Austin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felipe Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Primera IB Elroy - Del Valle</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel Estrada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Austin City Life - Austin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Dodson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Austin Karen BC - Georgetown</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April Karli</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Austin Myanmar Ch Church - Austin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maung Thang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Austin Vietnamese BC - Cedar Park</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anh Nguyen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Austin Zotung BC - Austin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
*Bridgeway Ch Koinonia - Cedar Park  
Curtis Carr
*Capital Cowboy Church - Manchaca  
- 0 0 0 0 0 $0 $0 $0
Cowboy Church of the Hill Country - Dripping Springs  
Jerry Kelley
*Crossroads Comm Church - Elgin  
Carl Long
*Flames of Glory Cowboy - Bastrop  
Dave Garrison
*Foundation Ch Min - Bastrop  
Robert Pena
*Friendship Comm Church - Austin  
Gary Brown
*Greater Parkway BC - Pflugerville  
John Ford
*Hyde Park Chinese Mission Austin  
Nelson Ng
*Hyde Park Hispanic Mission - Austin  
Antonio Gonzales
*IB de la Gracia - Austin  
Manuel Rojas
*IB Luz De Betel - Austin  
Manuel Rojas
*IB Oak Hill - Buda  
Leonel Flores
*Lake Hills Church - Austin  
Mac Richard
*Mision Baut Nueva Vida - Austin  
Gilbert Balderas
*Mision Baut Vista Al Cielo - Austin  
Mario Hernandez
*Neighborhood BC - Austin  
Lee Yarbrough
*New Birth Comm Church - Cedar Park  
Raymond Fennell
*One Source Austin - Round Rock  
Brett Horvath
*Primera IB - Elgin  
Antonio Casas
*Saint Olive Bapt Mission - Austin  
Robert Hudson
*Vietnamese Unity BC of Austin - Austin  
Tuyen Nguyen

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU</td>
<td>Baptist Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgeway Ch Koinonia - Cedar Park</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Cowboy Church - Manchaca</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowboy Church of the Hill Country - Dripping Springs</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>51 82 26 21</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$68,400</td>
<td>$2,809</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads Comm Church - Elgin</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$721</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flames of Glory Cowboy - Bastrop</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation Ch Min - Bastrop</td>
<td>- 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship Comm Church - Austin</td>
<td>- 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Parkway BC - Pflugerville</td>
<td>- 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde Park Chinese Mission Austin</td>
<td>- 180 220</td>
<td>100 60</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$150,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde Park Hispanic Mission - Austin</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB de la Gracia - Austin</td>
<td>- 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB La Nueva Jeru de Rd Rk, Pflugerville</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,222</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Luz De Betel - Austin</td>
<td>- 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Oak Hill - Buda</td>
<td>- 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Hills Church - Austin</td>
<td>- 1145 1635</td>
<td>485 450</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$4,400,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$100,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mision Baut Nueva Vida - Austin</td>
<td>- 40 40</td>
<td>25 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mision Baut Vista Al Cielo - Austin</td>
<td>- 35 61</td>
<td>67 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neighborhood BC - Austin</td>
<td>- 60 62</td>
<td>49 18</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$34,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Birth Comm Church - Cedar Park</td>
<td>- 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Source Austin - Round Rock</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$950</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Elgin</td>
<td>- 4 44</td>
<td>30 25</td>
<td>12 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Olive Bapt Mission - Austin</td>
<td>- 60 60</td>
<td>38 26</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vietnamese Unity BC of Austin - Austin</td>
<td>- 0 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:**  
[]: Sponsoring Church or Churches  
+ new since 2017  
* no 2019 report, prior year used  
* no 2019 report, no data
## 25 Basin Baptist Network
Coordinator, PO Box 60180, Midland 79711

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alpha and Omega Church - Odessa</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 $0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amistad Cristiana - Midland</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 $0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergio Alvarado</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellview BC - Midland</td>
<td>0 0 706 0 0 0 $0</td>
<td>$12,703</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Revilla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caprock BC - Odessa</td>
<td>60 242 30 15 0 0 $34,826</td>
<td>$1,503</td>
<td>$660</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Vick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Odessa</td>
<td>463 500 113 60 0 0 $125,562</td>
<td>$6,060</td>
<td>$15,057</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel Hill BC - Odessa</td>
<td>0 0 0 90 0 12 $0</td>
<td>$8,681</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubrey Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circle J Cowboy Ch Ector Co - Odessa</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 $0</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scot Edmondson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton Flat BC - Midland</td>
<td>0 0 170 170 74 0 $295,033</td>
<td>$2,834</td>
<td>$26,357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Holeman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crescent Park BC - Odessa</td>
<td>3 90 200 85 85 0 $31,164</td>
<td>$26,710</td>
<td>$17,358</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Copeland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crestview BC - Midland</td>
<td>0 0 4157 0 548 0 $4,036,755</td>
<td>$50,333</td>
<td>$310,328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gerlach</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith Comm - Odessa</td>
<td>76 106 105 28 0 0 $0</td>
<td>$385</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Shelton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannin Terrace BC - Midland</td>
<td>0 0 1200 0 0 0 $1,430,691</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Lamb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Odessa</td>
<td>0 0 1692 0 0 0 $3,904,329</td>
<td>$77,866</td>
<td>$299,403</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron McWilliams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Midland</td>
<td>36 3641 8346 548 0 0 $8,486,448</td>
<td>$860,575</td>
<td>$4,701,440</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darin Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freedom MBC - Odessa</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 $0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Archie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater St Luke Miss Church - Odessa</td>
<td>51 51 51 51 0 0 $21,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Terry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenfield Acres BC - Odessa</td>
<td>0 0 100 0 0 0 $0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Bartlett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood BC - Midland</td>
<td>2 352 588 0 0 0 $0</td>
<td>$86,400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart of Worship Bapt Fell - Midland</td>
<td>40 40 0 0 0 $8,338</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillcrest BC - Midland</td>
<td>74 100 45 30 0 0 $49,555</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,307</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Ortega</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Bethel - Midland</td>
<td>90 90 73 70 0 0 $0</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan De La Cruz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB El Buen Pastor - Midland</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 $0</td>
<td>$220</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Sifuentes, Jose Alvarez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Emanuel - Midland</td>
<td>0 0 144 144 109 0 $188,771</td>
<td>$900</td>
<td>$21,194</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor's Name - 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Filadelfia - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eloy Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Jerusalem - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benito Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Monte Sinai - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Chavez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Immanuel BC - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landon Coleman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Midessa Heights BC - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Gates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Midland Korean BC - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongnak Koo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mt Carmel BC - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R Hutchinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Dimensions Worship Ct - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Nwestern BC - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Highley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel De La Rosa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando De Luna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saint James MBC - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Buhl</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second BC - Odessa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>1572</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Brem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shiloh BC - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sims</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;S Memorial BC - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Stonegate Fell Church - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Payton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Templo Baut La Hermosa - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ignacio Rubio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinity BC - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Valley View BC - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Frazier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;West Kentucky BC - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Porterfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;A New Chosen Life Fell - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strauss Mccreary Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Casa De Mi Padre Odessa - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Florez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Faith BC - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Flinn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Love BC - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger McNeil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | * no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Harvest Gate Bible Fell - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Knighten</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mt Olive BC - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Templeton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pilgrim Rest BC - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Shelton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Second Chance Fell - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Bartlett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fell Organic House Church - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cowboy Church - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Lindsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Casa de Luz - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Asebedo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB de la Comunidad - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Morales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Vista Al Cielo - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Anguiano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Cristiana Genesis - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig De Poder Y Restauracion - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Fierro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Roca Solida - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigo Munoz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jesus Connection - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector Aguilar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Midland Chin BC - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thwang Uk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Destiny Ch Fell - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Hodge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Segunda IB - Odessa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adan Luna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;West Texas Cowboy Ch - Gardendale&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 36 BELL ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Tom Henderson, PO Box 1447, Belton 76513

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 C Cowboy Fell - Salado</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canyon Creek BC - Temple</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>1021</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Murray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corinth MBC - Temple</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysees Barnes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyess Grove BC - Temple</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody Dowell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Highway BC - Temple</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane McCoy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastside BC - Copperas Cove</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Craig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eighth Street BC - Temple</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm Grove BC - Belton</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Vaughn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fairview Comm Church - Copperas Cove</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Harrigan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell BC - Belton</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Franks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Bartlett</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Hale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Belton</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>2075</td>
<td>4431</td>
<td>2271</td>
<td>983</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Holland</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Killeen</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2238</td>
<td>3428</td>
<td>1395</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Wallace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Harker Heights</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Ball</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Nolanville</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>917</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Wegmann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Salado</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>1044</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis Burleson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Temple</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3235</td>
<td>2389</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Loughlin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Troy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlan Haines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Moffat - Temple</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Marrow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC of Trimmier - Killeen</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Boggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Cedar Valley BC - Salado</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Husung</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwill BC - Temple</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isidro Carranza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace BC Troy - Temple</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Goings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heights BC - Temple</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1147</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Billy Koinm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Heritage Country Church - Salado</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iB Alfa Y Omega - Temple</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Mendoza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iB Nueva Esperanza - Holland</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberto Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immanuel BC - Temple</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>2427</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Milne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>“Killeen Central BC - Killeen</td>
<td>Taeho Jung</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korean American Zion Church - Killeen</td>
<td>Caleb Park</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LifeWay Fell - Killeen</td>
<td>Jimmy Towers</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>989</td>
<td>1189</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macedonia MBC - Temple</td>
<td>Willie Robertson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Magnolia FBC - Belton</td>
<td>David Norman</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadow Oaks BC - Temple</td>
<td>Lillian Hinds</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial BC - Temple</td>
<td>Ridge Adams</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>2132</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller Heights BC - Belton</td>
<td>Justin Childers</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Olive MBC - Temple</td>
<td>Chester Harrison</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Sunset Comm Church - Killeen</td>
<td>Ed Talley</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan Valley BC - Belton</td>
<td>Daren Rich</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oleaville BC - Troy</td>
<td>Roy Carpenter</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton BC - Troy</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pershing Park BC - Killeen</td>
<td>Dale Moya Sr</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Mexicana - Belton</td>
<td>Demetrio Salazar</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soldiers of the Cross Cowboy Fell - Nolanville</td>
<td>Danny Brey</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solid Rock Bapt Fell - Kyle</td>
<td>Mike Rinker</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillhouse BC - Belton</td>
<td>James Hammonds</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylors Valley BC - Temple</td>
<td>Jared Burt</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Korean FBC - Temple</td>
<td>Dong Kim</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The HomeComing Fell - Killeen</td>
<td>T Sewell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Journey Church - Killeen</td>
<td>Mark Hoover</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC - Harker Heights</td>
<td>David Morgan</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Val Verde BC - Holland</td>
<td>Richard Worden</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vista Comm Church of Bell Co - Temple</td>
<td>David Jeffreys</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>1066</td>
<td>1066</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westside BC - Killeen</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallie Tolbert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willow Grove BC - Moody</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

- Abide Ch Fell - Belton
  - Aaron Connor
  - Little River Country Church - Little River
    - William Passmore
  - Renewal Church - Temple
    - Matthew Levant
  - The Heights Korean BC - Harker Heights
    - Jung Kim
  - Transformation Comm Church - Temple
    - Carl Love
  - Centro Cristiano Moreh - Killeen
    - Eduardo Carrasquillo
  - Chinese Bapt Fell - Belton
    - Joseph Huang
  - Freedom Road Biker Church - Belton
    - Jimmy Van Loozen
  - Grant Chapel BC - Troy
    - Wayne Lott
  - Korean Memorial BC - Killeen
    - Bok Lew
  - Morning Star MBC - Killeen
    - Wesley Pope
  - Watershed Church - Killeen
    - Kyle Black

---

**63 BI-STONE ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Olin Boles, Moderator, PO Box 334, Fairfield 75840-0006

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Central BC - Thornton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Sims</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Emmanuel BC - Fairfield</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Suits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Teague</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Matthews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Mexia</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>1239</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Sheffield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Wortham</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Colquette</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Kosse</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | * no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
### 63 BI-STONE ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Tehuacana - Tehuacana</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$15,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale McDaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Oletha BC - Thornton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Sutton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie Hill BC - Prairie Hill</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$94,026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$10,800</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1691 BI-FORK ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions, PO Box 2125, Vernon 76385

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Antioch BC - Paducah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$9,073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bethel BC - Quanah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$7,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Elder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel BC - Graham</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$152,593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul McQuerry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$5,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary BC - Vernon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1118</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>$720,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toby Castleberry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$71,628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Seymour</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Roberts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowboy Church Gatherin - Graham</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$98,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamey Burrus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cowboy Church of Young Co - Graham</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$159,952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Bailey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Elbert BC - Elbert</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$27,084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marty Light</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Eliasville BC - Breckenridge</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$9,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Peters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Newcastle</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>$81,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$5,699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - S Bend</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$32,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Chillicothe</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Nusser</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Crowell</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$122,935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Mclain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Quanah</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1085</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$256,485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$17,706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Vernon</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>3219</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>$1,240,695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$67,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Graham</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>859</td>
<td>2248</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>$1,217,868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Brooks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$97,917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Olney</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>959</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$791,888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Edgington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$61,395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Seymour</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>1228</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$466,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Warren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$35,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Membership</td>
<td>Bible Study</td>
<td>Missions Education</td>
<td>Total Receipts</td>
<td>Coop. Prog.</td>
<td>Total Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$146,946</td>
<td>$250</td>
<td>$5,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Throckmorton</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>197 569</td>
<td>94 60</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Woodson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>137 340</td>
<td>50 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$146,084</td>
<td>$4,500</td>
<td>$27,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC Goodlett - Quanah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55 65</td>
<td>20 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$30,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$5,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monte Lumpkin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC Guthrie - Guthrie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60 80</td>
<td>30 30</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$48,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$20,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliff Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Cristiano Calvario - Vernon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 20</td>
<td>10 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$7,238</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iB Jerusalem - Graham</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0 35</td>
<td>0 13</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$450</td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Immanuel BC - Olney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22 22</td>
<td>2 2</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$8,500</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Collard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Jean BC - Olney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>84 157</td>
<td>45 24</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$34,600</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnie Wickham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Loving BC - Loving</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>101 200</td>
<td>384 234</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$223,528</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$20,956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Hopkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Hope BC - Vernon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100 100</td>
<td>45 25</td>
<td>12 7</td>
<td>$48,676</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Life BC - Vernon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>139 139</td>
<td>55 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$86</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Bullard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Street BC - Graham</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0 1132</td>
<td>0 215</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,427,562</td>
<td>$16,500</td>
<td>$314,191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Finfrock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Odell BC - Odell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34 57</td>
<td>9 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
<td>$6,482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Clay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sside BC - Tell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15 15</td>
<td>25 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Trinity BC - Quanah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>86 167</td>
<td>13 11</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$6,001</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Spangler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Vernon BC - Vernon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 64</td>
<td>5 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$20,117</td>
<td>$900</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Chapman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Western Trail Cowboy - Vernon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 301</td>
<td>0 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Fox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westlake Chapel - Graham</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>83 144</td>
<td>16 10</td>
<td>25 20</td>
<td>$10,903</td>
<td>$5,068</td>
<td>$7,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Riley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

*Archer City Cowboy Church - Archer City* 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Ricky Allen
### 45 BIG BEND ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Edward R. Jennings, Box 1488, Marfa 79843-1488

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Big Bend Church - Terlingua</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Bullock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Sanderson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Ellis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Van Horn</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Alpine</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Christopherson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Balmorhea</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Marfa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC of Fort Davis Texas - Fort Davis</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell O Brien</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Emanuel - Presidio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Uranga</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB La Hermosa - Presidio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Jennings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Marathon BC - Marathon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent Barlow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Van Horn</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco Garza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

*Big Bend Cowboy Church - Alpine
Wendel Elliot

### 72 BLANCO ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Rafael Murillo, 3901 Charco Rd., Beeville 78102

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bethel BC - Rockport</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Fake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bethel BC - Ingleside</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Fake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Blanconia BC - Beeville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Mundine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Brush Country Cowboy C - George West</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3710</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Traxler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cadiz BC - Beeville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Ingleside</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Trout</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | * no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Att.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Buen Pastor BC - Beeville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey Roman</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel Baptist Mission - Woodsboro</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hisel</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lynch</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Ingleside</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>1360</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Tuleta</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Port Aransas</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Campbell Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1122</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Bayside</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Tew</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Odem</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Pettus</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1122</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Perkins</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TWayne Price</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>1095</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Rockport</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1156</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>945</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Holiday Beach - Rockport</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Mercer</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Beeville</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beau Jemison</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Hope BC - Three Rivers</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good News BC St Paul - Sinton</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Esperanza - George West</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gillett</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg.</td>
<td>Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mineral BC - Mineral&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31 31</td>
<td>42 42</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$48,467</td>
<td>$5,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Burke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mount Pisgah BC - Mathis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55 84</td>
<td>27 8</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$15,000</td>
<td>$275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normanna BC - Normanna</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>58 58</td>
<td>0 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$29,267</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Andrews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakville BC - Oakville</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 72</td>
<td>0 45</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$116,127</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pawnee BC - Pawnee&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40 69</td>
<td>26 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$40,945</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Brewer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera BC - Beeville&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>74 156</td>
<td>76 57</td>
<td>15 12</td>
<td>$49,600</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcelo Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Odem&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10 20</td>
<td>15 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$11,973</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Gregory&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50 60</td>
<td>40 30</td>
<td>10 6</td>
<td>$35,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorge Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Sinton&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>38 38</td>
<td>23 28</td>
<td>18 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Estrada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Aransas Pass&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7 7</td>
<td>25 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Estrada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Taft&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>38 38</td>
<td>12 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Mathis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>68 80</td>
<td>30 47</td>
<td>6 5</td>
<td>$91,093</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronaldo Flores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB El Buen - Ingleside&quot;</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150 40</td>
<td>40 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortino Guzman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB El Calvario - Edroy&quot;</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22 10</td>
<td>7 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB Mineral - Mineral&quot;</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16 11</td>
<td>6 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$16,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcides Guajardo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rising Star BC - Taft&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19 21</td>
<td>5 5</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$15,900</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saint Paul BC - Rockport&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 100</td>
<td>20 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$15,000</td>
<td>$260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Mcknight</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Salt Lake BC - Rockport&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 136</td>
<td>45 30</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,600</td>
<td>$1,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Huffman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Templo Baut Emanuel - Imm BC - Pawnee&quot;</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>25 10</td>
<td>10 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$14,581</td>
<td>$1,004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Buchanan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinity BC - Aransas Pass&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60 60</td>
<td>60 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Buchanan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Union BC - Refugio&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15 75</td>
<td>15 15</td>
<td>6 5</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;White Creek BC - Three Rivers&quot;</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>40 18</td>
<td>20 5</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$141,000</td>
<td>$720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Killam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Whitsett BC - Whitsett&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30 74</td>
<td>1 1</td>
<td>1 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Fox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

"Saint Luke BC - Refugio" | 1 | 89 | 92 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | $8,013 | $0 | $0

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 809 BLUEBONNET ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Robby Partain, 1424 35 Business N, New Braunfels 78130

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alamo City Ch Fell Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3016 3738</td>
<td>2302 1073</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Bastrop</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 301</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$645,987</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$99,218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Heleman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch Fell BC - Seguin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80 145</td>
<td>145 30</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$28,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everyday Ch Fell - Cibolo</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>94 94</td>
<td>75 75</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$592,418</td>
<td>$12,759</td>
<td>$57,805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Minton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Luling</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>256 410</td>
<td>98 56</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$86,213</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$7,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Lammers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Dale</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 27</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - New Braunfels</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 639</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$2,003,424</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$77,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Mclean</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Kyle</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>352 352</td>
<td>182 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$909,595</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$32,012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Seguin</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0 675</td>
<td>0 320</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,175,870</td>
<td>$48,808</td>
<td>$185,202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brice Mandaville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Canyon Lake - Canyon Lake</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0 451</td>
<td>0 173</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$835,207</td>
<td>$26,174</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Conner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC of Blanco - Blanco</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0 300</td>
<td>0 225</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$495,000</td>
<td>$6,918</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Gernenz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Bethel BC - San Marcos</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>178 178</td>
<td>178 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$70,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Maxwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Second BC - Seguin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cooper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony BC - New Braunfels</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30 65</td>
<td>15 7</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$27,736</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Boston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB de Hosanna of New Braunfels</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55 57</td>
<td>52 32</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$28,150</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Huanca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB El Buen Pastor - Seguin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>27 27</td>
<td>45 30</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$20,100</td>
<td>$690</td>
<td>$900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Sanchez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immanuel BC - Kyle</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 90</td>
<td>0 22</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$151,151</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$14,625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Coleman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live Oak BC - New Braunfels</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvie Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQueeny BC - McQueeny</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>272 417</td>
<td>236 169</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$396,651</td>
<td>$32,716</td>
<td>$81,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineral Springs BC - Lockhart</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79 97</td>
<td>75 50</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$65,030</td>
<td>$17,402</td>
<td>$12,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Macedonia BC - Luling</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Richardson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope BC - San Marcos</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24 29</td>
<td>19 19</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$19,498</td>
<td>$1,391</td>
<td>$3,055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Fleming</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Salem BC - Seguin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmie Fennell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakview BC - Lockhart</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>121 174</td>
<td>98 0</td>
<td>23 0</td>
<td>$93,589</td>
<td>$2,395</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Sanchez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | * no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
### 809 BLUEBONNET ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Open Door BC - Cibolo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Cockerham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Luling</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupe Rando</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - New Braunfels</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - San Marcos</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Molina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rightway BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Second BC - Seguin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmie Flakes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Second BC - San Marcos</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Diaz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sledge Chapel BC - Kyle</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Mcdonald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Staples BC - Staples</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The ASL Church - San Marcos</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Henry Goldberg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Fell At Plum Creek - Kyle</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janathan Leftwich</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinity BC - Lockhart</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy Pennington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westover BC - San Marcos</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Latham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westside BC - Seguin</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Alsina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Zion Hill BC - Seguin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W McIntyre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Day 416 Church - Cibolo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Generations Fell - New Braunfels</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Tostado</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 75 BOSQUE ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Jim Houser, PO Box 391, Clifton 76634

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosque Co Cowboy Church - Clifton</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Paschal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Shores BC - Morgan</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Blanton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fairview BC - Valley Mills</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Dickson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor's Name - Bapisms | Membership | Bible Study | Missions Education | Total Receipts | Coop. Prog.| Total Mission
---|---|---|---|---|---|---
*FBC - Valley Mills | John Wheatley | - | 0 | 774 | 240 | 80 | 40 | 40 | $218,000 | $12,000 | $10,738
*FBC - Cranfills Gap | Brian Barrett | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | $118,407 | $930 | $3,456
*FBC - Kopperl | - | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0
FBC - Clifton | Levi Price | 8 | 550 | 1000 | 375 | 275 | 15 | 10 | $725,965 | $36,627 | $113,232
FBC - Iredell | Neil Wade | 4 | 115 | 197 | 35 | 30 | 25 | 20 | $122,235 | $0 | $14,258
FBC - Meridian | Colin Errington | 10 | 236 | 285 | 171 | 125 | 0 | 0 | $367,448 | $10,263 | $53,360
FBC - Morgan | Jerry Lindsey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | $23,000 | $1,580 | $3,720
*FBC of Lakeside Village - Morgan | - | 17 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $25,722 | $661 | $3,412
Grace Memorial BC - Clifton | Edward Davis | 5 | 30 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $1,517 | $0
*IB Nuevo Jerusalen - Clifton | - | 40 | 40 | 25 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0
*Laguna Park Comm Church - Clifton | Cody Chaffin | - | 96 | 139 | 80 | 55 | 3 | 2 | $139,428 | $0 | $12,875
Lighthouse BC - Meridian | Rocky Dodson | 0 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | $21,628 | $1,162 | $3,571
Mosheim BC - Valley Mills | Glynn Beaty | 0 | 29 | 42 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | $14,185 | $693 | $1,290
Oak Grove BC - Valley Mills | Gaylan Turner | 0 | 67 | 89 | 21 | 12 | 0 | 0 | $24,962 | $243 | $3,596
Primera IB Emmanuel - Clifton | Isaias Longoria | 7 | 117 | 140 | 62 | 40 | 0 | 0 | $72,000 | $1,100 | $3,000
Searsville BC - Valley Mills | - | 0 | 55 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $9,600
Spring Creek BC of Bosque Co - Iredell | Coleman Reidling | 1 | 31 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $94,510 | $1,200 | $8,450
Walnut Springs BC - Walnut Springs | T J Joyner | 3 | 0 | 300 | 208 | 208 | 25 | 20 | $194,878 | $12,353 | $25,689

### 81 BOWIE ASSOCIATION
Director of Missions, PO Box 7740, Texarkana 75505

| Church, City, Pastor's Name - Bapisms | Membership | Bible Study | Missions Education | Total Receipts | Coop. Prog.| Total Mission
---|---|---|---|---|---|---
*Biblical Lifestyle Center - Texarkana | William Bullock | - | 0 | 89 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | $80,858 | $1,200 | $3,800
*Circle J Cowboy Church - Texarkana | Todd Hervey | - | 712 | 739 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $306,236 | $0 | $0
*College Hill BC - De Kalb | Rockey Dodson | - | 22 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $7,525 | $0 | $0

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  |  + new since 2017  |  * no 2019 report, prior year used  |  * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Cross Pointe BC - Texarkana</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>$221,860</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$16,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bubba Rainwater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Downtown FBC - Texarkana</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Gibbons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Avery</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>$50,088</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Burkhalter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - New Boston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>856</td>
<td>1163</td>
<td>746</td>
<td>$998,499</td>
<td>$41,082</td>
<td>$140,681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Hunter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Texarkana</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>4914</td>
<td>5482</td>
<td>2716</td>
<td>$8,023,167</td>
<td>$581,250</td>
<td>$987,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Schreve</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC Leary - Texarkana</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$350</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Richardson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC Red Springs - Texarkana</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>$133,822</td>
<td>$3,514</td>
<td>$11,416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Humpharies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Flower Acres BC - Texarkana</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>$91,000</td>
<td>$570</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Murphy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Graceway BC - New Boston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$60,920</td>
<td>$1,109</td>
<td>$2,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bracken</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gravel Hill BC - De Kalb</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>$53,615</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$114,984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Yancy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland Park BC - Texarkana</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,332,163</td>
<td>$32,080</td>
<td>$134,512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Myers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Korean BC of Texarkana - Texarkana</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>$98,103</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$10,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paek Yim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Liberty Eylau BC - Texarkana</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>$190,905</td>
<td>$8,922</td>
<td>$17,734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight Lowrie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Liberty Hill BC - De Kalb</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Tuckett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Maud Friendship BC - Maud</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>$17,236</td>
<td>$1,276</td>
<td>$2,095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlandus Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Oak Grove MBC - Texarkana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louie George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Oak Street BC - Texarkana</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>$155,104</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlandus Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Plantation BC - De Kalb</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>$23,786</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$5,017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Worley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Hispana - Texarkana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$375</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eladio Puente</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Spring Hill BC - De Kalb</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$39,605</td>
<td>$2,436</td>
<td>$5,040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Carson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Victory City BC - Hooks</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>$89,358</td>
<td>$1,846</td>
<td>$21,268</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

| *Blowie Co Cowboy Church - De Kalb | -  | 91  | 94  | 46 | 16 | 0  | 0  | $82,180 | $3,247 | $5,528 |
| Tuffy Williams                    |          |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |       |       |
| *Fell BC - Texarkana              | -        | 142 | 142 | 139 | 21 | 0  | 0  | $18,000 | $0     | $1,200 |
| C Walker                          |          |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |       |       |
| *New Bapt Bible Fell - Texarkana  | -        | 0   | 37  | 0  | 19 | 0  | 0  | $47,600 | $0     | $0    |
| Malvin Patterson                  |          |      |      |    |    |    |    |    |       |       |

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 81 BOWIE ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Oak Terrace Bapt Mission - New Boston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Shipley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 100 BURNET LLANO ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Dale Hill, 325 Ancient Oaks Dr, Marble Falls 78654

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Chapel of the Hills BC - Buchanan Dam</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Leftwich</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Cross Stone Church - Marble Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Mcnally</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* East Lake Fell - Burnet</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Faulkner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* FBC - Bertram</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>695</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Bergstrom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* FBC - John City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kebrin Rush</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* FBC - Granite Shoals</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* FBC - Kingsland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Henneke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* FBC - Marble Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2311</td>
<td>2311</td>
<td>1091</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Chandler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* FBC - Tow</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Burnet</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>875</td>
<td>1475</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Lindley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Llano</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>997</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* First Sunrise Beach BC - Sunrise Beach</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Juedes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Granite Mtn BC - Marble Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Hartwig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Highland Lakes BC - Kingsland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Wallace,Ronald Langley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Hoover Valley BC - Burnet</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1142</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Butter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Primera IB Calvario - Granite Shoals</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomas Dominguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Saint Frederick BC - Marble Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed Kennedy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Spicewood BC - Spicewood</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

| * 1st Cowboy Church of Burnet - Bertram | - | 74 | 87 | 39 | 33 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $5,535 |
| Glen Hickman                           |          |      |      |      |         |     |    |    |       |       |       |

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 100 Burnet Llano Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Bapt Country Chapel - Tow</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11 13</td>
<td>5 3</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$10,335</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cornerstone BC - Marble Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>59 63</td>
<td>60 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$32,606</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merv Noah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Emanuel - Bertram</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15 32</td>
<td>15 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$2,104</td>
<td>$973</td>
<td>$1,591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Campos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Voz De Cristo - Marble Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy Mtn Fell - Sunrise Beach</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 17</td>
<td>0 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$46,923</td>
<td>$2,998</td>
<td>$18,881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill McCormick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 128 Caprock Association

#### Caprock Plains Area

Director of Missions Lester Griffin, 2301 Utica, Plainview 79072 2063

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Afton BC - Afton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13 133</td>
<td>5 5</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$14,382</td>
<td>$1,364</td>
<td>$3,726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Abney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken BC - Plainview</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 16</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$9,600</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel BC - Spur</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10 26</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$2,240</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>$1,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Atkinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary Comm Church - Crosbyton</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>70 70</td>
<td>21 20</td>
<td>10 6</td>
<td>$65,000</td>
<td>$4,331</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Vela</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Fruina</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>47 49</td>
<td>35 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$75,519</td>
<td>$996</td>
<td>$2,729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Tulia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>47 47</td>
<td>36 24</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$55,586</td>
<td>$1,528</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy Helms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary’s Cornerstone Fell - Floydada</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32 108</td>
<td>13 8</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$23,122</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$2,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armando Morales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circle Back BC - Sudan</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>26 43</td>
<td>13 13</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$102,941</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td>$18,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benny Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claytonville BC - Kress</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30 30</td>
<td>15 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$21,308</td>
<td>$780</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glyndle Feagin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Heights BC - Plainview</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>477 1344</td>
<td>665 176</td>
<td>29 11</td>
<td>$632,112</td>
<td>$37,992</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Bovina</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>120 120</td>
<td>20 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$79,570</td>
<td>$6,751</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Mullins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** \[ \] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bappt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Dimmitt</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>1056</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Earth</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Littlefield</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Muleshoe</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Paducah</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hale Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hart</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Kress</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Lockney</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Olton</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Petersburg</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Plainview</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2385</td>
<td>2385</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Tulia</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>1291</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Crossbyton</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Flomot</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Floydada</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Matador</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Quitaque</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Roaring Springs</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Silverton</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Spur</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Edmonson - Edmonson</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC of Halfway - Plainview</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gethesemane BC - Crosbyton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galilee BC - Crosbyton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gethesemane BC - Plainview</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace BC - Friona</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 7</td>
<td>0 4</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$6,290</td>
<td>$490</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr New Hope Holy Bible BC - Plainview</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20 20</td>
<td>19 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$9,000</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Ansley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Union BC - Plainview</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0 161</td>
<td>0 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$111,045</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Alfa Y Omega - Plainview</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45 55</td>
<td>10 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,400</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Date Street - Plainview</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>32 37</td>
<td>0 23</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$900</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mel Gomez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB El Calvario - Kress</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20 20</td>
<td>23 18</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$22,383</td>
<td>$330</td>
<td>$2,041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Silva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Templo Salem - Lockney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10 53</td>
<td>30 25</td>
<td>12 7</td>
<td>$27,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Blanco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Del Carpintero - Hale Center</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30 30</td>
<td>0 16</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,900</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Hernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Zion BC - Floydada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25 25</td>
<td>5 5</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$10,690</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Askew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Fell BC - Tulia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>46 95</td>
<td>20 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$925</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Veals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jerusalem BC - Plainview</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0 80</td>
<td>15 15</td>
<td>12 8</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mt Olive BC - Littlefield</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>27 67</td>
<td>27 15</td>
<td>10 5</td>
<td>$11,087</td>
<td>$443</td>
<td>$140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H Thomas Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nside BC - Plainview</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>15 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob Bridwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Parkview BC - Littlefield</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70 100</td>
<td>15 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$40,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Raney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkview BC - Plainview</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80 80</td>
<td>27 27</td>
<td>10 8</td>
<td>$313,535</td>
<td>$1,086</td>
<td>$229,983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Floydada</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45 45</td>
<td>35 58</td>
<td>30 25</td>
<td>$28,602</td>
<td>$75</td>
<td>$250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toby Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Dimmitt</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3 20</td>
<td>10 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$31,407</td>
<td>$1800</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvador Carrasco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Muleshoe</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12 20</td>
<td>0 11</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$20</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosendo Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Lockney</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>73 73</td>
<td>38 27</td>
<td>12 12</td>
<td>$30,660</td>
<td>$290</td>
<td>$935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Caballero</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Petersburg</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>40 45</td>
<td>2 2</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$785</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Plainview</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8 8</td>
<td>8 8</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$27,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos Cuevas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Ford BC - Amherst</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30 53</td>
<td>13 13</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$37,842</td>
<td>$3,107</td>
<td>$3,153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Morton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint John BC - Littlefield</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45 45</td>
<td>25 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$31,200</td>
<td>$250</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Travenia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth Ward BC - Plainview</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20 617</td>
<td>12 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 128 CAPROCK ASSOCIATION - CAPROCK PLAINS AREA CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Proc.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S Plains BC - S Plains</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30 - 95</td>
<td>15 11 0 0</td>
<td>$45,640</td>
<td>$4,024</td>
<td>$2,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Beaty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Templo Baut Damasco - Friona</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 56</td>
<td>25 10 7 0</td>
<td>$20,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Rivera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinidad BC - Olton</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30 30</td>
<td>28 28 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arturo De La Garza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

**Sponsoring Church or Churches**

- ^ New Beginnings BC - Levelland
  - Joe Ramirez
  - Baptisms: 12
  - Enroll: 21
  - Avg. Attd.: 18
  - Res. Total: 0
  - WMU Bapt: 1
  - Receipts: 85,014
  - Coop. Proc.: 600
  - Total Mission: 1,100

- ^ Abundant Grace Church - Plainview
  - Joe Barrera
  - Baptisms: 90
  - Enroll: 40
  - Avg. Attd.: 15
  - WMU: 1
  - Receipts: 21,535
  - Coop. Proc.: 0
  - Total Mission: 0

- ^ Citychurch - Tulia
  - Matthew Veals
  - Baptisms: 0
  - Enroll: 91
  - Avg. Attd.: 76
  - WMU: 0
  - Receipts: 21,535
  - Coop. Proc.: 0
  - Total Mission: 0

- IB Juan 316 - Muleshoe
  - Elias Torres
  - Baptisms: 3
  - Enroll: 45
  - Avg. Attd.: 45
  - WMU: 0
  - Receipts: 40,043
  - Coop. Proc.: 0
  - Total Mission: 2,325

- Stonebridge Fell - Plainview
  - Brad Miles
  - Baptisms: 7
  - Enroll: 210
  - Avg. Attd.: 10
  - WMU: 0
  - Receipts: 84,441
  - Coop. Proc.: 832
  - Total Mission: 8,177

### 136 CASTLE GAP ASSOCIATION

**Director of Missions Juan Avila, PO Box 222, Ozona TX 76943-0222**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Proc.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bethel BC - Big Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td>141</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>148 43 0 0</td>
<td>$85,265</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3,008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Bastin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Calvary BC - Ozona</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>8 10 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Big Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td>258</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>185 115 0 0</td>
<td>$233,452</td>
<td>$29,840</td>
<td>39,090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Bitner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - McCamey</td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>0 20 0 0</td>
<td>$60,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Rankin</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>48 38 0 0</td>
<td>$114,575</td>
<td>$11,832</td>
<td>13,901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Strickland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB El Buen Pastor - McCamey</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>36 28 0 0</td>
<td>$31,220</td>
<td>$550</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ochoa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nueva Vida - Ozona</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>28 18 0 0</td>
<td>$26,780</td>
<td>$1,341</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Avila</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Templo Baut Jerusalem - Ozona</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>33 20 0 0</td>
<td>$31,801</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>1,740</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

**Sponsoring Church or Churches**

- ^ Faith In Christ Church - Crane
  - Ellis Lane
  - Baptisms: 0
  - Enroll: 0
  - Avg. Attd.: 0
  - WMU Bapt: 0
  - Receipts: 0
  - Coop. Proc.: 0
  - Total Mission: 0

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017  ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  * no 2019 report, no data

---

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL

139
### 224 CENTRAL TEXAS SUPPORT NETWORK

**Director of Missions Floyd Petersen, PO Box 1518, Corsicana 75151**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total Enroll Avg. Attld. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Angus BC - Corsicana</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93 93 19 16 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$15,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benny Horn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barry BC - Barry</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41 52 22 15 5 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Larsen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bazette BC - Kerens</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21 48 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$13,383</td>
<td>$1,209</td>
<td>$1,763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Central BC - Blooming Grove</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>211 327 231 94 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$188,042</td>
<td>$21,519</td>
<td>$24,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darren Heil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC - Richland</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22 37 20 15 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$18,460</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Libhart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC - Dawson</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 274 75 45 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$119,299</td>
<td>$4,111</td>
<td>$16,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC - Kerens</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>472 561 344 125 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$307,325</td>
<td>$24,916</td>
<td>$30,217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Sandifer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Corsicana</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1413 2615 1562 394 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,859,255</td>
<td>$128,837</td>
<td>$281,509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Reeves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC Streetman - Streetman</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>59 149 15 10 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$37,227</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed Ridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Frost BC - Frost</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>118 230 55 55 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$135,334</td>
<td>$10,036</td>
<td>$13,881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Wilder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IB Calvario - Corsicana</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 50 35 30 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$29,000</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Munoz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Memorial BC - Corsicana</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 39 0 6 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$58,258</td>
<td>$3,320</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mildred BC - Corsicana</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 540 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$27,711</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Cobb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Navarro Mills BC - Purdon</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>174 177 84 52 1 15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$109,240</td>
<td>$1,694</td>
<td>$9,219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nside BC - Corsicana</strong></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0 1094 0 314 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,625,337</td>
<td>$105,400</td>
<td>$219,792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Lamb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pettys Chapel BC - Corsicana</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 102 20 20 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$43,396</td>
<td>$1,395</td>
<td>$5,899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvin Sikes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Powell BC - Powell</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24 32 18 12 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$61,736</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$6,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris Holcomb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Roane BC - Corsicana</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76 244 23 20 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51,227</td>
<td>$867</td>
<td>$4,904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Reed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Trinity BC - Corsicana</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Petersen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Westside BC - Corsicana</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 250 0 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Talbert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

**Gods Grace Country Church - Corsicana**

Jeromy Minks

**Purdon BC - Purdon**

Jeromy Mink

The Cowboy Church of Corsicana

Derek Rogers

| NOTE: [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data |
### 160 COASTAL BEND ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Mike O’Neill, 712 W. Avenue D, Kingsville 78363

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bethany BC - Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>146</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary Bapt - Freer</td>
<td></td>
<td>429</td>
<td>1484</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Central BC - Kingsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Servando Torres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coastal Bend Fell - Kingsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noe Trevino</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$5,900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Comm BC - Riviera</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupe Aguilar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cornerstone BC - Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wes Hodges</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Emmanuel BC - Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Esperanza BC - Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Faith BC - Benavides</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humberto Delossantos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Riviera</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Zapata</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvaro Guzman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,783</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leandro Ortegon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Falfurrias</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke Robertson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$745</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Freer</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daryl Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachery Tharp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,071</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Kingsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1222</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Willoughby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$34,869</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Bethel Rios - Concepcion</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldemar Alarcon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB El Buen Pastor - Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porfirio Diaz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Emmanuel - San Diego</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refugio Gonzales Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Palito Blanco - Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Estrada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Stonegate - Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfredo Benavides</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$9,477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - San Diego</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Caso</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ricardo BC - Kingsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddy Joyner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Trinity BC - Mirando City</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### MISSIONS

**160 COASTAL BEND ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University BC - Kingsville</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>72 93</td>
<td>93 92</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$103,889</td>
<td>$3,751</td>
<td>$5,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Hilliard</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>West Main BC - Alice</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>155 731</td>
<td>60 60</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$107,276</td>
<td>$4,008</td>
<td>$7,455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Rush</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**176 COLLIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions, Vince Smith, 970 S Hwy 5, McKinney 75069

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Banquete BC - Banquete</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 49</td>
<td>36 30</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$44,892</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Park Comm Church - Premont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 15</td>
<td>20 20</td>
<td>1 1</td>
<td>$10,985</td>
<td>$624</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Driscoll Comm Church - Driscoll</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>44 44</td>
<td>35 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$40,469</td>
<td>$1,225</td>
<td>$2,981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Hernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Nuevo Vida - Zapata</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>36 36</td>
<td>35 18</td>
<td>15 5</td>
<td>$37,981</td>
<td>$1,605</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustavo Barba</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Life Comm Church - San Diego</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19 19</td>
<td>13 13</td>
<td>5 5</td>
<td>$11,757</td>
<td>$821</td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentino Sepulveda</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Culleoka BC - Princeton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Berghauser</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*CV Church - Princeton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Dallas Chinese Fell Church - Plano</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay-Tong Lim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*East Fork BC - Mckinney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$84,046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Hathcoat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$5,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Faith BC - Princeton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stan Fike</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fell Ch Center Church - Plano</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Stafford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Allen</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2970</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1326</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$5,394,959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Selph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$620,807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Josephine</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$315,147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$25,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Plano</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3025</td>
<td>3665</td>
<td>1503</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$2,967,632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Curry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$317,903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Frisco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2152</td>
<td>2152</td>
<td>2766</td>
<td>1186</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>$4,064,906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuck Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$345,617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Wylie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4144</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$7,200,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kris Segrest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$711,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC of Murphy - Murphy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$224,565</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Phillips</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$22,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First McKinney BC - McKinney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8757</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1448</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$9,039,022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Holm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,454,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Forest Comm Church - Plano</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Kim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship BC - Fairview</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$505,621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Womack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$19,205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gateway Comm - Wylie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,430,772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake Switzer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$38,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Genesis Metro Church - Frisco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>705</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Bourne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Good Faith BC - Plano</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Walters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Chinese BC - Plano</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$112,082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Harmon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$30,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Hunters Glen BC - Plano</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>2800</td>
<td>2400</td>
<td>1100</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>$5,201,870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Howell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$624,540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB El Faro de Luz - Princeton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Javith Sanjines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Emanuel - Farmersville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$245,246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Fresnillo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$35,270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lebanon BC - Frisco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$245,246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Wilkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$5,678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows BC - Plano</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2225</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,188,881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Fenton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$90,338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy Road BC - Murphy</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1309</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$988,417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lash Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$114,559</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017    | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Dallas Chinese BC - Plano</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lian Jiang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkway Hills BC - Plano</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1184</td>
<td>1530</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plano Korean BC - Frisco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie Creek BC - Plano</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Worley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston Ridge BC - Frisco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Griffin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgeview Fell - Blue Ridge</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Sweeney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Phillip BC - Celina</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isiah Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Mark MBC - Mckinney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wattley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedalia BC - Van Alstyne</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Horton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow Hill BC - Farmersville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwayne Atteberry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sfork Country Church - Allen</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Tollison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templo De Alabanza Eben-Ezer - Mckinney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artemio Segovia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The McKinney FBC - Mckinney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Rosenthal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Oaks BC - Fairview</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Buster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Pointe Ch Fell - Mckinney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Mccoy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verona BC - Blue Ridge</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darryl Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddill Street BC - Mckinney</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2984</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vince Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Shady Grove BC - Blue Ridge</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Bowling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westminster BC - Westminster</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Knowles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willowcreek Fell - Plano</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Frady</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

|                                                        |          |      |       |        |             |     |         |           |            |              |
|iranian BC of Arlington - Arlington                     | 0        | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0   | 0       | $0        | $0         | $0           |
|Iraj Hemati                                             |          |      |       |        |             |     |         |           |            |              |
|Pathway Church - Garland                               | 0        | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0   | 0       | $0        | $700       | $0           |
|Nebiye Lioul Kellle                                    |          |      |       |        |             |     |         |           |            |              |
|River Stone Cowboy Church - Wylie                      | 0        | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0           | 0   | 0       | $0        | $0         | $0           |
|Jay Smith                                              |          |      |       |        |             |     |         |           |            |              |

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  |  * new since 2017  |  ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  |  ^ no 2019 report, no data
### 176 Collin Baptist Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Att.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Core Comm Church - Frisco</td>
<td>Zeke Trezevant</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ethiopian Evang BC Allen - Garland</td>
<td>Buke Solomon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Life Korean Church - Plano</td>
<td>Joshua Kim</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Narrow Trail Cowboy Church - Plano</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Days Korean BC - Plano</td>
<td>Myung Yoo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*River of Life Dallas Church - Plano</td>
<td>Leonid Regheta</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 184 Colorado Association

Director of Missions Barry Barnet, 1515 Briar Lane, Wharton 77488

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Att.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bible Fell - Palacios</td>
<td>Richard Alamia</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Bay City</td>
<td>Lane Pardue</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Carancahua Bapt Chapel - Palacios</td>
<td>Robert Keprt</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Lane BC - Cedar Lane</td>
<td>Michael Patterson</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*College Heights BC - Wharton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Comm BC - Matagorda</td>
<td>Mitch Sauls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ebenezer BC - Bay City</td>
<td>L Harvey</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Matagorda</td>
<td>Howard Harper</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Markham</td>
<td>Damon Rambo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Bay City</td>
<td>Michael Zimmerman</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>1869</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Columbus</td>
<td>Victor Morrison</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Eagle Lake</td>
<td>Erik Lankford</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Ganado</td>
<td>Ryan Carpenter</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Palacios</td>
<td>Chris Webb</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Pledger</td>
<td>Willard Hill</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor's Name - Membership, Bible Study, Missions Education, Total Receipts, Coop. Prog., Total Mission

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Sheridan</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Tangler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Van Vleck</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Gore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Wharton</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1059</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Wishert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC of El Campo - El Campo</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>1011</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Dubroc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC of Lane City - Lane City</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Sassman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frelsburg BC - Frelsburg</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Henneke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Glidden BC - Glidden</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Nueva Jerusalem - Columbus</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Maturino</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnet BC - Wharton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnie Melton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Memorial BC - El Campo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Crain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mother Zion BC - Bay City</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Hope MBC - Bay City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T L Richardson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Mount Olive BC - Wharton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Ellis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pilgrim Rest BC - El Campo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pleasant Green BC - Bay City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Wharton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Palacios</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Aguilera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Louise</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint James MBC - Wharton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Hearse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC - Palacios</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Rush</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

*Coastal Plains Cowboy Church - Boling
Jim Bo Warren

Ig Evangelica Cristiana Alfa y Omega - El Campo
Simeon Garcia

"Living Water Bapt Mission - Ganado
Ernesto Vuittonet

Mision Baut Bethel - El Campo
Ramiro Jaime

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

146 2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
### 200 CONCHO VALLEY ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Jeff Box, 825 N Main, San Angelo 76903

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attld.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmore BC - San Angelo</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>857</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toby Irwin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Brushy Top Cowboy Church - Eldorado</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Thiebaud</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - San Angelo</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Roger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ch Fell BC - San Angelo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Hawkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christoval BC - Christoval</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Dixon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Edmund Boulevard BC - San Angelo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Valdez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Eola BC - Eola</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Butts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Carlsbad</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Killough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Eldorado</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark McBride</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Mertzon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - San Angelo</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>863</td>
<td>3410</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Sterling City</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Longoria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Ozona</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Fricke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallilee BC - San Angelo</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grape Creek BC - San Angelo</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>876</td>
<td>876</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Winchester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett BC - San Angelo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Gibson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris Avenue BC - San Angelo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Bush</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Oriente - San Angelo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Varela</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | ** no 2019 report, no data
## Church, City, Pastor’s Name - Baptisms, Membership, Bible Study, Missions Education

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bap Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 208 COOKE ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Hollis Parsons, PO Box 842, Gainesville 76241

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bap Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

148

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Program</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg.</td>
<td>Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Muenster</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Gourley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Valley View</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Kersey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Friendship BC - Gainesville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Ledford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Hibbit BC - Whitesboro</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Hobbs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Marysville BC - Muenster</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brooks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Myra BC - Muenster</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Ramsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Prairie Grove BC - Valley View</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Gainesville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juvel Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rosston BC - Rosston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Conyers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sside BC - Gainesville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke Dowling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabernacle BC - Gainesville</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis Parsons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Temple BC - Gainesville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>1019</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Vilott BC - Whitesboro</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Isham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Woodbine BC - Gainesville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley Sullivan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Program</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg.</td>
<td>Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cross Point BC - Gainesville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Crockett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Bethel - Gainesville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricardo Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Nueva Vision - Gainesville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregorio Albineda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Ebenezer - Valley View</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Vasquez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

216 CORPUS CHRISTI ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Anson Nash, 3636 S. Alameda, Suite B-137, Corpus Christi 78411

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Program</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg.</td>
<td>Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calallen BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Aquino</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Eiben</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Calvary FBC - Corpus Christi</strong></td>
<td>Charles Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caribbean BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td>Randy Spitzer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Comm Church - Corpus Christi</td>
<td>John Villegas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Church of Grace - Robstown</em></td>
<td>Christopher Deluna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Church Unlimited - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>Bil Cornelius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>2500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Comm of Faith - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>John Camponie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Corpus Christi Chinese Church</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Crossbridge Bapt Fell - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>Daren Stokke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Fell of Oso Creek - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>Matthew Brennan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>FBC - Aransas Pass</em></td>
<td>Ian Caceres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td>Brian Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Friendship BC - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>Fredrick Fillmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good News BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td>Ralph Zamorano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Harbor View Ch Center - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>Rusty Maddox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>IB Bethel - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>Phil Blondell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB El Mesias - Corpus Christi</td>
<td>Marty Vera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>IB Estrella de Belen - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>Moses Gonzales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>IB Monte Sinai - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>Raul Elizondo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Sside - Robstown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Korean BC at Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>Hyun Ra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td>Adam Copeland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mount Pilgrim BC - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>Claude Axel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mount Zion BC - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>Harry Williams</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Life BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | ^ no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor’s Name - Baptisms

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^New Song Fell Church - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 $0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andres Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 $0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^N Bay Bapt Fell - Ingleside</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0 0 $0 $1,192 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odell Daughtry</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 75 0 0 0 $0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Nwest BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 22 31 31 31 0 0 $1,068 $0 $300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Alonzo</td>
<td></td>
<td>319 615 302 96 0 0 $223,794 $26,006 $22,150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Oak Ridge BC - Portland</td>
<td></td>
<td>313 746 298 201 0 0 $332,400 $1,398 $15,346</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>225 511 117 117 159 66 $260,061 $6,517 $1,800</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Padre Island BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 14 52 43 40 0 0 $32,000 $658 $1,115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td>66 75 58 35 11 13 $10,700 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td>120 120 70 25 20 5 $250 $250 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 327 327 150 61 0 0 $175,000 $0 $3,400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Chavez</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 437 724 127 0 0 $454,038 $800 $500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rising Star BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 228 325 185 75 0 0 $90,000 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Stewart</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 48 17 14 0 0 $43,325 $1,467 $2,466</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint John BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>648 683 675 290 12 0 $1,144,227 $88,945 $123,621</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Reaves</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 78 81 120 99 30 10 $172,274 $1,350 $7,801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Screst BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 256 268 248 147 0 0 $200,000 $0 $30,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pullam</td>
<td></td>
<td>356 415 133 68 8 0 $359,621 $14,141 $42,003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Patricio BC - Mathis</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 17 56 0 24 0 0 $40,940 $797 $873</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayford Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 644 30 644 0 0 0 $2,584,530 $2,400 $494,817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Second BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 78 81 120 99 30 10 $172,274 $1,350 $7,801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 $0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segunda IB - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 78 81 120 99 30 10 $172,274 $1,350 $7,801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esteban Jaquez</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 256 268 248 147 0 0 $200,000 $0 $30,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddy Murphyre</td>
<td></td>
<td>356 415 133 68 8 0 $359,621 $14,141 $42,003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>6 17 56 0 24 0 0 $40,940 $797 $873</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Beirne</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 644 30 644 0 0 0 $2,584,530 $2,400 $494,817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Trinity Fell - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 78 81 120 99 30 10 $172,274 $1,350 $7,801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 $0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 78 81 120 99 30 10 $172,274 $1,350 $7,801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*True Vine Fell - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0 0 0 $0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0 0 0 $0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Westhaven BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 313 387 84 44 0 0 $117,389 $0 $11,314</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilton Allison</td>
<td></td>
<td>313 387 84 44 0 0 $117,389 $0 $11,314</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Windsor Park BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 0 644 0 408 0 0 $2,584,530 $2,400 $494,817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover Pinson</td>
<td></td>
<td>313 387 84 44 0 0 $117,389 $0 $11,314</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Yorktown BC - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 0 644 0 408 0 0 $2,584,530 $2,400 $494,817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Lynn</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 $0 $2,172 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Coastal Bend Cowboy Fell - Kingsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 $0 $2,172 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Sprenger</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 $0 $2,172 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sponsoring Church or Churches</th>
<th>+ new since 2017</th>
<th>* no 2019 report, prior year used</th>
<th>* no 2019 report, no data</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Coastal Bend Cowboy Fell - Kingsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>+ new since 2017</td>
<td>* no 2019 report, prior year used</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 216 CORPUS CHRISTI ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Church Without Walls - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>50 50</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rey Escalante</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>IB Emmanuel - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>64 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$35,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Moreno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Impact City Church - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>20 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix Trevino</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Station - Corpus Christi</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$14,921</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Pflaughpt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 232 CORRELL ASSOCIATION

#### Tri-Rivers Area

*Director of Missions Richard Ray, PO Box 45, Gatesville 76528*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>College Avenue BC - McGregor</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>1190</td>
<td>174 53</td>
<td>29 32</td>
<td>$182,820</td>
<td>$16,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Reigel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Coryell Comm Church - Gatesville</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1074</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Crowther</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Eagle Springs BC - McGregor</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>0 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$73,509</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Van Dyke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastwood BC - Gatesville</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>160 70</td>
<td>7 0</td>
<td>$180,000</td>
<td>$9,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Parks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>FBC - Moody</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$231,329</td>
<td>$240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Shelton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Gatesville</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>272 178</td>
<td>96 74</td>
<td>$516,320</td>
<td>$29,985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Crosby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>FBC Oglesby - Oglesby</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>75 43</td>
<td>15 17</td>
<td>$149,047</td>
<td>$2,652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Sanders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hay Valley BC - Gatesville</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>45 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$43,523</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>IB Hispana - Gatesville</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>3 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$7,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel Casas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonesboro BC - Jonesboro</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>246 137</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$117,515</td>
<td>$11,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Dossey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King BC - Gatesville</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>24 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$126,055</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Mckamie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levita Bible Fell - Gatesville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$11</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nick Werse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live Oak BC - Gatesville</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>292 114</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$384,602</td>
<td>$24,394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Laney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mtn BC - Gatesville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>70 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$105,456</td>
<td>$1,956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurt Fuessel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Osage BC - Crawford</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>1 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butch Duty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl BC - Gatesville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>8 8</td>
<td>25 0</td>
<td>$77,281</td>
<td>$361</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor's Name - Baptist Missions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pecan Grove BC - Gatesville</td>
<td></td>
<td>82</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Huckeby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pidcoke BC - Gatesville</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald McConnaughthay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelmala BC - Pelmala</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet Home BC - Gatesville</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gilbert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Well - Moody</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared McClure</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC - Gatesville</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Crosby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnersville BC - Gatesville</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Crosby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Mound BC - Gatesville</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<p>| | | | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anderson BC - Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Childress</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel BC - College Station</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde Strong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary Fell - Bryan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Spradling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comm Church - College Station</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Roads Cowboy Ch - Madisonville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristopher Kelso</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwood BC - Midway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Connor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel BC - Bryan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Baber</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall At Field Store - Waller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Chivvis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Navasota</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde Larrabee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Normangee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Shirley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Bryan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Heiligman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NOTE:

- [] Sponsoring Church or Churches
- + new since 2017
- * no 2019 report, prior year used
- ** no 2019 report, no data

240 CREATH BRAZOS ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Steve Doyle, 410 E. Tarrow Suite 101, College Station 77840
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - College Station</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1293</td>
<td>2607</td>
<td>792</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - N Zulch</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chip Parmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First Hispanic BC - Navasota</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Maldonado</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hillcrest BC - Bryan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Yates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB la fe Cristiana - Bryan</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Cortinas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Waller - Waller</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis Henrique</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Iola MBC - Iola</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Owens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Hope BC - College Station</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Pittman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Living Hope BC Bryan - Bryan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Evje</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Madisonville Ch Fell - Madisonville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Phillips</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesquite Hill BC - Madisonville</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Life BC College Station</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Duty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;N Bryan New Birth BC - Bryan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nview BC - Bryan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Parkway BC - College Station</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Snidow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pendletons Chapel BC - Hempstead</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Pendleton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Bryan</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian Silva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Reid's Prairie BC - Waller</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete Moreno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Reliance BC - Bryan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shiloh BC - Bedias</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Gray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC - Bryan</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Rich</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Triple C Cowboy Church - Snook</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Union Grove BC - Navasota</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faber Mcmullen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Waller BC - Waller</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Nichols</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellborn BC - College Station</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Horine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 240 CREATH BRAZOS ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;West Oaks BC - Bryan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$60,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Hobson</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Country Fell - Bryan</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Higgs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cowboy Fell of Aggieland - Coll St</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Keller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Gods Country Cowboy Ch - Washington</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Heaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 54 CROSSROADS ASSOCIATION

**Director of Missions** John B. McCullough, Jr., 1204 W. 4th St., Big Spring 79720

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berea BC - Big Spring</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$82,244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McCullough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College BC - Big Spring</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1143</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$515,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken McMeans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;East Fourth BC - Big Spring</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$140,302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Garden City&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Whitehead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$15,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Knott&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$66,220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Foster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Tarzan&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$822,140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Inman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$33,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Big Spring</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,674,712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Lindsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$101,289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Coahoma</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$87,941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Givens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$43,771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Stanton</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>$1,338,888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Harp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$53,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Sand Springs - Big Spring</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$41,211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Capps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Forsan BC - Forsan&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$253,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darren Weaver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hillcrest BC - Big Spring&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$417,374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwin Collom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$7,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Calvario - Stanton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$33,950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fidel Alvarez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Central - Big Spring&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$28,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Torres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB La Fe - Big Spring</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>$58,377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axel Chavez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lenorah BC - Lenorah&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$78,910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leandro Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,640</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 54 CROSSROADS ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie View BC - Big Spring</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Big Spring - Big Spring</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent BC - Coahoma</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Bethel BC - Big Spring</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 253 DALLAS ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Bob Dean, 8001 E. R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75228 7001

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afrika Comm Church - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball Simisi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Agape All Nations Church - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammy Tabufor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Arapaho Road BC - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Rogers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Arcadia Park BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Foster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Arlington Park BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Jones Sr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asian American BC - Richardson</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Wong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartimaeus Bapt Temple - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Thacker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Beautiful Gate BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Gray Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Beckley Comm Church - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Winston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bible Way BC - Dallas</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bible Way Comm BC - Irving</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1400</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Wilbert Sr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Biblical Comm Church - Richardson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Diwa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Springs BC - Garland</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Oppenhuis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Harrod Memorial BC - Dallas</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felipe Garza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Blessed Hope BC - Mesquite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Aday</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burning Bush MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J E Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC Oak Cliff - Dallas</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Vasquez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cambodian FBC - Carrollton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kahol Mam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casa View BC - Garland</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karl Tingle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Christ The Cornerstone Comm Ch - Desoto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodick Gerald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Church in the Woods - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church on the Hill - Mesquite</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliff Temple BC - Dallas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>1168</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent McDougal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockrell Hill BC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Cole</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonial BC - Dallas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Comm MBC - Desoto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3250</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Epps</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Comunidad Cristiana - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Del Bosque</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornerstone BC - Dallas</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td>1724</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Simmons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cornerstone BC of Christ - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Miller Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Covenant BC - Lancaster</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Rodgers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads BC - Lancaster</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Gilbreath</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Dallas Co Cowboy Church - Balch Springs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Reed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Dallas Metroplex Int'l Church - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Flores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Danielledale BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Mabie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Dayspring Bible Fell - The Colony</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Stephens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Disciple Korean BC - Carrollton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sungha Park</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Divine Summit of Worship - Mesquite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Budzi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncanville FBC - Duncanville</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1085</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miguel Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Hills BC - Garland</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$268,215</td>
<td>$13,645</td>
<td>$24,851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Doleshal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Eastgate Fell Int’l - Lancaster</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$650</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Bricke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgemont Park BC - Mesquite</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>888</td>
<td>888</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>$106,964</td>
<td>$1,750</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted Kiser</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Egypt Chapel - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy McGee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Elizabeth Chapel BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$14,400</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Mcgee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Emmanuel BC - Duncanville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$41,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent Royal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Eternal Ministry Family Church - Cedar Hill</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Adetiba</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethiopian Evangelical BC - Garland</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1351</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>$1,538,481</td>
<td>$6,300</td>
<td>$83,093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedilu Yirga</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairview BC - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>$106,822</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith BC - Duncanville</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>$230,292</td>
<td>$12,253</td>
<td>$32,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Hilliard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Faithway Fell BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$40,615</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td>$40,459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family BC - Rockwall</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Ferguson Road BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>$184,169</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$15,254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferndale BC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>$28,000</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td>$5,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Mickidy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC - Farmers Branch</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>1026</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>$375,654</td>
<td>$13,020</td>
<td>$16,725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Underwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC - Mesquite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$440,237</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$6,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Gray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Cedar Hill</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>840</td>
<td>1135</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>$752,675</td>
<td>$8,384</td>
<td>$137,510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Blair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Dallas</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>13592</td>
<td>14422</td>
<td>11622</td>
<td>$56,486,799</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>$9,854,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jeffress</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Garland</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>2122</td>
<td>6285</td>
<td>2063</td>
<td>$6,977,720</td>
<td>$411,846</td>
<td>$679,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Ammons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3103</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$3,389,260</td>
<td>$98,692</td>
<td>$37,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Skaar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hutchins</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>$108,852</td>
<td>$5,628</td>
<td>$9,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Chadwick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Irving</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>962</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,966,830</td>
<td>$4,000</td>
<td>$27,989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Lancaster</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>$617,609</td>
<td>$45,161</td>
<td>$80,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Griffin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Richardson</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3240</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$43,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Seagoville</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Don Cole</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Wilmer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bugg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC at The Fields - Carrollton</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2234</td>
<td>4482</td>
<td>1716</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC Urbandale - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Chinese BC - Dallas</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven So</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Indian BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Laotian BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houmphanh Vongsurith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Meadow BC - Dallas</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Ahlen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman Heights BC - Garland</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Venable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fruitful Hill BC - Balch Springs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Rougeaux</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaston Oaks BC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Cook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Global Harvest Church - Carrollton</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gods Exciting Cathedral of Praise - Desoto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1136</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Willis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gods Servants Vietnamese BC - Sachse</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Nguyen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Goodwill BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demetri Cotton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gospel Light Eritrean BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Beraki</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace and Mercy Holy Temple Bapt - Dallas</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freddy Aubrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace and Truth BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Of God BC - Desoto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bonner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Point Church - Coppell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Kettler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Temple BC - Dallas</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marco Castillo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Temple Fell - Lancaster</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graceland Comm BC - Cedar Hill</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedric Stricklin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand View BC - Mesquite</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milfred Minatrea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater Cornerstone BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Total Enroll</th>
<th>Avg. Attd.</th>
<th>WMU</th>
<th>Bapt Men</th>
<th>Receipts Coop. Prog.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Greater Faith Temple Ministry - Dallas</td>
<td>Aric Johnson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater New Hope MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>Rudolph Phillips</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$39,452</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$30</td>
<td>$1184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater St James BC - Dallas</td>
<td>Kelly Wolverton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>$96,714</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton Road BC - Desoto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$875,093</td>
<td>$59,401</td>
<td>$96,714</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hanuri Korean BC - Carrollton</td>
<td>In Oh</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$467,623</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$35,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvest BC - Dallas</td>
<td>Larry Middleton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$33,122</td>
<td>$2,239</td>
<td>$7,528</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickory Tree BC - Balch Springs</td>
<td>Alex Gonzales</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$133,949</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$19,461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Pointe BC - Cedar Hill</td>
<td>Toby Snowden</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$482,057</td>
<td>$31,377</td>
<td>$101,224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland Country Fell - Dallas</td>
<td>Kent Hayes</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$536,373</td>
<td>$7,200</td>
<td>$40,876</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hillcrest BC - Cedar Hill</td>
<td>Mike Simmons</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2152</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$3,329,872</td>
<td>$91,379</td>
<td>$824,576</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Homprakhoon Bapt - Dallas</td>
<td>Beuy Sriboungheuang,John Homechanh</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>$21,500</td>
<td>$360</td>
<td>$3,700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;House Of Prayer BC - Dallas</td>
<td>Richmond Webb</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Antioquia - Seagoville</td>
<td>Alfredo Rios</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,502</td>
<td>$242</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Arcadia Park - Dallas</td>
<td>Crispin Juarez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$242</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Betania - Dallas</td>
<td>Arturo Casco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$84,400</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,850</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Beitel - Dallas</td>
<td>Bartolome Moreno</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$30,596</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td>$2,185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Casa De Poder - Garland</td>
<td>Hector Felipe</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$48,000</td>
<td>$195</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Danieldale - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Ebenezer - Dallas</td>
<td>Denis Abuanza</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$167,172</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$15,725</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Getsemani de Dallas - Dallas</td>
<td>Jacob Martinez</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Latino Americana - Farmers Branch</td>
<td>John Evans</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$14,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nueva Canzión - Dallas</td>
<td>Jesse De Luna</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nueva Esperanza - Dallas</td>
<td>Juan Pecina</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$35,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nueva Vida - Irving</td>
<td>Osbaldo Campos</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ¤ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nuevo Renacer - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aniceto Velez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Vencedores En Crista - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergio Bento</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Ch Fell - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Pedro Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Hills BC - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan Villanueva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Inglewood BC - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Paschal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inspiration Church - Mesquite</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2636</td>
<td>2636</td>
<td>2636</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Pope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving Bapt Fell - Irving</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Pittman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving Vietnamese BC - Irving</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trong Van Nguyen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese BC Of N Texas - Dallas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunizo Nakao</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Jonelle MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonso McCoy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journey BC - Cedar Hill</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Beck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Journey Comm - Richardson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayla Coffee Prose</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Jubilee Comm Church - Desoto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Drake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junius Heights BC - Dallas</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Seitzler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Keller Springs BC - Carrollton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Sanders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessler Park BC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Mccaleb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Keystone BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damon Halliday</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Korean World Mission BC - Richardson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geunmoo Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Highlands BC - Dallas</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1586</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Farish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Lake Pointe Church - Rockwall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29050</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Stroope</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeview BC - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Kendall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson Road BC - Dallas</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Harris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Letot BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Remington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Life Touch BC - Irving</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bonfoey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Lifewell Church - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darryl Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
<td>Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Faith BC - Irving</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Ajayi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Living Hope BC - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Defeo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Living Stone BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Yoo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Macedonia BC - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Myles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Road BC - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Sweet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial BC - Irving</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Eley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Metropolitan Tabernacle Bapt - Dallas -</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W Atkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mission Cha Nuevo Pacto - Garland -</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Dubon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Hebron MBC - Garland</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>6969</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Leach</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mount Moriah MBC - Garland -</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrence Shepherd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Moriah MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Calvin Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Olive BC - Denison</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton Blakely</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Pisgah MBC - Richardson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1823</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Townsend</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mount Sinai BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Beginnings at Mtv View Comm Church - Dallas -</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Thomas Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Covenant BC - Mesquite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Koski</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Creation Bible Church - Dallas</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Jacks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New El Bethel BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Faith MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Gibson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Fell BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Friendship MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny McGee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Generation MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelvin Stepney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Greater Emanuel BC - Dallas -</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Hope BC - Mesquite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reginald Jefferson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Horizon MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Lancaster Comm BC - Lancaster</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell Cleaver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Legacy Comm Church - Desoto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Life Bible Fell - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Toney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Life Ch Bible Fell - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Life Spiritual BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Chaney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Light Church - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaun Rabb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Mount Gilead BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Locke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Pilgrim Rest MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Bell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Song Church - Carrollton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1240</td>
<td>3432</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Park</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*N Dallas BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Snodgrass</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*N Dallas Family Church - Carrollton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Irving BC - Irving</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Hale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Mesquite BC - Mesquite</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nlake BC - Dallas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nlake BC - Garland</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1112</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Carl</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Nside FBC - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Rainey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Oak Grove BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Flores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Oak View BC - Irving</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Gerlach</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oasis BC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Hatcher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Orchard Hills BC - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson Rial</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Central BC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gohmert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Park Cities BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Warren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pioneer Drive BC - Irving</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Raper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Grove Comm BC - Dallas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Sneed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Hill MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennon Tenison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
<td>Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plymouth Park BC - Irving</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3015</td>
<td>3015</td>
<td>719</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Branam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Rowlett</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benny Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Primera IB Alfa - Dallas</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Gamez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB De Irving - Irving</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jobetino Torres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Hispana - Carrollton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Mexicana - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricardo Brambila</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redeemer BC - Dallas</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Redeemer Church Royce City - Rockwall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon Collins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rejoice the Lord - Lewisville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoo Younggun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Resurrection Comm BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darcel Webb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rhodes Terrace BC - Dallas</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earia Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rock of Faith Family Church - Cedar Hill</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennon Cooper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Haven BC - Farmers Brnch</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Dorman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rylie FBC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Stovall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint Matthew MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Dodd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint Stephen Comm Church - Desoto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herchel Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Second Chapel BC - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>694</td>
<td>1052</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Pool</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Segunda IB - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pablo Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Semihan Korean BC - Carrollton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Shady Grove BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Miles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shekinah Tabernacle BC - Dallas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Stapleton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiloh Church - Garland</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Session</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC - Dallas</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1608</td>
<td>2141</td>
<td>2398</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sims Chapel MBC - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singing Hills BC - Dallas</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3163</td>
<td>3239</td>
<td>2481</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  |  + new since 2017  | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S Garland BC - Garland</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$669,052</td>
<td>$31,758</td>
<td>$57,053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sunnyvale FBC - Sunnyvale</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9500</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$5,053,452</td>
<td>$917</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Dooley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sure Foundation BC - Dallas</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>$125,000</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Ricks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet Home MBC - Garland</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooyce Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Arabic BC of Dallas - Plano</td>
<td>- 33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>$20,000</td>
<td>$1,430</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jalil Dawood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Church At Buffalo Creek - Chisholm</td>
<td>- 97</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>$378,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$58,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stan Britton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Comm at Lake Ridge - Mansfield</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Mints</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Crossing BC - Mesquite</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$380,210</td>
<td>$5,985</td>
<td>$69,673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Adair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Fell Church At High Pointe - Cedar Hill</td>
<td>- 0 50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>$60,000</td>
<td>$455</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Heights BC - Richardson</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2860</td>
<td>6710</td>
<td>3068</td>
<td>$9,579,000</td>
<td>$263,081</td>
<td>$190,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marco Murillo,Gary Singleton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Mockingbird Comm BC - Dallas</td>
<td>- 49</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>$50,900</td>
<td>$275</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Byrd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Oaks BC - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>- 0 1307</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$12,500</td>
<td>$15,510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Jude</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Passion of Christ 1st Comm Ch- Dallas</td>
<td>- 33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$24,944</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Pritchett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Promise Church - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergio Ramos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Redeemer BC of Plano - Plano</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$240,000</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Le,Chuyen Tran,John Nguyen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Rock of Salvation MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>- 110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>$130,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Lawton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Star Bapt Fell - Dallas</td>
<td>- 0 158</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$87,215</td>
<td>$550</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Minter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Well Comm - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed Hatley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town East BC - Mesquite</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>$231,235</td>
<td>$504</td>
<td>$14,296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Deets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinity Life BC - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Rogers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;True Believers MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>- 104</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>$87,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;True Purpose Church - Dallas</td>
<td>- 0 80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Union MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>$335,896</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Valley Ranch BC - Coppell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>$2,800,000</td>
<td>$66,824</td>
<td>$300,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Parsley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Valwood Park BC - Farmers Branch</td>
<td>- 0 575</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$536,000</td>
<td>$16,667</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Hays</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | `no 2019 report, prior year used` | * no 2019 report, no data

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Vickery BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$62,550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vietnamese BC of Garland - Garland</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tin Le Hoang - Duy Le</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vietnamese Faith BC - Dallas</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Le</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Mesquite BC - Mesquite</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$28,767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Roberson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Western Heritage Church - Irving</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jody Nichols</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Westridge BC - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$110,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gus Radzinski</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Willow Grove BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$80,119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windsor Park BC - Desoto</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$746,119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Zamudio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Word Of Life BC - Mesquite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*African Int'l BC - Arlington</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Boakye</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Blueprint Int'l Sanctuary - Arlington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$23,365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Yancy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowies BC - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$64,546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arturo Malacara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Columna de Fuego - Irving</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerardo Cruz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Comforter Ch Center Int - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Bamibe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Empowering Life Ch Church - Mesquite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Sinkfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith Fell - Red Oak</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$208,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Batson III</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Faithworks Comm Church - Forney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamee Rodgers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Bhutanese BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$11,559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bal Biswa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Glory BC - Richardson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sang Jin Kim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Love Mission Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thaddeus McCall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater New Caleb MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell G Foster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Healing Hands Comm Church - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvador Rivas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House of Agape - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$14,836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB El Renuevo - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | ^ no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Filadelfia - Mesquite</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>27 27</td>
<td>0 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$250</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Garza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Fuente de Vida - Mesquite</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$469</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Castill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Nuevo Amanecer - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$700</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ig Cristiana Berea - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Ake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Impact Church - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 60</td>
<td>42 26</td>
<td>12 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingdom Church - Balch Springs</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25 25</td>
<td>25 20</td>
<td>17 8</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
<td>$764</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Kingdom Priesthood Ch - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sakyi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Tree Church - Coppell</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25 35</td>
<td>30 30</td>
<td>3 3</td>
<td>$20,000</td>
<td>$438</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SaeAll Cha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Word Fell Church - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21 21</td>
<td>10 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$7,480</td>
<td>$162</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tedrick Woods</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Beginning Fell Church of Mesquite</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0 150</td>
<td>25 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,878</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Luster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Omni Fell - Cedar Hill</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 65</td>
<td>0 56</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$5,700</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devinion Valentine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Peoples Comm Church - Mesquite</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrel Hammond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rise Fell - Carrollton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 72</td>
<td>0 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malvern Vito</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soma Waxahachie - Waxahachie</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0 20</td>
<td>0 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$137,816</td>
<td>$966</td>
<td>$5,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Elsom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*TBOC Church - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Church at Junius Heights - Dallas</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>100 100</td>
<td>50 50</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$319,516</td>
<td>$23,503</td>
<td>$25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis Endsley,Sam Dennis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Umoja Ch Church - Lancaster</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Hudson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*West End Church - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,080</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Miranda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Adat Shalom Church - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 82</td>
<td>0 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin Rose</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*All Nations Fell - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>350 789</td>
<td>174 174</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$572,811</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$58,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Canady</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asian Indian Bapt Fell - Carrollton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 30</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$27,888</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$7,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanjay Purushotham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bear Creek Comm BC - Irving</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>150 200</td>
<td>80 50</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$190,000</td>
<td>$1,700</td>
<td>$16,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Webb Sr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bethel BC of Dallas - Irving</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65 65</td>
<td>25 21</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$221,870</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Choi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Buckner Comm Church - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35 14</td>
<td>14 12</td>
<td>16 14</td>
<td>$6,420</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Chacko</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Christ Central Church - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 30</td>
<td>10 6</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$15,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  |  + new since 2017  ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Ch Stronghold BC - Dallas</td>
<td>Hal Johnson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Church of the Called Out Ones - Dallas</td>
<td>Sie Davis</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Church On The Lot - N Richland Hills</td>
<td>John Shelton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas Karen BC - Dallas</td>
<td>Hsa Twel</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Dongsan BC - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>Jae Pae</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ebenezer BC - Dallas</td>
<td>Arthur Newhouse</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ebenezer Worship Center - Richardson</td>
<td>Cecil Smith</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden Church at the Field - Carrollton</td>
<td>David Shin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ethiopian Evangelical Church Irving - Irving</td>
<td>Abera Mitiku</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Faith MBC - Rowlett</td>
<td>Alonzo Johnson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Fell Comm BC - Dallas</td>
<td>George Gregory</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Int'l BC of Dallas - Garland</td>
<td>Paul Fanka</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Vietnamese BC - Carrollton</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four Winds Bible Ch Dallas - Balch Springs</td>
<td>Calvin Rayford</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*God FBC - Dallas</td>
<td>Jesse Jones</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Hmong Bapt Comm Church - Irving</td>
<td>Sam Vang</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Communion Bible Church - Dallas</td>
<td>Micah Phillips</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Agape - Dallas</td>
<td>Gamaliel Gonzales</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Agua Viva Living Water - Garland</td>
<td>Fredy Urizar</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Centro Cristiano Elohim - Dallas</td>
<td>Fredy Cisneros</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Cookscreek - Carrollton</td>
<td>Humberto Almaguer</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB De Hampton Road - Desoto</td>
<td>John Marin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Del Maestro - Dallas</td>
<td>Juan Velazquez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB El Alfarero - Dallas</td>
<td>Juvenal Perez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB El Buen Pastor - Dallas</td>
<td>Pedro Gutierrez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:**  [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  |  * new since 2017  |  ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  |  * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB El Calvario - Dallas</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rene Luevano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB El Maestro Vickery - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Pablo Herrera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB El Meguido - Garland</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB El Pueblo De Dios - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Solis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB Fuente De Vida - Irving</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miguel Flores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB Harvest - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Del Bosque</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB Internacional - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Caiza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB La Gran Comision - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Caiza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB La Roca - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafael Alvarez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB La Rosa de Saron - Duncanville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Montenegro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB Leon De Juda - Carrollton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otoniel Arzate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB Maranatha - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Jolley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Oak Cliff - Dallas</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Gomez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Omega - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julio Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB Shalom - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Arias</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB Templo Nueva Jeru - Duncanville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB Tierra Prometida - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Hardin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’IB Union Con Cristo - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ignacio Herrera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig La Ciudad - Irving</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arturo Malacara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’Immanuel Temple of Praise Ch - Balch Spgs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard McNack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>’Iranian BC Of Dallas - Plano</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraj Hemati</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Japanese Mission Ch of Dallas - Irving</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Futoshi Shingaki</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journey of Faith BC - Red Oak</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Kingdom Missionary Bapt - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veynell Warren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Koinonia MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Rucker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  |  + new since 2017  | * no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg.</td>
<td>Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logos Fell Church - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrel Fincher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower Greenv’l Bapt Comm - Richardson</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Poe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Marvellous Light BC - Desoto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Miracle Temple Miss Baptist - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Sublet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Beginnings Comm Fell - Cedar Hill</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Frazier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Born MBC - Desoto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Witherspoon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Breed Grace BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Nyumah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Covenant Church - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Direction Fell - Rockwall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Lusk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Found Life Min - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Gray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Friendship BC - Lancaster</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Peters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Heights Family Church - Rowlett</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Millennium Bible Fell - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Lee Slater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Spirit BC - Hillsboro</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Amerson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*N Dallas English Speaking Korean - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Jeter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*N Garland Bapt House Church - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Nwest Terrace BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaklei Kaping</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Open Fell Missionary Baptist - Lancaster</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Ballard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Praise Fell Church - Wilmer</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Favors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB de Hutchins - Hutchins</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerardo Alvizoe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Urbandale - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moises Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pure in Heart Comm BC - Lancaster</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reginald Scott Sr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration Comm Fell Church - Garland</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Shepherd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoring Hope Fell - Lavon</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bap Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saenuri BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Im Hoon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Silent Friends Bapt Chapel - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Straight Street MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quitman Diliworth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Stults Road Comm Church - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent Gaddis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sudanese Comm BC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Makola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sweet Joy MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Canady</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The New Comm BC - Lancaster</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Cousin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Torre Fuerte IB Biblica - Garland</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector Salinas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Trinity BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamont Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Unity Vietnamese of N TX - Richardson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thien Nguyen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upendo BC - Garland</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadrack Ruto</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Victory BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Strong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SATELLITE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Lake Pointe at White Rock - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3662</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lake Pointe Ch Town East - Mesquite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1555</td>
<td>1604</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russ Olmon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lake Pointe Firewheel - Garland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>696</td>
<td>2069</td>
<td>809</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Costello</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**261 DEL RIO UVALDE BAPT ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions Tommy Larner, 117 E Commerce St, Uvalde 78801
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Esperanza First Del Rio - Del Rio</td>
<td>Jim Wilson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Leakey</td>
<td>Mark Spaniel</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Quemado</td>
<td>Brouning Lentz</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Hondo</td>
<td>Mike Vasquez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Sabinal</td>
<td>David Monty Benson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First Mexican BC - Hondo</td>
<td>Blas Perez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Buen Pastor, Inc. - Del Rio</td>
<td>Mark Wilson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Horeb - Del Rio</td>
<td>Blas Perez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Jerusalen - Eagle Pass</td>
<td>Manuel Vasquez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB La Fe - Uvalde</td>
<td>Noe Ramirez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nueva Jerico - Uvalde</td>
<td>Neftali Barboza</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nueva Vida - Del Rio</td>
<td>Noe Ramirez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Peniel, Inc - Eagle Pass</td>
<td>Ernesto Trevino</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Cristo Vive - Del Rio</td>
<td>Manuel Navarro</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;La Pryor BC - La Pryor</td>
<td>Daniel Bliss</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Eagle Pass</td>
<td>Richard Smith</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Del Rio</td>
<td>Ruben Chavez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Uvalde</td>
<td>Julian Moreno</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Reagan Wells BC - Uvalde</td>
<td>Michael Smith</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Templo Baut Ven A El - Eagle Pass</td>
<td>Manual Rodriguez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Utopia BC - Utopia</td>
<td>Jeremy McCarty</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Vance BC - Barksdale</td>
<td>Pete Steigerwald</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MISSIONS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cowboy Church in Gods Country - Hondo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Unida - Uvalde</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  |  * new since 2017  |  ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  |  * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor's Name - Baptisms

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bap Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Quemado Valley Cowboy Ch - Castroville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Real Path BC - Eagle Pass</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7,683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix Castillo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 269 DENTON ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Morgan Malone, 1406 N. Corinth St, Suite 408, Corinth 76208

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bap Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Antioch BC - Aubrey</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Hicks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Pilot Point</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>341,460,188,006,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Greer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Carrollton Chinese Church - Carrollton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>180,246,1,650,62,093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Sun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Chin Evangelical BC - Lewisville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2,160,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zammang Mualcin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Comm Church of Denton - Denton</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>585,839,0,3,010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Appleton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Church of Celebration - Aubrey</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>500,000,0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Wilkerson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cityview Church Inc - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>84,646,0,2,888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denton Co Cowboy Church - Ponder</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12,718,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Stephens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fe Un Ministerio Baut - Aubrey</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>27,500,500,1,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Mata</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Argyle</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>368,000,15,204,40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Cates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Denton</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>3195</td>
<td>3195</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4,322,365,294,211,547,987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Lake Dallas</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>180,063,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas Pinckard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Lewisville</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>2254</td>
<td>2322</td>
<td>2648</td>
<td>893</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13,447,629,195,851,552,896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Hatfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Ponder</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>552,939,5,073,132,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Broadstreet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Roanoke</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>217,524,220,13,615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Barber</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Sanger</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>813</td>
<td>1573</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>948,248,62,562,53,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant Bowles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Hebron - Carrollton</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>283,497,0,40,629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Rock Fell - Aubrey</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>532,030,3,000,79,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Walden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Flower Mound Korean Church</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>605,260,5,415,64,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyung Kim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | * no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship BC - The Colony</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>2750</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gregory Trotter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Galilee BC - Sanger</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Reginald Logan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway United BC - Denton</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Owens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gribble Springs BC - Sanger</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Scott Finley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Hickory Creek BC - Denton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Raymond Castro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland BC - Denton</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brandon McCarroll</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Betania - Denton</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lance Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Shore BC - Lake Dallas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Homer Walkup</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeway BC - The Colony</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mike Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legacy Drive BC - Piano</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kevin Boyd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Life Fell Church - Denton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rafael Natividad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live Oak Church - Flower Mound</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brad Kenney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*MIE BC - Denton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tha Nung</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Morse Street BC - Denton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Larry Willis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Calvary BC - Denton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cedric Chambers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mustang BC - Pilot Point</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G A Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mustang Hispanic BC - Pilot Point</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apolinar Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Beginnings BC - Lewisville</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>927</td>
<td>927</td>
<td>927</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Fields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope BC - Aubrey</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>1033</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wallace Watkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*N Point Church - Denton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeff Wisner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nview BC - Lewisville</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>1323</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orchard Road BC - Lewisville</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ron Feagins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrims Way BC - Sanger</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Gruenwald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pleasant Grove BC - Denton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Homer Webb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Preston Trail Comm Church - Frisco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1080</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Paul Basden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Membership

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ridin for the Brand Cowboy Ch - Sanger</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Marsh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RockPointe Church - Flower Mound</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>3900</td>
<td>3900</td>
<td>2119</td>
<td>2119</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Holton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saint Emmanuel BC - Denton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Garnet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shady Shores BC - Shady Shores</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiloh BC - Flower Mound</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuck Hittle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smont BC - Denton</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Cockrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Church at Trophy Lakes - Trophy Club</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Clingan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Ecclesia - Frisco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Pate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ridge Church - Carrollton</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Witham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;University BC - Denton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Valley Creek Church - Flower Mound</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2096</td>
<td>2096</td>
<td>1250</td>
<td>985</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Hillier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westside BC - Lewisville</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1400</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delvin Atchison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Missions

|                              |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |
|                              |          | Res.       | Total       | Enroll             | Avg. Attd.     | WMU Bapt Men |              |
|                              |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |
| "Harvest Mission BC - Aubrey | 0        | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $297 | $0 |
| Matthew Burk                 |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |
| Ig Remanso de Gracia - Little Elm | 7  | 0 | 28 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $1,362 | $0 |
| Misael Negron                |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |
| "Life Min Church - Aubrey    | - | 0 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | $68,522 | $338 | $842 |
| Myung Lee                    |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |
| "One Light Church - Carrollton | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $966 | $0 |
|                              |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |
| "Paramount Church - Frisco   | 0        | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Chad Bailey                  |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |
| The Life Comm Fell Church - Allen | 8 | 44 | 44 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | $67,855 | $380 | $0 |
| Dameon Madison               |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |
| "Aubrey Country Church - Aubrey | - | 30 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | $64,660 | $0 | $38,884 |
| Dewayne Brawner              |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |
| "Centro Cristiano Adobes - Denton | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Rigo Cruz                    |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |
| "Cornerstone Church Of The Colony | - | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Tyrone Hannah Jr             |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |
| "Denton Chinese Church Ministry - Denton | - | 105 | 150 | 115 | 100 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Lorenzo Elizondo             |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |
| "LifePoint Church Dallas - Dallas | - | 0 | 75 | 75 | 55 | 0 | 40 | $109,000 | $1,560 | $10,000 |
|                              |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |
| "Mission Ig el Reino de Dios - Sanger | - | 35 | 35 | 30 | 25 | 0 | 0 | $22,379 | $0 | $0 |
| Genaro Guzman                |          |            |             |                   |               |             |              |

NOTE: [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches   + new since 2017   * no 2019 report, prior year used   ^ no 2019 report, no data

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
## 269 DENTON ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SATELLITE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Valley Creek Church Denton Campus</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Nall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Valley Creek Church Lewisville Campus</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Moreno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Valley Creek Church Venue - Flower Md</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian Mancillas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## 1144 DOGWOOD TRAILS ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Lee Welch, PO Box 949, Jacksonville 75766

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Antioch BC - Palestine</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>300</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Duncan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ash BC - Athens</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$85,245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Bailey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bois DArc BC - Palestine</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$334,409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Drinkard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casa De Gracia Athens - Athens</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergio Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Central BC - Jacksonville</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>836</td>
<td>1173</td>
<td>865</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>$1,931,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Concord BC - Chandler</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>$77,368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Osborne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cove Springs BC - Jacksonville</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$81,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Mcbride</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dogwood BC - Athens</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Mcgee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC - Palestine</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$471,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC - Eustace</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$395,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Paul McKinney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC- Athens</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>1579</td>
<td>1081</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>$2,237,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Henderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC - Elkhart</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>$259,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Hoffman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC - Frankston</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>944</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>$789,981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Wiley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC Mixon - Troup</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>$250,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Goforth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC Ponta - Jacksonville</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>$78,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Goodman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony BC - Palestine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Del Pueblo - New Summerfield</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stelino Gomez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusalem BC - Jacksonville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Cummings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Pine BC - Palestine</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Sloan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Lake BC - Palestine</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Springs BC - Chandler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*N Jackson BC - Palestine</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Driskell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Athens</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Moreno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Palestine</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noe Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sside BC - Palestine</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Herrera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Hill BC - Athens</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1214</td>
<td>2239</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Ray Goebel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Union BC - Palestine</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Angton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IB New Life Athens - Athens</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$869</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Alfa Y Omega - Rusk</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>$30,000</td>
<td>$170</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esteban Hernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Frankston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Herrera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shady Oaks BC - Athens</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$4,620</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triple S Cowboy Church - Palestine</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$178,711</td>
<td>$3,193</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 275 DOUBLE MOUNTAIN ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Joe Walton, 120 W Hamilton St, Stamford 79553

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Avoca BC - Avoca</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>$60,764</td>
<td>$1,740</td>
<td>$8,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Les Mims</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Stamford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mckinon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Calvary BC - Rotan&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Acevedo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Central Avenue BC - Hamlin&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clawson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Central BC - Stamford&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Culwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cross Roads BC - Rotan&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>59</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Rosenblad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;East Side BC - Haskell&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Bunch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel BC - Rotan</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Knox City&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Stamford&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>517</td>
<td>821</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Rotan&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>335</td>
<td>889</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Rosenblad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Rochester&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Giddens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Hawley&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dixon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Jayton&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jake Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Goree</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Rodgers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Haskell</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie Pierson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Munday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Rule</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Hensley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Weinert</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Bullock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Anson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew St John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hamlin</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>847</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny Rawls</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Benjamin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Aspermont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny Platte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC Peacock - Aspermont&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>44</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Rister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Gillespie BC - Munday&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Harrington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliland BC - Truscott</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marq Brockett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Independent BC - Haskell&quot;</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor's Name - Baptistisms

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges BC - Hawley</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Cheevers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iB Calvario Roby - Roby</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Sanchez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*MacKenzie Trail Cowboy Ch - Stamford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millard Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Noodle BC - Merkel</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Paint Creek BC - Haskell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Grand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Grove BC - Anson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery Fenwick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Alpha Y Omega - Rule</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Marin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sweet Home BC - Rule</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swenson BC - Aspermont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickey Wagoner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Union Chapel BC - Rochester</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*West Beulah Comm Church - Goree</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Brazos Bend Cowboy Church - Anson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Raney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Haskell</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iB Hispana - Hamlin</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Hope - Anson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### EAST TEXAS BAPTIST NETWORK

Director of Missions Lewis Edwards, PO Box 546, Mt. Enterprise 75681

---

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
## 290 EL PASO ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Larry Floyd, 2012 Grant Ave., El Paso 79930

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attld.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Antioch BC - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Apollo Heights BC - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Sanders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Chapel of the N Hills - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Richardson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Comm BC - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>94</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Arthur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Congregation Baut His De Ysleta - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cornerstone Fell - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugo Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coronado BC - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1241</td>
<td>1501</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>1263</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Woods</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del Sol Church - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3220</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1105</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Mueller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*El Paso Central BC - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*El Paso Chinese BC - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Saare</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*El Paso Grace Chinese BC - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Shing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Fabens</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrique Ornelas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Clint</td>
<td></td>
<td>73</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Dickey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>1223</td>
<td>925</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Rotramel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC Dell City - Dell City</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Rakes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Horizon City - Horizon City</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Phillips</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Korean BC - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoon Mark Choi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Friendship MBC - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Poindexter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grandview BC - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>165</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Mendoza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater Mt Olive BC - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathanel Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB De Chaparral - Chaparral</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heber Alvardo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Del Centro - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>200</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorge Diaz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB El Camino - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exequiel San Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Esperanza En Cristo - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IB Filadelfia - El Paso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Andavazo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Genesis - El Paso</td>
<td>- 39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>$23,538</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$22,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Hispana - El Paso</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>$86,980</td>
<td>$3,332</td>
<td>$9,306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Benitez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Internacional - El Paso</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$700</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Fajardo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Nueva Esperanza - El Paso</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugo Davila</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Nueva Jerusalen - El Paso</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Ceballos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Peregrino - El Paso</td>
<td>- 18</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>$20,146</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$10,378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonso Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Principe De Paz - El Paso</td>
<td>- 23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>$34,307</td>
<td>$1,095</td>
<td>$1,715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arturo Miza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Rosedale - El Paso</td>
<td>- 40</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel Herrera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Trinity - El Paso</td>
<td>- 63</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>$95,000</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauro Davalos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*La Verdad Comm Church - El Paso</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergio Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Loma Terrace BC - El Paso</td>
<td>- 40</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$21,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$18,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Gallegos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mtn View BC - El Paso</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Life Church of El Paso Inc - El Paso</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergio Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*N Loop BC - El Paso</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>$30,000</td>
<td>$550</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Matthews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Canutillo - Canutillo</td>
<td>- 160</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>$94,000</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB De Ysleta - El Paso</td>
<td>- 53</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$38,288</td>
<td>$450</td>
<td>$3,619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Mexicana - El Paso</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>$266,745</td>
<td>$7,215</td>
<td>$18,321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Sunland Park - Sunland Park</td>
<td>- 601</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$5,307</td>
<td>$1,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel Vela</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pueblo Nuevo Comm Church - Clint</td>
<td>- 36</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>$52,178</td>
<td>$1,391</td>
<td>$2,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Roman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint Peter MBC - El Paso</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Shiloh BC - El Paso</td>
<td>- 250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>$190,000</td>
<td>$3,150</td>
<td>$5,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponce Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | * no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor’s Name - Baptisms

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sierra Vista Comm Church - Las Cruces</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>3074</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Ortega</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Anchor - El Paso</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray Van Gundy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinity House of Worship Teaching &amp; Training - El Paso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Valley View BC - El Paso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Fox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Vista Hills BC - El Paso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Westside Comm - El Paso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Westway BC - El Paso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hastey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Del Sol Church East Montana - El Paso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalo Romo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Esperanza Ft Bliss - Fort Bliss</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricardo Solis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Gran Vista at Fort Bliss - Fort Bliss</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Efrain Montes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Cristina Gracia Divina - El Paso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mision Baut Agua Dulce - Horizon City</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Rosales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Oasis BC of El Paso - El Paso</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Casa de Dios - El Paso</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Hernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Centro Familiar El Buen Pastor - El Paso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo Samaniego</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Congregacion Baut Hispana - El Paso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atalo Mendez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Corona de Vida - El Paso</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Knott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;El Galileo Eterno - Vinton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arturo Meza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Familia Crist Pueblo de Dios - Van Horn</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Arracate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Belen - El Paso</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armando Arvizu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Tom Mays - Canutillo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariano Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jacobs Well Ch Fell - El Paso</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joselito Trejo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jezebel - El Paso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Moreno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Journey of Faith - El Paso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Mims</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Lirio de Los Valles - San Elizario</td>
<td>Benito Soto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Maranatha Eastside Bible Fell - El Paso</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$12,845</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Mision Baut Betel San Elizario - El Paso</td>
<td>Mario Garcia</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Mision Baut Betesda - Anthony</td>
<td>Ricardo Rivera</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Mision Baut Corona Divina - El Paso</td>
<td>Jorge Aguilar</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Mision Baut Hispana Ft Hancock - El Paso</td>
<td>Ramiro Campos</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Mision Camino al Cielo - El Paso</td>
<td>Eleuterio Solis</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Mision Comunitaria Tierra de Oro - El Paso</td>
<td>Rosalio Sosa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Mision Cristiana El Sembrador - El Paso</td>
<td>Jesus Medina</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Mision Hispana Fabens - El Paso</td>
<td>Jose Lazalde</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Mision Palabras de Vida - El Paso</td>
<td>Juan Perez</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Montana Vista Comm Church - El Paso</td>
<td>Mario Garcia</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^New Horizons Comm Church - Horizon City</td>
<td>Maynard Matthews</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^N View Comm - El Paso</td>
<td>Felix Sandoval</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Oasis Comm Church - El Paso</td>
<td>Alex Dimatteo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Peniel Fell - El Paso</td>
<td>Victor Perez</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Reunidos por Cristo - El Paso</td>
<td>Aaron Loeza</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Rios de Agua Viva - El Paso</td>
<td>Aaron Loeza</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Templo Baut Emanuel - Fort Hancock</td>
<td>Israel Guzman</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^That Marvelous Light - El Paso</td>
<td>James Millender Sr</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Vida Nueva Betel - Mesquite</td>
<td>Leobardo Landeros</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 |  ᵇ no 2019 report, prior year used |  * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baylor BC - Ennis</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>740 740</td>
<td>315 89</td>
<td>13 4</td>
<td>$451,570</td>
<td>$31,327</td>
<td>$98,941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hensley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Midlothian</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>69 106</td>
<td>30 21</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$186,633</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Pool</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centerpointe Ch For The Comm - DeSoto</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 50</td>
<td>4 4</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$36,000</td>
<td>$1,048</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo Peugh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Italy</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>150 200</td>
<td>100 65</td>
<td>20 20</td>
<td>$347,987</td>
<td>$30,642</td>
<td>$33,467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Barrett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comm BC - Ferris</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>375 419</td>
<td>150 90</td>
<td>12 10</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$5,607</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickey Moriarty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowboy Church of Ellis Co - Waxahachie</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0 4056</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$2,047,793</td>
<td>$31,200</td>
<td>$191,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Morgan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastridge BC - Red Oak</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>149 836</td>
<td>338 193</td>
<td>5 7</td>
<td>$1,056,940</td>
<td>$18,156</td>
<td>$107,944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Red Oak</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$750</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Abbott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Midlothian</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>2919 2947</td>
<td>3596 1423</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$4,774,426</td>
<td>$33,733</td>
<td>$442,854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Prindle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Milford</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>150 280</td>
<td>0 106</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$166,354</td>
<td>$13,328</td>
<td>$19,070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Gilley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Waxahachie</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1143 1207</td>
<td>1120 1120</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$2,371,705</td>
<td>$136,767</td>
<td>$264,418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Ritsema</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Forreston BC - Forreston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourth Ward BC - Ennis</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>86 102</td>
<td>40 40</td>
<td>15 5</td>
<td>$102,595</td>
<td>$225</td>
<td>$3,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Freedom Comm Church - Midlothian</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 25</td>
<td>0 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$136,055</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Atchley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship BC - Ennis</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 120</td>
<td>0 5</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$49,244</td>
<td>$1,350</td>
<td>$4,497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Ramsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IIB Templo De Poder - Ennis</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>225 225</td>
<td>200 120</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Godsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;J Bar C Cowboy Church of Palmer - Palmer</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>48 48</td>
<td>14 10</td>
<td>0 4</td>
<td>$37,077</td>
<td>$462</td>
<td>$2,225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reggie Stewart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lone Star Cowboy Ch - Red Oak</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>188 188</td>
<td>16 16</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$4,300</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$4,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Coe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longbranch Comm BC - Midlothian</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>181 181</td>
<td>180 100</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$135,083</td>
<td>$8,500</td>
<td>$28,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Pedersen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Midway BC - Ferris</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 85</td>
<td>50 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$105,933</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td>$10,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce McKee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mtn Peak Comm BC - Midlothian</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 74</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$81,167</td>
<td>$3,430</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Burgess</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;One Church - Midlothian</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demetrious Mclendon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ovilla Road BC - Red Oak</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 456</td>
<td>404 199</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$481,870</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>$4,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew Erickson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Meadows BC - Waxahachie</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>532 570</td>
<td>343 168</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$386,315</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$4,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Langley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | * no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
### 282 Ellis Baptist Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera BC of Waxahachie - Waxahachie</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humberto Sigala</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ranchhouse Cowboy Church - Maypearl&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rockeyt BC - Red Oak&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory Mullins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;S Prong BC - Waxahachie&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Gilchrist</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Slake BC - Waxahachie&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chip Sebring</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabernacle BC - Ennis</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>826</td>
<td>914</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Gray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Templo Alpha and Omega - Waxahachie&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Avenue Church - Waxahachie</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9659</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2500</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Vertical Church - Ovilla&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Treadway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Water Street BC - Waxahachie&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Merge Point Church - Hillsboro&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Vaquera - Waxahachie&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tye Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stagecoach Cowboy Church - Waxahachie</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Ruane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Wagon Wheel Cowboy Ch - Waxahachie&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SATELLITE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Avenue Church Ennis Campus - Ennis&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zach Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 298 Emmanuel Association

**Sabine Neches Area**

Director of Missions Jimmie Neel, PO Box 159, Kirbyville 75956

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Big Thicket BC - Kountze&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Deweyville</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fortenberry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Buna</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1125</td>
<td>1162</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert Mistead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Evadale</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Hoogterp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * 2019 report, prior year used | * 2019 report, no data
### EMMANUEL ASSOCIATION

**Sabine Neches Area Continued...**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crestwood BC - Kountze</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0 1777</td>
<td>0 248</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$872,439</td>
<td>$8,424</td>
<td>$138,071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Lowe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Evadale</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0 120</td>
<td>0 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$35,965</td>
<td>$3,155</td>
<td>$1,746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Warren</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Lumberton</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0 769</td>
<td>0 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$303,910</td>
<td>$25,678</td>
<td>$53,317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trey Behn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Nome</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0 299</td>
<td>0 49</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$274,116</td>
<td>$12,648</td>
<td>$42,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trey Behn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Loeb - Lumberton</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0 354</td>
<td>0 130</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$490,305</td>
<td>$14,686</td>
<td>$34,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis Hood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship BC - Buna</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0 157</td>
<td>0 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$102,398</td>
<td>$4,000</td>
<td>$10,769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Swearengen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Cherry Grove BC - Buna</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0 366</td>
<td>0 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$4,574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Walton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Hardin BC - Silsbee</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0 89</td>
<td>0 37</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$118,530</td>
<td>$2,229</td>
<td>$11,411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance Cawley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Laurel BC - Buna</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 85</td>
<td>0 22</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$54,540</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$7,172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Everhart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Ridge BC - Kountze</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0 391</td>
<td>0 19</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$107,096</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$9,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durward Cates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildwood BC - Village Mills</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0 384</td>
<td>0 45</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$241,281</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$34,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Linn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

- Crossroads BC - Kountze
  - John Paul Scott
  - Three Cross Cowboy Church - Kirbyville
  - Scott Smith

### ENON ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Timothy Ellis, PO Box 928, Linden 75563 0928

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Alamance BC - Atlanta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17 24</td>
<td>24 24</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$18,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J W Crow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bethel Cass BC - Linden</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41 80</td>
<td>17 13</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$24,866</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bethlehem BC - Douglassville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 67</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$15,712</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Tefteller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cass Co Cowboy Church - Atlanta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 139</td>
<td>0 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$81,801</td>
<td>$2,268</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickey Rorex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Douglassville BC - Douglassville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90 107</td>
<td>6 6</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$13,661</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Weaver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Enon BC - Doddridge</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hughes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Atlanta</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0 626</td>
<td>0 465</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,121,937</td>
<td>$13,200</td>
<td>$109,548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches   | + new since 2017   ^ no 2019 report, prior year used   * no 2019 report, no data

186 2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
### 3306 ENON ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bap Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hughes Springs</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Friendship BC - Doddridge</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil Starrett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lanier Friendship BC - Linden</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W Duncan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Liberty BC - Jefferson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert McCarty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lindare BC - Linden</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Bartlett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Prospect BC - Jefferson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wallace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Zion Hill BC - Linden</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starkey Gunn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 314 ERATH ASSOCIATION

**Director of Missions - Richard Ray, 401 N. McIlhandy, Stephenville TX 76401**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bap Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary BC - Stephenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russ Bare</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clairette BC - Hico</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood BC - Dublin</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Fritscher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cowboy Church of Erath Co - Stephenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Werth Mayes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Double N Cowboy Church - Dublin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Holleman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffau BC - Hico</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McKinney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Edna Hill BC - Dublin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Clifton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Dublin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>815</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon Branham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Stephenville</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1561</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Purves - Dublin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Creech</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Bible Fell Church of Hico - Hico</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Irvin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greens Creek BC - Dublin</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben McCleery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huckabay BC - Stephenville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Pugh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
### Erath Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd. WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan Mill BC - Stephenville</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 155 389</td>
<td>117 60</td>
<td>80 20</td>
<td>$251,299</td>
<td>$23,488</td>
<td>$40,676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Rogers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plainview BC - Stephenville</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Gaither</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIB Catedral de Alabanza - Stephenville</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 172</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$44,273</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Humberto Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint John BC - Stephenville</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 13 13</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$5,081</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden BC - Stephenville</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 84 121</td>
<td>25 20</td>
<td>5 5</td>
<td>$88,440</td>
<td>$6,417</td>
<td>$10,931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Wallace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley Grove BC - Stephenville</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 1049 1187</td>
<td>365 167</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$675,933</td>
<td>$11,000</td>
<td>$116,053</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Missions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd. WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Emmanuel - Dublin</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 65 65 35</td>
<td>20 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Cortez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Falls Association

**F.I.R.M**

Area Director of Missions Patrick Knowlton, PO Box 192, Cameron 76520

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd. WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Ridge BC - Falls Co</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 21 21</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$31,599</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darin Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Springs BC - Rosebud</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 35 55</td>
<td>39 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Fendley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood BC - Lorena</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 0 262</td>
<td>0 130</td>
<td>0 40</td>
<td>$282,032</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td>$41,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Stanford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Marlin</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 225 250</td>
<td>225 150</td>
<td>15 0</td>
<td>$185,054</td>
<td>$2,866</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson Strawbridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Chilton</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 72</td>
<td>51 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$40,770</td>
<td>$650</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Lott</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 533 533</td>
<td>359 73</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$203,560</td>
<td>$11,579</td>
<td>$15,904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Rosebud</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 0 238</td>
<td>0 82</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$147,029</td>
<td>$15,271</td>
<td>$14,372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jody Hickman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Belot - Rosebud</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 26 26</td>
<td>21 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$12,688</td>
<td>$455</td>
<td>$632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Zavala</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Deer Creek BC - Lott</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 49</td>
<td>19 13</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$15,900</td>
<td>$1,579</td>
<td>$2,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Marlin</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 37 42</td>
<td>19 15</td>
<td>6 0</td>
<td>$45,421</td>
<td>$720</td>
<td>$6,326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Cruz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reagan BC - Kosse</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 28 54</td>
<td>18 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$19,556</td>
<td>$298</td>
<td>$800</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 330 FANNIN ASSOCIATION

**Director of Missions Darrel Hatcock, 1505 Silo Road, Bonham 75418**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>^Allens Point BC - Honey Grove</td>
<td>Kevin Towery</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Bethlehem BC - Bonham</td>
<td>Stewart Courtney</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Bois DArC Creek Cowboy Church - Bonham</td>
<td>Kevin Lane</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Dial BC - Honey Grove</td>
<td>Denny Tompkins</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duplex BC - Ivanhoe</td>
<td>Abram Ogea</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^FBC - Ladonia</td>
<td>David Howard</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^FBC - Honey Grove</td>
<td>Casey Rogers</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^FBC - Pecan Gap</td>
<td>Reuben Trussell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Bonham</td>
<td>Nolan Duck</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gober BC - Gober</td>
<td>Ricky Roberts</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivanhoe BC - Ivanhoe</td>
<td>Josh Lott</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Little Bethel BC - Ladonia</td>
<td>Cecil Jones</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Mount Pisgah BC - Ladonia</td>
<td>Curtis Pruitt</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^New Zion BC - Bonham</td>
<td>Rodney Sprayberry</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ravenna BC - Ravenna</td>
<td>Rickey Granstaff</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Rising Son Cowboy Church - Ivanhoe</td>
<td>Raymond Bell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Saint James BC - Honey Grove</td>
<td>David Moore</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy BC - Ravenna</td>
<td>Cody Nelson</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh and Main BC - Bonham</td>
<td>Jase Waller</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telephone BC - Telephone</td>
<td>Henry Shelton</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Westside BC - Honey Grove</td>
<td>Terry Cunningham</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | ** no 2019 report, no data
### 338 FRIO RIVER ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Loren Fast, PO Box P, Pearsall 78061

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Att.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Creek BC - Devine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stan Harvey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corinth BC - Natalia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Greene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cowboy Fell of Atascosa Co - Jourdanton&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Pawelek</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;El Calvario BC - Jourdanton&quot;</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricardo Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Emmanuel BC - Charlotte&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Faith BC - Devine&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentura Esqueda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Leming&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Yancey&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Christine&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whick Turner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Jourdanton&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>5500</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Brand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - La Coste&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Harden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Charlotte</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R Duane Mayberry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Cotulla</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moises Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Devine</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>823</td>
<td>1689</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Newburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Dilley</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lance Hartsfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Natalia</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenard Dossey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Pearsall</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Blackburn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Pleasanton</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1608</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Sullivan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Poteet</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Haak</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hosanna Bapt Tabernacle - Pleasanton&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Reyna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Calvario - Lytle</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Maycott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Ebenezer Poteet - Poteet</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Bohmenblust</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nueva Vida - Pearsall&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nueva Vida - Crystal City&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 338 Frio River Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IBP Mexicana de Crystal City - Crystal City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19 19</td>
<td>19 15</td>
<td>7 6</td>
<td>$7,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Mexican BC - Cotulla</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$330</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore BC - Moore</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>20 50</td>
<td>8 8</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$10,858</td>
<td>$597</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Morse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Rock BC - Somerset</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>53 86</td>
<td>16 13</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$30,296</td>
<td>$240</td>
<td>$4,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Betania - Devine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>25 0</td>
<td>12 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,163</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Primera IB Jerusalem - Natalia</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$208</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramon Aranda</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^River of Living Hope - Moore</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28 35</td>
<td>20 8</td>
<td>6 2</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Cowan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Sand Branch BC - Big Foot</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>75 75</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$441,150</td>
<td>$19,500</td>
<td>$102,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Solomon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$208</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Tilden BC - Tilden</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>84 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$164,996</td>
<td>$10,789</td>
<td>$28,499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Carlos Garduno Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Trinity BC - Pleasanton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>84 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$164,996</td>
<td>$10,789</td>
<td>$28,499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramon Aranda</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$208</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Trinity BC - Lytle</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>85 148</td>
<td>52 36</td>
<td>15 0</td>
<td>$139,652</td>
<td>$5,499</td>
<td>$16,968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaun Leverton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

- Asherton Baptist Mission - Asherton
  - Frank Flores
  - Cowboy Fell of Wilson Co - La Vernia
    - Chris Kirkham
  - Crosspoint Fell of Pleasanton - Pleasanton
    - Clyde Butter
  - Encinal Comm Church - Encinal
    - Thomas Stagg
  - Gethsemani BC - Carrizo Springs
    - Frank Flores
  - ^IB De Somerset - Somerset
    - Martin Martinez
  - Macedonia Baptist Mission - Carrizo Springs
    - Eddie Dilworth

### 348 Galveston Association

**Director of Missions Jim Grant, 1221 Cedar Drive, LaMarque 77568**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arcadia FBC - Santa Fe</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1231 1374</td>
<td>0 827</td>
<td>0 23</td>
<td>$1,129,620</td>
<td>$24,097</td>
<td>$74,881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua McDonald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coastal Comm Church - Galveston</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>0 483</td>
<td>0 528</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$3,036,955</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>$290,585</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Próg.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*College View BC - Texas City</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 268</td>
<td>15 12</td>
<td>8 2</td>
<td>$24,378</td>
<td>$101</td>
<td>$3,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Addison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Family Unity BC - La Marque</td>
<td></td>
<td>112 117</td>
<td>104 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$51,426</td>
<td>$850</td>
<td>$4,440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fell BC - Texas City</td>
<td></td>
<td>372 372</td>
<td>130 45</td>
<td>31 47</td>
<td>$47,250</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwayne Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Dickinson</td>
<td></td>
<td>913 1555</td>
<td>414 211</td>
<td>23 0</td>
<td>$263,851</td>
<td>$2,336</td>
<td>$29,894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Port Bolivar</td>
<td></td>
<td>34 67</td>
<td>18 14</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$4,091</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Texas City</td>
<td></td>
<td>851 0</td>
<td>797 336</td>
<td>9 0</td>
<td>$114,013</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
<td>$25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Friendswood</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0 1530</td>
<td>0 665</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$2,642,986</td>
<td>$157,052</td>
<td>$203,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lorenz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Galveston</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>246 382</td>
<td>80 110</td>
<td>20 0</td>
<td>$428,199</td>
<td>$14,222</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Womack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - La Marque</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>87 234</td>
<td>39 21</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$101,230</td>
<td>$1,637</td>
<td>$8,728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC Algoa - Alvin</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 66</td>
<td>27 24</td>
<td>55 24</td>
<td>$38,822</td>
<td>$1,836</td>
<td>$7,724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Frisbey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC of Alta Loma - Santa Fe</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>267 282</td>
<td>220 94</td>
<td>26 0</td>
<td>$64,964</td>
<td>$7,775</td>
<td>$93,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Newton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Galveston Chinese Church - Galveston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>64 92</td>
<td>105 73</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$86,794</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$9,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Kuo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Park BC - Webster</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>499 659</td>
<td>492 287</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,782,391</td>
<td>$52,267</td>
<td>$131,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trent Henderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highlands BC - La Marque</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>133 272</td>
<td>82 52</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$170,258</td>
<td>$3,447</td>
<td>$161,926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB De Santa Fe - Santa Fe</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>47 54</td>
<td>18 18</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$766</td>
<td>$1,261</td>
<td>$53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Newton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB El Salvador - League City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28 37</td>
<td>15 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcos Urbina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Magnolia Creek BC - League City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70 85</td>
<td>70 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$133,047</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$15,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett Dutton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Olive BC - Galveston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Burkley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Zion BC - Texas City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>289 365</td>
<td>165 86</td>
<td>14 75</td>
<td>$132,493</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Hope BC - Dickinson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$13,524</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick Sumner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Nside BC - Texas City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>141 211</td>
<td>100 100</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$272,373</td>
<td>$17,826</td>
<td>$58,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Clay Bowers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pine Drive Comm Church - Dickinson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 100</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted Duck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Galveston</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>44 44</td>
<td>42 42</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$825</td>
<td>$11,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB de Hitchcock - Hitchcock</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>60 120</td>
<td>50 50</td>
<td>28 8</td>
<td>$56,074</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
<td>$10,985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonardo Diaz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaside BC - Galveston</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>150 150</td>
<td>50 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$150,082</td>
<td>$250</td>
<td>$5,155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley Vaughan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | - no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 348 GALVESTON ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bap Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Second Street BC - Hitchcock</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Busch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truth MBC - Texas City</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Grimes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bap Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Faith Comm Church - Hitchcock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Fulk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 356 GAMBRELL ASSOCIATION

**South Central Area**

Director of Missions Steven Gaither, PO Box 603, Gonzales 78629 0603

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bap Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Calvary Bapt Mission - Karnes City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramon Torres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choate BC - Kenedy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Corporon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Efeso BC - Smiley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodolfo Morales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Runge</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Waller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Smiley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Miles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Floresville</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>610</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Clements</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Karnes City</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Kenedy</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>1053</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Singleton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Stockdale</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First Mexican BC - Kenedy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basilio Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Gillett FBC - Gillett</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed Griffin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB El Calvario - Floresville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilfredo Amaro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Macedonia - Nixon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rene Amaya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jerusalem BC - Runge</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Marcellina BC - Floresville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olen Wilson,Samuel Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Beginning BC - Gillett</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston Benson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Nview BC - Floresville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mcclure</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor’s Name - **Baptisms** **Membership** **Bible Study** **Missions Education** **Total Receipts** **Coop. Prog.** **Total Mission** **Res.** **Total** **Enroll** **Avg. Attld.** **WMU** **Bapt Men**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership Res.</th>
<th>Membership Total</th>
<th>Bible Study Enroll</th>
<th>Bible Study Avg. Attld.</th>
<th>Missions Education WMU</th>
<th>Missions Education Bapt Men</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Oak Hills Comm Church - Floresville</td>
<td>Joel Odom</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$362,087</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pandora Bapt Fell - Stockdale</td>
<td>Sil Oronales</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Yorktown</td>
<td>Don Hessong</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Union Valley BC - Nixon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$37,965</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership Res.</th>
<th>Membership Total</th>
<th>Bible Study Enroll</th>
<th>Bible Study Avg. Attld.</th>
<th>Missions Education WMU</th>
<th>Missions Education Bapt Men</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sendero Cowboy Church of Karnes Co</td>
<td>Randy Witte</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 364 GOLDEN TRIANGLE BAPTIST NETWORK

**Director of Missions Jim Turbo, PO Box 7728, Beaumont 77726**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership Res.</th>
<th>Membership Total</th>
<th>Bible Study Enroll</th>
<th>Bible Study Avg. Attld.</th>
<th>Missions Education WMU</th>
<th>Missions Education Bapt Men</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Brownwood BC - Orange</td>
<td>Brandon Hanson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calder BC - Beaumont</td>
<td>James Fuller</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$649,953</td>
<td>$4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Calvary BC - West Orange</td>
<td>David Millner</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$208,391</td>
<td>$13,082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Calvary BC - Nederland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Beaumont</td>
<td>Nathan Cothen</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5121</td>
<td>5741</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$6,137,085</td>
<td>$28,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Port Arthur</td>
<td>Blake Alling</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Central BC - Vidor</td>
<td>Ralph Beasley Sr</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$34,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central City BC - Beaumont</td>
<td>Domingo Torres</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Central Gardens BC - Nederland</td>
<td>Jimmy Robbins</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ch Fell BC - Port Arthur</td>
<td>Ronnie Linden</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Colonel BC - Orange</td>
<td>Sam Roe</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$63,435</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Comm Harvest BC - Beaumont</td>
<td>Mack Bronson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$44,400</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowboy Church of Orange Co - Orange</td>
<td>E Dale Lee</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>920</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$403,692</td>
<td>$14,982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Crossroads Fell - Nederland</td>
<td>Carl Durden</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Dawndale BC - Beaumont</td>
<td>David Digmon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$46,171</td>
<td>$2,034</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Bridge City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>661</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$571,822</td>
<td>$15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Shows</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Orange</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2081</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,319,128</td>
<td>$22,965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Bradley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Groves</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>816</td>
<td>878</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>$2,606,560</td>
<td>$29,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Worley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Nederland</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1528</td>
<td>2447</td>
<td>1038</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>$3,482,857</td>
<td>$84,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Burden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Port Arthur</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$4,226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Port Neches</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1702</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,112,590</td>
<td>$52,856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Bevil Oaks - Beaumont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$8,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ring</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC Fannett - Beaumont</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$350,209</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wenner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC of Sabine Pass - Sabine Pass</td>
<td>- 0 40 0 9 0 0</td>
<td>$34,876</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gateway BC - Port Arthur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>$70,428</td>
<td>$8,010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Turner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace BC of Groves, Texas - Groves</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$700 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Sigman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Harmony BC - Vidor</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>$99,000</td>
<td>$250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug Bray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Harmony MBC - Beaumont</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lionel Henderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Hartburg BC - Orange</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Bonner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Iconium MBC - Beaumont</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB El Buen Pastor - Port Arthur</td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$400 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joaquin Rojas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lamar BC - Beaumont</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$207,070</td>
<td>$14,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Wargo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*McDonald Memorial BC - West Orange</td>
<td>- 0 654 214 85 12 0</td>
<td>$312,019</td>
<td>$11,480</td>
<td>$40,400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Meeker BC - Beaumont</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>$66,006</td>
<td>$3,637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial BC - Port Arthur</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>$416,879</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Brazell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*N End BC - Beaumont</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>639</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>$813,790</td>
<td>$41,013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric House</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Orange BC - Orange</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>939</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$53,073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon Chip Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Old First Orange BC - Orange</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$138,395</td>
<td>$18,272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Meyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pecan Acres BC - Vidor</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1063</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$343,764</td>
<td>$11,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Fregia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pine Forest BC - Vidor</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1217</td>
<td>2267</td>
<td>1040</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>$725,125</td>
<td>$48,263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Dollar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 * no 2019 report, prior year used * no 2019 report, no data
### 364 Golden Triangle Baptist Network Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attld.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pinewood BC - Sour Lake</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Newell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Procter BC - Port Arthur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Erwin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rose City BC - Vidor</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Wilcoxson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sabine Pass Ch Fell - Sabine Pass</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Barker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Second BC - Bridge City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Hoffpaur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Shiloh MBC - Beaumont</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Fulton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Park BC - Beaumont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrian Wallace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sside BC - Port Neches</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Little</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Templo Baut - Beaumont</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomas Esparza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Templo Baut Ig - Groves</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The S Nineteen Church - Beaumont</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelvin Cormier,Eddie Lee Rohrs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Church of I Am - Beaumont</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Cooper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West End BC - Beaumont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Salles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westgate Memorial BC - Beaumont</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond McHenry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland BC - Beaumont</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>707</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Boone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

| Church, City, Pastor’s Name - | | Baptisms | | Membership | | Bible Study | | Missions Education | | Total Receipts | | Cooper. Prog. | | Total Mission |
|-------------------------------| |          | | Res. | | Total | | Enroll | | Avg. Attld. | | WMU | | Bapt Men | | |
| *Cornerstone Church Mid Co - Nederland | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | $0 | | $10,948 | | $0 |
| Ryan Thompson                 | |          | |      | |      | |        | |        | |     | |     | |    | |    |
| *La Ig - Groves               | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | $0 | | $659 | | $0 |
| Alfredo Ballesta              | |          | |      | |      | |        | |        | |     | |     | |    | |    |
| *Faith to Faith Church Of The City - Beaumont | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | $0 | | $0 | | $0 |
| James Gardiner                | |          | |      | |      | |        | |        | |     | |     | |    | |    |
| *Ig Nueva Vida En Cristo - Beaumont | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | $0 | | $0 | | $0 |
| Angelio Sanchez               | |          | |      | |      | |        | |        | |     | |     | |    | |    |
| *Korean BC of Beaumont - Orange | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | $0 | | $0 | | $0 |
| Daniel Jin                    | |          | |      | |      | |        | |        | |     | |     | |    | |    |
| *New Beginnings Church - Beaumont | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | $0 | | $0 | | $0 |
| Billy Harper                  | |          | |      | |      | |        | |        | |     | |     | |    | |    |
| *New Birth Comm BC - Beaumont | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | $0 | | $0 | | $0 |
| Torey Doucette                | |          | |      | |      | |        | |        | |     | |     | |    | |    |
| *Outdoorsmans Church of Winnie - Winnie | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | $0 | | $0 | | $0 |
| Brian Johnson                 | |          | |      | |      | |        | |        | |     | |     | |    | |    |
| *Shining Star Missionary Bapt - Beaumont | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | $0 | | $0 | | $0 |
| Roy Malveaux                  | |          | |      | |      | |        | |        | |     | |     | |    | |    |

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | *+ new since 2017* | *^ no 2019 report, prior year used* | *^ no 2019 report, no data*
### SATELLITE

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Ave. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

### 372 GONZALES ASSOCIATION

**S Central Area**

Director of Missions Steven Gaither, PO Box 603, Gonzales 78629 0603

```
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Ave. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
```

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 372 GONZALES ASSOCIATION S. CENTRAL AREA CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old Moulton BC - Moulton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$46,442</td>
<td>$981</td>
<td>$2,439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Yearwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$45,019</td>
<td>$1,541</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Hispana - La Grange</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>0 45</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$80,422</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$6,294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Carreon</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$5,998</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Round Top Ch Fellowsip - Round Top</td>
<td>0 37</td>
<td>0 37 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$108,392</td>
<td>$720</td>
<td>$4,176</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Diehl</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Second BC - La Grange</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Little</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 60 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Shiner BC - Shiner</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 104</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$108,392</td>
<td>$720</td>
<td>$4,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Kraatz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 380 GRAYSON ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Bobby Fletcher, PO Box 1806, Sherman 75091 1806

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose BC - Bells</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$9,999</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lance Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$69,089</td>
<td>$4,023</td>
<td>$8,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antioch BC - Bells</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 0</td>
<td>0 30</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$35,538</td>
<td>$2,805</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Van Horn</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$183,865</td>
<td>$6,814</td>
<td>$22,360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmont BC - Denison</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 0</td>
<td>0 26</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$31,082</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Roach</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$24,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Denison</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 0</td>
<td>0 54</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$5,058</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$15,080</td>
<td>$13,728</td>
<td>$20,083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Crutchfield Heights BC - Sherman</td>
<td>0 - 0</td>
<td>0 10 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$173,731</td>
<td>$1,051</td>
<td>$196,076</td>
<td>$7,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Stewart</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$154,080</td>
<td>$13,728</td>
<td>$20,083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Dixie BC - Whitesboro</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 52</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$177,371</td>
<td>$1,051</td>
<td>$196,076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Epting Memorial BC - Denison</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 15</td>
<td>0 8</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$5,058</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith Fell - Denison</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 63</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$104,026</td>
<td>$9,619</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$83,527</td>
<td>$60,262</td>
<td>$167,667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fell MBC - Sherman</td>
<td></td>
<td>105 105</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$2,650</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gahlen Warren</td>
<td></td>
<td>105 105</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$2,650</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Pottsboro</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 91</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$173,731</td>
<td>$1,051</td>
<td>$7,861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Denison</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$407,026</td>
<td>$9,619</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Suffron</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$83,527</td>
<td>$60,262</td>
<td>$167,667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Collinsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>11 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$2,115,986</td>
<td>$10,756</td>
<td>$196,076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$177,475</td>
<td>$6,844</td>
<td>$19,801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Sherman</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,546,800</td>
<td>$9,613</td>
<td>$81,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Lawson</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,546,800</td>
<td>$9,613</td>
<td>$81,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Avenue BC - Sherman</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,546,800</td>
<td>$9,613</td>
<td>$81,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,546,800</td>
<td>$9,613</td>
<td>$81,885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown BC - Pottsboro</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,546,800</td>
<td>$9,613</td>
<td>$81,885</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * new 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor’s Name -

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WPU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Harmony MBC - Sherman&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Eaton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebron BC - Bells</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Clemmons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Higher Ground BC - Whitesboro&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida BC - Sherman</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Camino Real - Denison&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammy Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kings Trail Cowboy Church - Whitewright</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>758</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Norton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mount Carmel BC - Tioga&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Tanguma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Jerusalem Church - Sherman&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lino Castaneda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;N Park BC - Sherman&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Murphy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakridge BC - Denison</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Garrett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pilot Grove BC - Whitewright&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Hollister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB Hispana - Sherman&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Santillan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC - Sherman</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Twin Cities BC - Sherman&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Grissom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Sherman BC - Sherman</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WPU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Heritage BC - Sherman</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob Shepherd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bold Cross Cowboy Church - Aubrey&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw Creek Cowboy Church - Savoy</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Primera Hispana - Whitesboro&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mission Baut La Roca - Sherman&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeterio Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Share Min - Sherman&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SATELLITE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WPU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cottonwood Creek Ch - Denison Campus&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>$61,253</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 388 Gregg Association

**Director of Missions - Chris Robeson**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prg.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Caney Creek BC - Winona</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Marshall Latham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Church In the Wind - Longview</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Gower</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circle C Cowboy Church - Henderson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastview BC - Kilgore</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell BC - Longview</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Hayden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Gladewater</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>1081</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey Harris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Kilgore</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2316</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Longview</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2796</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collin Bullard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Liberty City - Kilgore</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Michael Vacca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC of Danville - Kilgore</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman Pierce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Friendship BC - Kilgore</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Hampton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladeview BC - Gladewater</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim York</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater St John BC - Kilgore</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Bell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greggton FBC - Longview</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Pearce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Brazos De Amor - Kilgore</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miguel Alfaro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Valley BC - Longview</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Moon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobberly BC - Longview</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>4559</td>
<td>7477</td>
<td>3978</td>
<td>2119</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glynn Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton BC - Diana</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Olive MBC - Longview</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Palmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Home BC - Gladewater</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Nance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*NWod BC - Longview</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Peacock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland Heights BC - Longview</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1354</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Cook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primeria IB - Longview</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Villasana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Providence BC - Longview</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Webb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

200 2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
### 388 GREGG ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Att.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Oak BC - Longview</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Rockmore</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring Hill FBC - Longview</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Spankanks</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;True Believers Fell - Longview</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Shans</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley View BC - Longview</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Att.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Greggton - Longview</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>1121</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliseo Aldape</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Open Range Cowboy Church - Gilmer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Coon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Cuero</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Robertson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Tivoli</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>1492</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcos Gohlke</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Edna</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1289</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Krause</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Talbert</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>1492</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Victoria</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bowden</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Indianola - Port Lavaca</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 396 GUADALUPE ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Walter Jackson, PO Box 3827, Victoria 77903

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Att.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Comm Baptist - Victoria</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Garcia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Tivoli</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcos Gohlke</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1289</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Krause</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Talbert</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>1492</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Whittle</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Victoria</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bowden</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Francitas BC - Francitas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Ham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Hochheim BC - Hochheim</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$101,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. E. Fowler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$53,982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope BC - Yoakum</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$36,814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Jerusalem BC - Cuero</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$42,113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Cancino</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Karen BC - Port Lavaca</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>He Tha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*La Ward BC - La Ward</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano Kinsfather</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Little Zion BC - Cuero</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A L Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnehulla BC - Goliad</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$92,370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Antoine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Morales BC - Edna</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Lynn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Nebo BC - Victoria</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$120,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Hobbs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Life BC - Yoakum</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$243,747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Jaquez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nside BC - Victoria</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1026</td>
<td>2024</td>
<td>1427</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,903,296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Tomasek</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$88,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primer IB - Goliad</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Hernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progress BC - Yoakum</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$20,062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Hodges</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rocky Creek BC - Victoria</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Turner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$6,276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint Joseph BC - Port Lavaca</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Six Mile BC - Port Lavaca</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$34,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bush</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Stadium View Church - Victoria</td>
<td>- 6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$36,501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Garrett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderbilt BC - Vanderbilt</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$169,295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Hutson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$5,599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vienna BC - Hallettsville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$26,285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Learn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mission Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Cowboy Fell of Port Lavaca - Port Lavaca</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$110,454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Bender</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*4Cs Cowboy Church - Inez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$105,851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayside Comm Church - Port Lavaca</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$176,086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rueben Castillo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Bapt Mission - Edna</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Abad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 396 Guadalupe Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Minnehulla Cowboy Fell - Goliad</td>
<td>Jeff Youngblood</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Birth BC - Victoria</td>
<td>Isiah Johnson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 404 Gulf Coast Association

Director of Missions Chuck Beem, 2700 East Hwy 35, Angleton 77515

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bastrop Bayou BC - Angleton</td>
<td>Ronnie Pena</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Brazos Pointe Fell - Lake Jackson</td>
<td>Greg Pickering</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>852</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary BC - Pearland</td>
<td>Nathan Warren</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Faith BC - West Columbia</td>
<td>Buddy Dudley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Angleton</td>
<td>Shawn Thomas</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Brazoria</td>
<td>Gregory Smith</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>1380</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Sweeny</td>
<td>John Price</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC Shady Acres - Brazoria</td>
<td>David Pate</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Galilee BC - Brazoria</td>
<td>Booker Randon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Garden Road BC - Pearland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Heart of Christ Comm Bapt - Brazoria</td>
<td>Melvin Johnson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heights BC - Alvin</td>
<td>Lee Peoples</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Bethel Primera de Lake Jackson</td>
<td>Conrado Cultrer</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB La Esperanza - Brazoria</td>
<td>Marvin Calderon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Nueva Vida Freeport - Freeport</td>
<td>Rey Cantu</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Primera - Clute</td>
<td>Tom Flores</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Evangelica Cristiana - Freeport</td>
<td>Maria Guel</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Hope MBC - Clute</td>
<td>Charles Jones</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Nway BC - Angleton</td>
<td>Aaron Pardue</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  |  + new since 2017  |  * no 2019 report, prior year used  |  * no 2019 report, no data
### 404 Gulf Coast Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB De Alvin - Alvin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$420</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Toledo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB De Angleton - Clute</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80 120</td>
<td>88 30 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$14,400</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armando Pequeno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real Life Ministries - Alvin</td>
<td>0 45</td>
<td>48 32</td>
<td>17 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$63,530</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Jennings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossharon Bible BC - Rossharon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 49</td>
<td>23 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$83,378</td>
<td>$60</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second BC - Lake Jackson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 80</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$116,428</td>
<td>$2,330</td>
<td>$4,283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Thornton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Park BC - Alvin</td>
<td>19 0</td>
<td>1082 0</td>
<td>188 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$637,441</td>
<td>$68,364</td>
<td>$143,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Jennings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera Mision Baut - Brazoria</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70 70</td>
<td>30 16 8 0</td>
<td>8 0</td>
<td>$29,220</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Deleon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lighthouse - Lake Jackson</td>
<td>2 0</td>
<td>75 0</td>
<td>64 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$41,534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Baugh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB De Alvin - Alvin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$420</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Toledo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB De Angleton - Clute</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80 120</td>
<td>88 30 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$14,400</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armando Pequeno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real Life Ministries - Alvin</td>
<td>0 45</td>
<td>48 32</td>
<td>17 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$63,530</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Jennings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossharon Bible BC - Rossharon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 49</td>
<td>23 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$83,378</td>
<td>$60</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second BC - Lake Jackson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 80</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$116,428</td>
<td>$2,330</td>
<td>$4,283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Thornton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Park BC - Alvin</td>
<td>19 0</td>
<td>1082 0</td>
<td>188 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$637,441</td>
<td>$68,364</td>
<td>$143,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Jennings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera Mision Baut - Brazoria</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70 70</td>
<td>30 16 8 0</td>
<td>8 0</td>
<td>$29,220</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Deleon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lighthouse - Lake Jackson</td>
<td>2 0</td>
<td>75 0</td>
<td>64 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$41,534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Baugh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 417 Hamilton Association

**Tri-Rivers Area**

Director of Missions Richard Ray, PO Box 45, Gatesville 76528

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton BC - Carlton</td>
<td>0 3</td>
<td>43 22 22 6 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$4,134</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Norman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairy BC - Hico</td>
<td>3 67</td>
<td>67 37 55 22 0</td>
<td>$83,377</td>
<td>$4,075</td>
<td>$27,422</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ray Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hamilton</td>
<td>5 194</td>
<td>550 272 81 55 0</td>
<td>$341,509</td>
<td>$11,583</td>
<td>$547</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew Dabbs, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hico</td>
<td>4 132</td>
<td>277 103 85 0 0</td>
<td>$441,128</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$17,889</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clifton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littletville BC - Hamilton</td>
<td>0 39</td>
<td>77 5 5 0 0</td>
<td>$8,392</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$1,890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olin BC - Hico</td>
<td>0 3</td>
<td>3 2 3 0 0</td>
<td>$3,100</td>
<td>$75</td>
<td>$650</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence BC - Hamilton</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>18 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$12,325</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,535</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Craig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Church at Blue Ridge - Hamilton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,351</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Miers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | ^ no 2019 report, no data
### 425 HARMONY-PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Jeremy Randolph, 403 Daingerfield, Pittsburg 75686 1405

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright BC - Winnsboro</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$320,955</td>
<td>$19,012</td>
<td>$83,693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody Mize</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Springs BC - Ore City</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>$161,726</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$16,620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circle C Cowboy Church - Mount Pleasant</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$118,204</td>
<td>$1,975</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads BC - Big Sandy</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$990</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny Richardson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Winnsboro</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1227</td>
<td>1397</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>$1,154,856</td>
<td>$41,187</td>
<td>$231,229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Rose</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Daingerfield</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>$257,892</td>
<td>$20,128</td>
<td>$27,055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Broughton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Gilmer</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>1066</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>$918,700</td>
<td>$22,917</td>
<td>$60,817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Kessler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Mount Pleasant</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1071</td>
<td>2879</td>
<td>1098</td>
<td>$2,271,004</td>
<td>$351,848</td>
<td>$400,396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Ore City</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>$98,585</td>
<td>$6,610</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Pittsburg</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>1139</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>$1,177,482</td>
<td>$39,267</td>
<td>$102,924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladewater BC - Mount Pleasant</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>$75,100</td>
<td>$5,873</td>
<td>$15,285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey Logan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hainesville BC - Mineola</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>517</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$323,345</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$5,658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepsibah BC - Winnsboro</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil Greenawalt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillcrest BC - Mount Pleasant</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>$23,434</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Holly Brook BC - Hawkins</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>$891,858</td>
<td>$39,000</td>
<td>$85,966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Leflore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB El Calvario - Mount Pleasant</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>$99,307</td>
<td>$1,045</td>
<td>$6,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Cardenas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Fork BC - Alba</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2504</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,908,899</td>
<td>$23,083</td>
<td>$178,068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Star BC - Lone Star</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>$120,284</td>
<td>$2,282</td>
<td>$15,511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Monds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lone Star MBC - Cookville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midway BC - Gilmer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$472</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Simmons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Zion BC - Gilmer</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huey Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Beginnings BC - Longview</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>2663</td>
<td>3478</td>
<td>2867</td>
<td>$4,425,404</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$541,636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Kaunitz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Birth BC - Daingerfield</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darren Palmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Life BC - Pittsburg</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$698</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mine BC - Pittsburg</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Way Country Church - Gilmer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randel Trull</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newsome BC - Leesburg</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Stuard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perryville BC - Winnsboro</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pine BC - Pittsburg&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piney Grove BC - Leesburg</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton Watkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB Hispana - Pittsburg&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorge Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ripley Memorial BC - Mount Pleasant&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Sinclair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock Hill BC - Quitman</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Goodson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sand Hill BC - Gilmer&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Layton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpsonville BC - Pittsburg</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow Hill BC - Cason</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sside BC - Gilmer</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Ryan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tranquil BC - Winnsboro</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Shelton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC - Mount Pleasant</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>1650</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Wigley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Unity MBC - Mount Pleasant&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedaric Dinkens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Victory BC - Gilmer&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walnut Creek BC - Diana</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>871</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Mcgraw</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

"Country Fell of Wood Co - Quitman" | - | 0 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | $16,358 | $0 | $0 |

"Frontier Cowboy CH of NE Texas - Gilmer" | - | 179 | 195 | 60 | 26 | 0 | 0 | $102,098 | $3,474 | $9,781 |
| J N Metcalf                   |          |      |       |        |         |     |     |        |
| Mision Baut Nueva Esp - Mount Pleasant | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | $18,000 | $134 | $0 |
| Julian Robles                |          |      |       |        |         |     |     |        |
| NE Texas Bikers Church - Mount Pleasant | 9 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | $72,025 | $0 | $6,537 |
| Dominic Crescimanno          |          |      |       |        |         |     |     |        |
| "Primera IB de Gilmer - Gilmer" | - | 60 | 60 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $900 | $0 |
| Javier Valdez                |          |      |       |        |         |     |     |        |

**SATELLITE**

"New Beg BC Spring Hill Campus - Longview" | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Daniel Norris                |          |      |       |        |         |     |     |        |

**NOTE:** ( ) Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 425 Harmony-Pittsburg Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>New Beg Church Gilmer Campus - Gilmer</em></td>
<td>Connor Bales</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 430 Harvest Association

Director of Missions Gerry Lewis, PO Box 1735, Decatur 76234

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Newark</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 418</td>
<td>0 85</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $2,250</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Six</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Decatur</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1719 2106</td>
<td>651 651</td>
<td>30 0</td>
<td>$2,413,223</td>
<td>$113,034</td>
<td>$50,734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lowrie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Flatwood BC - Decatur</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Ackie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gibtown BC - Poolville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>58 66</td>
<td>35 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$62,057</td>
<td>$0 $13,028</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay Lipto</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Fell Church - Paradise</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 1389</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B J Rutledge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ib Nueva Vida - Nocona</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>49 55</td>
<td>54 47</td>
<td>12 8</td>
<td>$48,539</td>
<td>$1,636 $1,827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Fuentes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ig Cristiana En Su Presencia- Graham</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0 $50</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Jermyn BC - Jermyn</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45 89</td>
<td>25 24</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$53,594</td>
<td>$842 $5,940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Joplin BC - Jacksboro</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70 137</td>
<td>26 26</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$42,403</td>
<td>$608 $3,649</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Cabaliero</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Montague Co Cowboy Church - Montague</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0 30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$125,000 $9,967 $14,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Zion BC - Alvord</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>- 0 147</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $13,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Feese</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pleasant Grove Cowboy Church - Decatur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>82 140</td>
<td>0 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$65,979 $8,052</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon Blasingame</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pleasant View BC - Bridgeport</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>0 100</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$238,257 $10,929 $31,090</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Demmitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Post Oak BC - Bowie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32 127</td>
<td>49 10</td>
<td>1 0</td>
<td>$58,310</td>
<td>$2,314 $11,479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford McElroy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Bowie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35 43</td>
<td>24 21</td>
<td>15 9</td>
<td>$5,300</td>
<td>$889 $400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Castro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Decatur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>108 112</td>
<td>140 125</td>
<td>14 20</td>
<td>$136,658</td>
<td>$1,000 $6,383</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Rodas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Shepherd of the Hills - Nocona</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25 32</td>
<td>30 28</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$43,372 $5,789 $10,236</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Sparkman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Swest BC - Jacksboro</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$112,301</td>
<td>$0 $9,109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Zeitler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoneburg BC - Bowie</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>167 167</td>
<td>28 17</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$44,122</td>
<td>$835 $3,450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Kennedy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Union Hill BC - Alvord</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20 51</td>
<td>16 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
<td>$0 $1,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Tackett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Valley View BC - Nocona</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 61</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $11,766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Bucy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Wise Co Cowboy Church - Decatur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36 36</td>
<td>6 6</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$57,330</td>
<td>$0 $4,601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nick Gass</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + since 2017 | - no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Baggett Creek BC - Dublin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>$35,299</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Salazar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bethel BC - Zephyr</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>$60,681</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$10,971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Looby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Board BC - Comanche</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Burns</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Brookesmith BC - Brookesmith</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>$55,500</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td>$2,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Brownwood</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>$261,251</td>
<td>$17,403</td>
<td>$36,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artie Woodcox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Center City BC - Goldthwaite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>$66,508</td>
<td>$4,818</td>
<td>$7,924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas Huston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Brownwood</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>$17,567</td>
<td>$1,633</td>
<td>$4,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Gray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coggin Avenue BC - Brownwood</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>$2,320,489</td>
<td>$14,572</td>
<td>$249,727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Skaggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Concord BC - Bangs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>$54,492</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$7,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Blake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads BC - Brownwood</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>$50,442</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
<td>$5,783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Wheelless</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Side BC - Comanche</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>925</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>$374,055</td>
<td>$13,567</td>
<td>$28,494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Schulte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fell BC - Goldthwaite</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>$72,080</td>
<td>$1,116</td>
<td>$8,614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart Farrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Brownwood</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>$788,971</td>
<td>$48,000</td>
<td>$88,382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Towns</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Richland Springs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>$97,674</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Ch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Comanche</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>1034</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>$470,000</td>
<td>$25,637</td>
<td>$54,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Harper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - De Leon</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>$783,153</td>
<td>$35,538</td>
<td>$92,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Gustine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$139,012</td>
<td>$5,769</td>
<td>$16,021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary Harrel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Goldthwaite</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1253</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>$479,661</td>
<td>$23,964</td>
<td>$41,142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Mullin</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>$85,171</td>
<td>$3,670</td>
<td>$11,579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bradley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - San Saba</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1291</td>
<td>1291</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$781,949</td>
<td>$18,284</td>
<td>$51,471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Crosby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Bangs</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>1716</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>$466,697</td>
<td>$4,000</td>
<td>$39,762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Dill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Blanket</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>$145,805</td>
<td>$2,388</td>
<td>$13,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Payne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Early - Early</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>$537,790</td>
<td>$54,302</td>
<td>$83,642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Ailshie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC Lake Brownwood - Brownwood</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$110</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | * no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attled</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Baptist Mission - Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Good Shepherd BC - Comanche</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Padilla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater Faith Comm BC - Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>225</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Lowe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grosvenor BC - Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>252</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Fawcett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*High Mesa Cowboy Church - Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd King</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Valley BC - Bend</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB El Buen Pastor - San Saba</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos Arredondo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lakeview BC - Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>113</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberty BC - De Leon</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Little Zion MBC - Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Turner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May FBC - May</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tunnell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Midtown BC - Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Medlock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Pleasant BC - Comanche</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Connally</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Zion MBC - Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy Hayes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Nridge BC - Early</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Winsman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pecan Grove BC - San Saba</td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Fikes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pleasant Grove BC - May</td>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Priddy BC - Priddy</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Mexicana - Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Creek BC - Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Justice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Creek BC - Early</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmie Miz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney BC - Sidney</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaci Garrett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sidie Church - Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bryan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Star BC - Star</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle Combs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetwater BC - Comanche</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnie Auvenshine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches   | + new since 2017   | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used   | * no 2019 report, no data
### 1095 Heart of Texas Baptist Network Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victory BC - Brownwood</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Zephyr BC - Zephyr</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Campbell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Missions

- **Comanche Comm BC - Comanche**
  - Mike Herrera
  - **Comanche Co Cowboy Church - Comanche**
    - Paul Renfro
  - **Heart of Texas Cowboy Church - Early**
    - Dearl Hardy
  - Mision Baut Nueva Vida - Brownwood
    - Ismael Ceniceros
  - *Primera IB - De Leon*
    - Jose Meza
  - *Primera IB Calvario - San Saba*
    -         

### 449 Hill Association

Director of Missions Kenneth Coleman, PO Box 1606, Hillsboro 76645

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Hillsboro</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrel Beggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covenant BC - Hillsboro</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>FBC - Mertens</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth Fuller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Bynum</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Sumrall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hillsboro</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>1438</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Gilliam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hubbard</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Woodall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Mount Calm</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Whitney</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Graham BC - Whitney</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin Lang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hubbard Cowboy Church - Hubbard</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butch Boatwright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakenon BC - Hillsboro</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Burnett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loveview BC - Itasca</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Burch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 * no 2019 report, prior year used * no 2019 report, no data
### 449 Hill Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Malone BC - Malone</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Manning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Life BC - Covington</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Davenport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open Range Cowboy Church - Whitney</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>869</td>
<td>869</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Dudley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pearla BC - Hillsboro</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Booth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>S Lake BC - Whitney</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliff Troyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trail To The Cross Cowboy Ch - Hillsboro</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny Kennedy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Woodbury BC - Hillsboro</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Lohse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Woodrow BC - Covington</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Missions

- IB Nueva Vida - Hillsboro

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Kerrville</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Dwight Foster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Comfort BC - Comfort</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Music</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>FBC - Harper</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Long</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>FBC - Bandera</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>728</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Kimberly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>FBC - Center Point</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>FBC - Junction</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Myers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Boerne</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2083</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Fredericksburg</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bubba Stahl</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Medina</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie Balko</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>IB Betel - Center Point</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domingo Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>IB Buena Voluntad - Junction</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attld.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London BC - London</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Wynn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Nineteen ten church - Boerne</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Oak Park BC - Kerrville</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pipe Creek FBC - Pipe Creek</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Boerne</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eulalio Hernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB Mexicana - Fredericksburg</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando Zurita</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sern Oaks BC - Kerrville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Stonewall BC - Stonewall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunrise BC - Kerrville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melburn Hardin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Sanctuary - Kerrville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Argil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC - Kerrville</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1164</td>
<td>2088</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wheat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Walker Memorial Baptist Chapel - Bandera</td>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Odell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Western Hills BC - Kerrville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Pullin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

|                                |          |            |            |          |               |               |              |              |              |              |
| "Bethesda Church - Bandera     | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0            | 0             | 0            | $0           | $0           | $0           |
| Pablo Hernandez                |          |            |            |          |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |
| "IB Hispana Rios de Agua Viva - Bandera | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $1,212 | $0 |
| Jose Aguirre                  |          |            |            |          |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |
| New Hope Fell - Ingram         | 0        | 0          | 170        | 0        | 50            | 0             | 0            | $0           | $3,889       | $0           |
| David Bileiter                |          |            |            |          |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |
| "Comfort Hispanic Baptist Mission - Comfort | - | 70 | 70 | 89 | 45 | 0 | 0 | $25,483 | $0 | $447 |
| Luis Sura                     |          |            |            |          |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |
| "Currey Creek BC - Boerne     | -        | 0          | 1146       | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0            | $0           | $6,000       | $0           |
| John Free                     |          |            |            |          |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |
| "IB Emanuel - Boerne          |          |            |            |          |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |
| Salvador Martinez             |          |            |            |          |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |
| "Ridin the River Cowboy Fell - Bandera | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $550 | $0 |
| Jeff Bishop                   |          |            |            |          |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |
| "Route 66 Mission - Ingram    | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0            | $0           | $0           | $0           |
| Nick Ramos                    |          |            |            |          |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |
| "Templo Camino Nuevo - Bandera|          |            |            |          |               |               |              |              |              |              |              |
| Nick Ramos                    | -        | 67         | 67         | 67       | 56            | 0             | 0            | $0           | $0           | $0           |

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aberfoyle BC - Wolfe City</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>67 152</td>
<td>23 13</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$61,355</td>
<td>$449</td>
<td>$2,690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerry Meador</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ardis Heights BC - Greenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 192</td>
<td>0 50</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Garmon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bethlehem BC - Greenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>175 325</td>
<td>135 65</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micah Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull Creek Cowboy Church - Point</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>264 567</td>
<td>75 75</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$218,631</td>
<td>$2,581</td>
<td>$2,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cedar Grove BC - Greenville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 24</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$51,449</td>
<td>$826</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Delk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Church at River Oaks - Greenville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 140</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$200,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Reagan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cornerstone Fell - Caddo Mills</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>125 125</td>
<td>54 26</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$46,732</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trent Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Trails Cowboy Ch Fairlie - Wolfe City</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0 506</td>
<td>0 67</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Mowat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosspoint Family Church - Quinlan</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 47</td>
<td>12 11</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$31,332</td>
<td>$2,185</td>
<td>$3,143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Hammond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Dixon BC - Greenville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 100</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$66,599</td>
<td>$686</td>
<td>$8,087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Felder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Donelton BC - Lone Oak</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 24</td>
<td>10 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Slaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;England Grove BC - Commerce</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 14</td>
<td>14 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$22,500</td>
<td>$1,405</td>
<td>$7,719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Barnard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairlie BC - Wolfe City</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>25 44</td>
<td>15 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$28,444</td>
<td>$3,194</td>
<td>$2,844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Nichols</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell Bapt of Lone Oak - Lone Oak</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26 43</td>
<td>14 14</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$25,568</td>
<td>$25</td>
<td>$3,901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Rabb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fell Church - Royse City</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Hays</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Fate</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 65</td>
<td>0 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$92,356</td>
<td>$625</td>
<td>$3,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Cook Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Celeste</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 294</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$343,249</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$34,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Sherwin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Quinlan</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josh Blakley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Campbell</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0 65</td>
<td>0 24</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$68,305</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Gandy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Commerce</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0 606</td>
<td>566 180</td>
<td>25 0</td>
<td>$658,171</td>
<td>$46,884</td>
<td>$66,102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kris Myers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Wolfe City</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>295 340</td>
<td>153 84</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$2,36,463</td>
<td>$19,595</td>
<td>$20,669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Hearn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC Cash - Greenville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>301 301</td>
<td>10 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$19,370</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickory Creek BC - Wolfe City</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>45 53</td>
<td>18 11</td>
<td>5 0</td>
<td>$17,632</td>
<td>$1,481</td>
<td>$2,958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Higher Trails Cowboy Church - Merit</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>119 119</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$37,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$18,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Bird</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Highland Terrace BC - Greenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3433</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$2,828,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Haney</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Camino Nuevo - Royse City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB El Lucero - Greenville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$19,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Filipenses 4:19 - Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Agulicheva</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Hispana Ridgecrest - Greenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>$109,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Salazar</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Liberty BC - Fate</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Turney</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Oak BC - Lone Oak</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$193,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cook</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Mount Olive BC - Celeste</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dezi Hite</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Mount Zion BC - Greenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$190,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Zion BC - Cumby</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$33,788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Hicks</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* New Hope BC - Royse City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$120,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Grays</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope BC - Lone Oak</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$55,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Sydnor</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* New Life at Lakeside N Vida - Greenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$36,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Mendoza</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* New Life BC - Greenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$13,722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* New United BC - Greenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Concord BC - Greenville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$77,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Munkres</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Olivet BC - Celeste</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$39,545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Reed</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradise BC - Caddo Mills</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$205,468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Roach</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Peniel BC - Greenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Glenn</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie Valley BC - Campbell</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$147,420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey Davidson</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Ridgecrest BC - Greenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$4,341,941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Beasley</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Ridin High Cowboy Church - Royse City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$128,627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Saint John MBC - Greenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>$1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Lockhart</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Shady Grove BC - Greenville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$247,751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Raison</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidwell BC - Greenville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$18,942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Lafavers</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woosley BC - Point</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$24,559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,910</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

### 467 INDEPENDENCE ASSOCIATION

**F.I.R.M. Area**

Director of Missions Patrick Knowlton, PO Box 192, Cameron 76520 0192

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Jack BC - Rockdale</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$72,514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis McKinzie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$8,572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Calvary BC - Brenham</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$172,339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Sutherland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Giddings</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$251,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Shelton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Brenham</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>912</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$2,629,144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Bruce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$118,442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Lexington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$321,543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$14,978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Chappell Hill</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$572,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin McKinney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$24,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Caldwell</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>982</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$830,490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$67,074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Dime Box</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$20,734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Sutton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Lyons</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$20,730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Kinsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Somerville</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>$162,917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corby Brizendine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$12,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greenvine BC - Burton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$76,415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Faulkner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independence BC - Brenham</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$215,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Hassell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$9,763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knobbs Springs BC - Mc Dade</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$182,593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave Atwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$20,989</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|                  |          |            |            |                   |              |            | $39,265     |

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Independence Association F.I.R.M. Area Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th></th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th></th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th></th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Macedonia-Hix BC - Caldwell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$17,806</td>
<td>$1,370</td>
<td>$2,790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Haile</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*McDade BC - McDade</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$69,904</td>
<td>$3,838</td>
<td>$12,401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Marchbanks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mill Creek BC - Bellville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$30,000</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monte Byrd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Beginning Miss Church Of Brenham</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence BC - Caldwell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$136,000</td>
<td>$6,000</td>
<td>$38,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Tanglewood BC - Lexington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$6,133</td>
<td>$1,223</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Hermans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Cowboy Church of Brenham</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$312,566</td>
<td>$24,521</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marty Mosher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Missions

| Burleson Co Cowboy Church - Caldwell                              | 17       | 0    | 649   | 0      | 85      | 0   | 0       | $253,088      | $8,547      | $20,500      |
| Harvey Abke                                                       |          |      |       |        |         |     |         |               |             |              |
| *Cowboy Church of Lee Co - Giddings                              | -        | 0    | 67    | 32     | 25      | 12  | 12      | $9,468        | $4,243      | $5,286       |
| Kevin Mahr                                                        |          |      |       |        |         |     |         |               |             |              |
| *IB Emmanuel - Caldwell                                         | -        | 45   | 0     | 30     | 30      | 12  | 0       | $0            | $600        | $600         |
| Ruben Burguete                                                    |          |      |       |        |         |     |         |               |             |              |

### Kauf-Van Association

Director of Missions Ernie McCoulskey, PO Box 708, Terrell 75160 0708

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th></th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th></th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th></th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary BC - Kaufman</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$407,779</td>
<td>$250</td>
<td>$14,501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Webb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary BC - Kemp</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$150,993</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$25,237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Hebert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cana BC - Wills Point</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$24,408</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Claxton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Caney Ck Cowboy Ch V Zandt Co - Gr Saline</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$111</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Central BC - Crandall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,389,692</td>
<td>$35,818</td>
<td>$106,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chisholm BC - Rockwall</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$150,016</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$13,684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Weatherford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Comm Life Church - Forney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1400</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1700</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$4,900,000</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
<td>$540,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Griffin,Randy Wade,Paul Mcdill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Crosspoint BC - Terrell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Simpson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads Church - Canton</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$924,251</td>
<td>$8,250</td>
<td>$25,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mark Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Forney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6694</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$6,742,772</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$664,579</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 ^ no 2019 report, prior year used * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Wills Point</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1140</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>960</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Myers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Kaufman</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1140</td>
<td>1338</td>
<td>960</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent Gentzel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Mabank</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Strandberg II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Terrell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1276</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lowrie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Canton</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1177</td>
<td>1044</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Roberson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Edgewood</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Leach</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC of Grays Prairie - Scurry</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Gilbert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Hayden BC - Wills Point</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis Norrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Heritage Trail Cowboy Ch - Ben Wheeler</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Chapman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Central - Terrell</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eduard Valdez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Getsemani - Van</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Kaufman Co Cowboy Church - Kaufman</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bret Shafer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Little Hope BC - Canton</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Nickell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Poetry BC - Terrell</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Kelley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pr Baut Ig Hispana De Terrell - Terrell</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB De Canton - Canton</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Quezada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafter J Cowboy Church - Terrell</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rope Catch and Ride for Christ - Mabank</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Nelson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Round Em Up Cowboy Church - Wills Point</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benny Chaffin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Seven Oaks BC - Wills Point</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talty BC - Crandall</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle Wallace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*True Believers BC - Wills Point</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathel Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**First Forney en Espanol - Forney</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mision Baut Ebenezer - Ben Wheeler</td>
<td>0 -</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 496 KAUF-VAN ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt</td>
<td>Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Styx Bap Mission - Seven Points&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Barn Fell - Grand Saline&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Truett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel Center Family Ministry Inc - Terrell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Null</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 3036519 LAKE IVIE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Ministry Director Keith Simpson, PO Box 639, Ballinger 76821

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt</td>
<td>Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluff Creek Cowboy Church - Winters</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcullus Grun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Brady</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Yousey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;El Cordero BC - Santa Anna&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Emmanuel Bapt Mission - Miles&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell BC - Coleman</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinney Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Miles&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Paint Rock&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Waller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Coleman</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas Shira</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Santa Anna</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McLean</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Ballinger</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>1130</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Matlock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Bronte</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Winters</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>965</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Pate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Brady</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Floyd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Eden</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marty Akins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Mason</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Buck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Menard</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Hutchison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Cove BC - Coleman</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zach Ailshie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glory Road Cowboy Church - Ballinger</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron Halford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions</th>
<th>Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gouldbusk BC - Gouldbusk</td>
<td></td>
<td>30 50 20 15 0 0</td>
<td>$60,318 $5,496 $17,197</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Wallace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony BC - Gouldbusk</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 10 8 7 0 0</td>
<td>$17,540 $0 $2,770</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopewell BC - Winters</td>
<td></td>
<td>35 38 16 10 0 0</td>
<td>$49,261 $5,651 $22,366</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Heath</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Betel - Robert Lee</td>
<td>- 17 17 15 15 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josue Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immanuel BC - Talpa</td>
<td>0 18 66 9 6 0 0</td>
<td>$18,925 $0 $100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyd Hopper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Leaday BC - Coleman</td>
<td>- 25 30 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$19,000 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Haynes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberty BC - Voca</td>
<td>0 19 5 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$30,600 $3,028 $4,075</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Ash</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse Comm Church of Winters</td>
<td>0 22 23 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$31,133 $1,096 $1,438</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lohn BC - Lohn</td>
<td>7 30 15 15 0 0 0</td>
<td>$39,000 $939 $4,470</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale McKinnerney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin BC - Melvin</td>
<td>0 11 47 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$19,047 $924 $2,220</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Benson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercury BC - Richland Springs</td>
<td>3 48 14 10 0 0 0</td>
<td>$48,347 $5,985 $11,440</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Callison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millersview BC - Millersview</td>
<td>0 0 134 12 12 0 0</td>
<td>$95,000 $79 $2,850</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Dunn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Coleman BC - Coleman</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$46,244 $3,718 $7,452</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Dean</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novice BC - Novice</td>
<td>0 9 4 3 0 0 0</td>
<td>$21,277 $120 $640</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Owings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee BC - Robert Lee</td>
<td>3 0 436 115 68 0 0</td>
<td>$284,289 $9,714 $24,312</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Walls</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochelle BC - Rochelle</td>
<td>4 55 58 30 12 0 0</td>
<td>$130,276 $4,050 $20,285</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockwood BC - Rockwood</td>
<td>0 22 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$35,934 $2,147 $16,393</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole Farmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Second BC - Winters</td>
<td>- 45 25 15 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman Morton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh Street BC - Ballinger</td>
<td>1 103 35 40 6 0 0</td>
<td>$68,951 $4,210 $8,357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan Burrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennyson BC - Bronte</td>
<td>4 17 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$30,000 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Christopher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valera BC - Valera</td>
<td>2 82 37 15 0 0 0</td>
<td>$45,235 $1,500 $11,250</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Howell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voss BC - Voss</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$15,565 $602 $1,656</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Ellison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingate BC - Wingate</td>
<td>0 44 14 10 0 0 0</td>
<td>$95,350 $19,400 $12,395</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Graham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

* Coke Co Cowboy Church - Bronte
  * James Brunson
  
  0 0 0 0 0 0 0 $0 $546 $0

---

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | *= no 2019 report, no data
### Lake Ivie Baptist Association

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Hords Creek Cowboy Church - Coleman</td>
<td>Seth Moore</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^SEIBSA Ballinger - Miles</td>
<td>Alejandro Gonzalez</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Shade Tree Cowboy Church - Brady</td>
<td>Brandon Whittington</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Christoval Cowboy Church - Christoval</td>
<td>Dan Glasscock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Hallelujah Trail Cowboy Church - Eden</td>
<td>Steve Belote</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB El Divino Salvador - Mason</td>
<td>Basilio Esquivel</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig de la Comunidad - Ballinger</td>
<td>Robert Cheatheam</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Pleasant Hills Country Church - Abilene</td>
<td>Robert Cheatheam</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 501 Lamesa Association

Director of Missions Dennis Adams, Moderator, PO Box 1373, Lamesa 79331

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^FBC - Welch</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Lamesa</td>
<td>Jim Medley</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>1294</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship BC - Lamesa</td>
<td>Dennis Adams</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Klondike BC - Lamesa</td>
<td>Larry Gamez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera BC - Lamesa</td>
<td>Larry Gamez</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 509 Lampasas Association

Tri-Rivers Area

Director of Missions Richard Ray, PO Box 45, Gatesville 76528

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Adamsville BC - Lampasas</td>
<td>Dale Adams</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs BC - Briggs</td>
<td>Roy Moran</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clear Creek BC - Kempner</td>
<td>Nick Van</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 509 Lampasas Association Tri-Rivers Area Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cove Korean BC - Copperas Cove</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cove Korean BC Engl Min - Copperas Cove</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard Fisher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Copperas Cove</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1671</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Kemp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Kempner</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Casper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Lampasas</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Willis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Lometa</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Riley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naruna BC - Lampasas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Feinberg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Oakalla BC - Oakalla”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay Cole</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Creek BC - Lampasas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Ortego</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Missions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Lampasas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco Reaza Sr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 515 Laredo Association

**Director of Missions Hector Almanza, PO Box 451443, Laredo 78045**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>“El Buen Samaritano - Laredo”</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo Ortiz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“IB Belen Casa De Pan - Laredo”</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Salazar,Antonio Lozano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“IB Emanuel de Laredo - Laredo”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“IB Nueva Armonia - Laredo”</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastor Reyes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“IB Santa Fe - Laredo”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector Almanza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Cristiana Ebenezer - Laredo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana De Lara,Ismael Lara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Korean BC of Laredo - Laredo”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Kim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Primera IB - Laredo”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorso Maciel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Shiloh Ch Church - Laredo”</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Mahaffy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
**515 LAREDO ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSIONS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB De Cristo De Rio Bravo - Laredo</td>
<td>0  0  0</td>
<td>0  0 0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Dickinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cowboy Church - Laredo</td>
<td>-  0  8</td>
<td>0  0 0</td>
<td>0  3</td>
<td>0  3</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro De La Paz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Emanuel Mi Fortaleza - Laredo</td>
<td>0  0  0</td>
<td>0  0 0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Gracia De Dios - Laredo</td>
<td>0  0  0</td>
<td>0  0 0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$450</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilario Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Trinidad - Laredo</td>
<td>-  0  0</td>
<td>0  0 0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cesar Gabriel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**517 LEON ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions - Tuffy Loftin, 8153 FM 3178, Centerville, TX 75833

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSIONS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bethel BC - Buffalo</td>
<td>-  143  158</td>
<td>99  45</td>
<td>0  21</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Grissett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ephesus BC - Marquez</td>
<td>-  0  597</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$136,616</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$28,984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Payne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Jewett</td>
<td>-  0  198</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$330,245</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$26,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Crosby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Buffalo</td>
<td>7  305  325</td>
<td>213  88</td>
<td>10  0</td>
<td>$796,828</td>
<td>$30,567</td>
<td>$18,493</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Alan Grisham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Centerville</td>
<td>1  370  370</td>
<td>60  37</td>
<td>6  0</td>
<td>$190,429</td>
<td>$4,500</td>
<td>$13,888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Willingham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LifeChurch - Leona</td>
<td>0  118  119</td>
<td>90  90</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$403,843</td>
<td>$1,842</td>
<td>$15,091</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Gray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Memorial BC - Oakwood</td>
<td>-  111  176</td>
<td>62  25</td>
<td>10  0</td>
<td>$83,295</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$9,495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Pickens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mount Olive BC - Jewett</td>
<td>0  0  0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>0  0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Platt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
## 533 LUBBOCK AREA ASSOCIATION
Director of Missions Jerry Joplin, 4207 34th St, Lubbock 79410

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prg.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Alliance Church - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Rando</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bacon Heights BC - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadview BC - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>844</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Rhoades</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rush</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Celebration Ch Center - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Comm Heights - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Dominguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cornelius Chapel BC - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis Cooks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Co Line BC - Abernathy</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Mcbee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Divine Love BC - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Burns</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fell Church Lubbock - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Barbee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Odonnell</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Seagraves</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>940</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Tahoka</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliff Holdridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Parmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Abernathy</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike O Donnell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - New Deal</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Denver City</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Streun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Plains</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Patrick Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Idaho</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Riley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Lorenzo</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Ledbetter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4026</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1005</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Dagnel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Ralls</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T Messer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Shallowater</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>716</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zack Holder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Slaton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>832</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Hollan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NOTE:
- [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches
- * new since 2017
- ^ no 2019 report, prior year used
- * no 2019 report, no data

**224** 2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC Roosevelt - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>86 65</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$121,000</td>
<td>$359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco Avila</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Progressive BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>30 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deshun Avery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Flint Avenue BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>15 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Davila</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Church - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>56 56 7 4</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$21,600</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Sena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater Saint James BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>162 25 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$90,842</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Rose</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Heart of Worship - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>0 35 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Welch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>0 197 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$716,828</td>
<td>$24,906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Pardue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Jerusalen - Lorenzo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Nueva Vida - Odonnell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>115 55 12 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Nueva Vida - Wolfforth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>68 49 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$49,000</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupe Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Providencia - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>30 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramon Ochoa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Rios De Agua Viva - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Hernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Templo - Post</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>9 8 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$4,045</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliseo Chapa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Urbana - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>6 0 8</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramon Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana Avenue BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>4431</td>
<td>1734 765 54 53</td>
<td>11,915,427</td>
<td>$3,344,657</td>
<td>$100,431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Mcmeans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Int’l Ch Fell - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$20,747</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Gary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LifePoint BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>99 43</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$110,850</td>
<td>$825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Harbison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Star Cowboy Church of Lubbock Co</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Stewart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lubbock Chinese Church - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhenchuan Liu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lubbock Korean BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeongjae Kim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*MacKenzie Terrace BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubrey Howell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Min Templo De Adoracion - Lubbock</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Geigel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Monterey BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>439 238</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$844,558</td>
<td>$28,369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Belk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Calvary BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>25 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$26,300</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Slaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Gilead BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>75 20 15 15</td>
<td>15 15</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mount Zion BC - New Home</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L V Witherspoon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Home BC - New Home</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$151,159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleve Kerby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Horizon BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$52,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Diggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jerusalem BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$15,690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Light BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Millennium BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Samuels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Zion BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nside BC - Abernathy</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$38,207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Oakwood Bapt Deaf Church - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Medina, Marcus Murphy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;One Accord Fell - Lubbock</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>903</td>
<td>1452</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Medina, Marcus Murphy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Parkway Drive BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$58,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Winchester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$64,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eloy Felan Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pilgrim BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Dusty Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Redeemer Church - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shiloh BC - Ralls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$16,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;South Park BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Howe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Southcrest BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>3837</td>
<td>4487</td>
<td>3250</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinity BC - Post</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$29,529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivon Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victory Life BC - Lubbock</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Brewer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Casa de Oracion El Shaddai - Denver City</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Diaz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;El Buen Samaritano - Tulia</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriel Garza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fell Church - Hobbs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Free Spirit Church - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell Atkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Renovacion - Cactus</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriel Garza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Roca Eterna - Lovington</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Diaz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Inside Out BC - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin Street FBC - Littlefield</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwain Morgan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Jerusalem Comm BC - Hale Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Faith Ch Church - Olton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Living Word BC - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Dickerson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Love Thy Neighbor Church - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Generation Bapt - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Doss</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera Mision Baut - Cactus</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Rivera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Prosperity Church - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Aguilar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint John BC - Lamesa</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvin Medlock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Sun City Church - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brant Small</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Tabernacle Of Truth - Slaton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavance Samuels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Hills Comm Church - Vista</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*242 Fell - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Bundy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>African Comm BC - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredy Mubatazi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*East Point BC - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Barnes Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Faith FBC - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Freedom Bapt - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Morin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Frontera Cowboy Church - Morton</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Herrera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Great Faith Comm BC - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comas Godfrey Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greeter Mount Zion BC - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comas Godfrey Sr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Hispana BC of Lubbock - Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
## 533 Lubbock Area Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td>Receipts</td>
<td>Prog.</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Fuente de Vida - Shallowater</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 25</td>
<td>24 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$358</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando Hernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Jerusalen - Seagraves</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24 24</td>
<td>60 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$25,000</td>
<td>$11,37</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvador Trevino</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Jesus El Mesias Shallowater - Lubbock</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$60</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Mexicana - Post</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20 20</td>
<td>19 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$11,540</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgie Carrizales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Nuevo Nacimiento - Lubbock</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 20</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$257</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Roca De Salvacion - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 35 35</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramon Picon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IG De Jesus El Mesias - Lubbock</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Luz En La Comunidad - Lubbock</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domingo Ibarra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^New Harvest BC - Abernathy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52 62</td>
<td>16 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Davila</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Nueva Vision IB - Ralls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70 80</td>
<td>26 16</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$15,206</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Tabernaculo De Adoracion - Lubbock</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Geigel Cruz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^The Difference Makers Fell - Lubbock</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Stubblefield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^The Heights Fell - Lubbock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>279 309</td>
<td>197 116</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$821,704</td>
<td>$9,600</td>
<td>$26,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Martindale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Under Construction Fell - Lubbock</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$286</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusty Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## 569 Milam Association

**F.I.R.M. Area**

Director of Missions Patrick Knowlton, PO Box 192, Cameron 76520

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td>Receipts</td>
<td>Prog.</td>
<td>Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Battetown BC - Cameron</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>62 71</td>
<td>18 18</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$4,051,677</td>
<td>$153</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Troxell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Calvary BC - Rockdale</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>33 38</td>
<td>15 9</td>
<td>1 0</td>
<td>$8,680</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Cameron Mount Zion BC - Cameron</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>54 54 54</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^FBC - Thrall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>84 179</td>
<td>33 27</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$48,617</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clint Neighbors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^FBC - Buckholts</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 30 0 8</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$25,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark McAdams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Cameron</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>103 300</td>
<td>168 102</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$287,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$16,267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusty Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 569 MILAM ASSOCIATION F.I.R.M. AREA CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Thorddale</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150 233 65 35 20 0</td>
<td>$150,499 $2,677 $6,111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Granger</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70 0 18 0 0 0</td>
<td>$72,959 $6,951 $10,540</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Hamline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Rockdale - Rockdale</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>400 90 65 14 0</td>
<td>$199,675 $15,384 $5,585</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Higginbotham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Primera - Cameron</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45 0 15 0 0 0</td>
<td>$33,416 $0 $5,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basilio Montez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Tierra Santa - Cameron</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>34 57 41 0 0</td>
<td>$22,514 $0 $758</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Robertson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Liberty Comm Church - Cameron</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Little River BC - Cameron</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55 22 22 0 0</td>
<td>$45,108 $2,779 $2,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Kirk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Marylo BC - Cameron</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Kirk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Milam Co Cowboy Church - Milano</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 130 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$143,378 $0 $17,987</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Rockdale</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>18 5 5 4 4</td>
<td>$6 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Reyes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*San Gabriel BC - Thorddale</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>47 29 13 0 0</td>
<td>$38,493 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Cheatham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC - Cameron</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>58 7 7 0 0</td>
<td>$17,274 $1,289 $2,222</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Self</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

| *Crossroads Bible Church - Rockdale | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $1,200 | $0 |
|                                     |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |       |    |
| Dave Kaufmann                      |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |       |    |
| *IB Calvario - Buckholts           | 0 | 17| 17| 3 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0   | $0 |
| Ricky McCall                       |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |       |    |
| *True Love BC - Cameron            | - | 250| 300| 100| 40| 0 | $53,021 | $0 | $0 |
| Maurice Bennett                    |   |   |   |   |   |   |     |       |    |

### 605 NECHES RIVER ASSOCIATION

**Director of Missions William Jones, PO Box 995, Crockett 75835**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Dorcas Wills Memorial Bapt - Trinity</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>546 281 130 0 0</td>
<td>$394,761 $53,822 $76,015</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Kitts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC of Friday - Groveton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>36 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley May</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Vernon BC - Kennard</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>56 18 11 0 0</td>
<td>$12,565 $100 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Luke MBC - Crockett</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>82 25 35 6 0</td>
<td>$3,675 $0 $2,750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Moses III</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  |  + new since 2017  |  * no 2019 report, prior year used  |  * no 2019 report, no data
## 613 NEW BETHEL ASSOCIATION

**Sabine Neches Area**

Director of Missions - Jimmie Neel, PO Box 159, Kirbyville 75956

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attld.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnum BC - Corrigan</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beech Creek BC - Woodville</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Lewellen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campground BC - Woodville</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caney Creek BC - Chester</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Duplantis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel BC - Colmesneil</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen McBride</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enon BC - Chester</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug Shows</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairview BC - Woodville</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Loar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Warren</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Mahfouz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Woodville</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC Daucette - Woodville”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Powers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Shiloh BC - Woodville</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Sherrod</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace BC - Colmesneil</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold Billings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Harmony BC - Woodville”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Yates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillister BC - Hillister</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Dean</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katy BC - Colmesneil</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert Sheffield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Mount Carmel BC - Colmesneil”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Powers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Mount Nebo BC - Fred”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle Butcher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“New Hope BC - Warren”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welton McGallion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Rockland BC - Rockland”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Rhodes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>19</th>
<th>19</th>
<th>26</th>
<th>16</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>$6,600</th>
<th>$0</th>
<th>$360</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>“Nueva Vida Ig Woodville”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$6,600</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrique Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Tyler Co Cowboy Church - Woodville”</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 639 PALO PINTO ASSOCIATION

**Director of Missions Ferel Gage, PO Box C, Mineral Wells 76068**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Man</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Mineral Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>966</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Alcorn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbs Valley BC - Mineral Wells</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Harvey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairview BC - Mineral Wells</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Tunnell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Possum Kingdom Lake - Graford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Trammell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Palo Pinto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Strawn</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Nowak</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Gordon</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Carter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Mineral Wells</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>1167</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Buchanan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Templo Baut - Mineral Wells</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immanuel BC - Mineral Wells</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Correll</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Camp BC - Palo Pinto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mingus BC - Mingus</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Willeford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oran BC - Graford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Popchin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palo Pinto Co Cowboy Church - Santo</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Keck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patillo BC - Lipan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock Creek BC - Mineral Wells</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Richardson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salesville BC - Mineral Wells</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonnie De Armond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 647 PALUXY ASSOCIATION

**Director of Missions Glenn Ward, 1844 Acton Hwy., Granbury 76049**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Man</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acton BC - Granbury</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Roath</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison BC - Lipan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darryl Chandler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluff Dale BC - Bluff Dale</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Pace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | * no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Brazos River BC - Granbury</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Fulmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood BC - Glen Rose</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$84,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairview BC - Granbury</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$33,487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Reuterstrickold</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$185,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Strickland</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>869</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>$1,354,941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Lineberger</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>1518</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>$1,130,954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood BC - Glen Rose</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$84,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Fulmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairview BC - Granbury</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$33,487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Reuterstrickold</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$185,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Strickland</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>869</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>$1,354,941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Lineberger</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>1518</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>$1,130,954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Granbury BC - Granbury</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Happy Trails Cowboy Church - Glen Rose</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jennings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeside BC - Granbury</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2854</td>
<td>3536</td>
<td>3368</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$4,970,796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Forrest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Prospect BC - Nemo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Turner</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$69,883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainbow BC - Rainbow</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$208,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Phillips</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sside BC - Granbury</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$126,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Turbeville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Church on Thistle Ridge - Granbury</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hanson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolar BC - Tolar</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$509,403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Samples</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triple Cross Cowboy Ch Hood Co - Granbury</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1507</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$639,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waples BC - Granbury</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>$204,719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay Luedeker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSIONS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Arise BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Rue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Benbrook Korean BC - FORT WORTH</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jae Ho Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Crossroads Church - Cresson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cleburne Comm Church - Cleburne</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Michels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristo Roca Viva - Granbury</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$27,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel Guia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Cristiana Vino Nuevo - Granbury</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Sandoval</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lipan Cowboy Church - Lipan</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$181,173</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 647 PALUXY ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nueva Creacion Primera IIB - Glen Rose</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$42,024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erick Anaya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 663 PARKER ASSOCIATION

**Director of Missions John Thielepape, 118 East Park Avenue, Weatherford 76086**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Ballew Springs BC - Weatherford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$31,616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Keeling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Beulah BC - Millsap</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$115,770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Pickern</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Brazos Trails Cowboy Ch - Weatherford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$214,751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Terry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Church on the Hill - Azle</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$28,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Kolb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Clear Fork BC - Weatherford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$96,860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rainey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church At The Crossing - Aledo</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>894</td>
<td>894</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee Brewer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Church on the Hill - Azle</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Morgan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Central BC - Weatherford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Nichols</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Christway BC - Springtown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$44,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rainey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comm BC - Weatherford</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$48,874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Bolling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Emmanuel Church - Weatherford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$284,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Becknal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith Comm BC - Weatherford</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$40,303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Beaman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Weatherford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$254,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R Tracy Cook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Weatherford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyndale Holloway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Poolville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Keefer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Dennis - Lipan</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>698</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$661,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Shearman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Horseshoe Bend - Weatherford</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$12,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B J Waller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Willow Park - Willow Park</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>895</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Mansur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 * no 2019 report, prior year used * no 2019 report, no data

---

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Garner BC - Weatherford</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan Porter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony BC - Weatherford</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Crosslin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hilltop BC - Weatherford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hilltop Family Church - Springtown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>812</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Mathis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nueva Jerusalem - Springtown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pablo Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeshore Drive BC - Hudson Oaks</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Knox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lighthouse BC - Azle</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Edmonson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope BC - Weatherford</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Jefferson Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope BC - Boyd</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>565</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Side BC - Weatherford</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>3032</td>
<td>4148</td>
<td>2697</td>
<td>945</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Houser</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Oak Ridge BC - Hudson Oaks</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Arledge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Weatherford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Alonso</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shady Grove BC - Weatherford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Grissio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Silver Creek BC - Azle</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Ditty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soda Springs BC - Millsap</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Deel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring Creek BC - Weatherford</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walnut Creek BC - Azle</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>863</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Whitt BC - Whitt</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Arnold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Zion Hill BC - Weatherford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Parker Co Cowboy Church - Aledo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Sneed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
# Baptism, Church, City, Pastor's Name - Church, City, Pastor's Name - Church, City, Pastor's Name - Church, City, Pastor's Name - Church, City, Pastor's Name -

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Belvue BC - Kermit</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>$131,474</td>
<td>$8,503</td>
<td>$9,182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Bryant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Barstow</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>$36,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Daniels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Grandfalls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>$57,246</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Love</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Wickett</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>$22,006</td>
<td>$981</td>
<td>$1,010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kinman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Wink</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Ewell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Fort Stockton</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>$334,030</td>
<td>$8,313</td>
<td>$20,515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Kermit</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>939</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>$247,533</td>
<td>$10,073</td>
<td>$58,847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldon Mullins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Monahans</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$884,696</td>
<td>$34,116</td>
<td>$51,580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Powell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Pecos</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>$364,063</td>
<td>$22,777</td>
<td>$53,848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Crane</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>865</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>$472,712</td>
<td>$28,173</td>
<td>$53,235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Imperial</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$49,348</td>
<td>$1,414</td>
<td>$4,569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Temple BC - Kermit</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,750</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonnie Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*House of Prayer BC - Pecos</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Henderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB El Calvario - Monahans</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$5,294</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Cordova</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Vida Nueva - Pecos</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*N Temple BC - Pecos</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Zimdars</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Pecos</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>$37,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint James MBC - Pecos</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Barnes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sside BC - Monahans</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$472,000</td>
<td>$8,357</td>
<td>$7,717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Reiff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*West Park BC - Pecos</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>$63,306</td>
<td>$3,900</td>
<td>$7,285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rey Carreon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

*Crane Cowboy Church - Crane
Kenneth Smarr

*Pecos Co Country Church - Fort Stockton
Gary Dunn

*Templo Baut El Buen Pastor - Ft Stockton

### NOTE:
- [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches
- + new since 2017
- * no 2019 report, prior year used
- ^ no 2019 report, no data
### 679 Permian Regional Association

**Director of Missions, Phillip Golden, 519 W 4th St., Denver City, TX 79323**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bethel MBC of Midland - Midland</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Ashley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC - Andrews</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>1701</td>
<td>778</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC - Seminole</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>698</td>
<td>1260</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IB El Calvario - Loop</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Basquez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IB Primera - Andrews</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli Burguete</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Primera IB - Denver City</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Urias</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Primera IB - Seminole</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonatan Soliz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Segunda IB - Denver City</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo Diaz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>S Seminole BC - Seminole</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>1286</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Buck Wheat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Templo Baut Nueva Vision - Plains</strong></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Templo Baut Sinai - Plains</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isidro Ponce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Trinity BC - Seminole</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Washburn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

- **Cross Bar Bapt Cowboy Church of Andrews**
- **Kerry Pack**

### 700 Red River Valley Association

**Director of Missions Guille Seigler, 2320 Clarksville, Paris 75460**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bagwell BC - Bagwell</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karl Bush</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bethel BC Clardy - Pattonville</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jody VanDeaver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brookston BC - Brookston</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B K Moody</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chicota BC - Chicota</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Burrow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Chitum Trails Cowboy Church - Powderly</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McLeod</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cunningham BC - Deport</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Tatum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg.</td>
<td>Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Double R Cowboy Church - Clarksville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kye Rieff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Delta BC - Lake Creek</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jake Vaughn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Emberson BC - Sumner</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Reed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Faith BC - Deport</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L C Stout</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'FBC - Annona</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Lambert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'FBC - Cooper</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Witherspoon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'FBC - Ruxton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chey Potter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Paris</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1600</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Turner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Friendship BC - Paris</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fulbright BC - Detroit</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon Bell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Howland BC - Paris</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Immanuel BC - Paris</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Lamar Point BC - Paris</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Crosswhite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leesville BC - Bagwell</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal Seaborn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Olive BC - Paris</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Reger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novice BC - Paris</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Falk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Pacio BC - Lake Creek</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Petty BC - Petty</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Barnes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Salem BC - Annona</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Dickey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Trinity BC Reno - Reno</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronny Aubrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Youngs Chapel MBC - Powderly</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor's Name - Baptist, City, Pastor's Name - Baptist

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name - Baptist</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prg.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Black Oak BC - Como</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 32</td>
<td>0 16</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$47,302</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Beliew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brashear BC - Brashear</td>
<td></td>
<td>19 0 620</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$526,211</td>
<td>$675</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Burns</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Calvary BC - Sulphur Spsg&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 121 162</td>
<td>50 36</td>
<td>13 14</td>
<td>$181,878</td>
<td>$1,050</td>
<td>$3,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garry Jordan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center Grove BC - Mount Vernon</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 25</td>
<td>0 5</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Harris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel Hill BC - Emory</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 0 196</td>
<td>0 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$51,078</td>
<td>$2,413</td>
<td>$3,417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clearwater BC - Scroggins</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 120 352</td>
<td>65 45</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$159,461</td>
<td>$8,616</td>
<td>$21,723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Holmes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornerstone BC - Cumby</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 0 88</td>
<td>0 32</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$109,319</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co Line BC - Point</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 0 195</td>
<td>0 76</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Darty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Country Cowboy Ch - Sulphur Spr</td>
<td>4 0 0 0 40 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Leach</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cypress BC - Winnsboro</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 119</td>
<td>0 18</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$46,542</td>
<td>$5,698</td>
<td>$16,424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugherty BC - Emory</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 0 47</td>
<td>0 8</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$21,672</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Pierce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;East Caney MBC - Sulphur Springs&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 240 240</td>
<td>100 65</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavelle Hendricks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enloe BC - Enloe</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 4</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$4,374</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell BC - Campbell</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 53</td>
<td>0 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$55,366</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nesbitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Cumby</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 0 298</td>
<td>0 21</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$36,892</td>
<td>$675</td>
<td>$862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Waskom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Mount Vernon</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 0 1305</td>
<td>0 439</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,392,290</td>
<td>$35,750</td>
<td>$131,930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Pepper Puryear</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Sulphur Springs</td>
<td></td>
<td>20 0 2034</td>
<td>0 770</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$3,354,123</td>
<td>$265,575</td>
<td>$681,065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Gravens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood BC - Saltillo</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 67</td>
<td>0 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$34,869</td>
<td>$700</td>
<td>$120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Freeman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;1B N Hopkins - Sulphur Springs&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 15 15</td>
<td>39 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Immanuel BC - Sulphur Springs&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 27 64</td>
<td>16 16</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$23,573</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon BC - Mount Vernon</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 55 72</td>
<td>18 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$126,742</td>
<td>$1,814</td>
<td>$8,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Little</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Springs BC - Sulphur Springs</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 60</td>
<td>0 14</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$26,970</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Leathers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Miller Grove FBC - Cumby&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 45 45</td>
<td>12 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$23,734</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Olive BC - Talco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 117</td>
<td>0 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$60,266</td>
<td>$2,437</td>
<td>$20,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Deyoung</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 709 REHOBOTH ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

**Church, City, Pastor's Name -**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baptisms</strong></td>
<td><strong>Res.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Enroll</strong></td>
<td><strong>Avg. Attd.</strong></td>
<td><strong>WMU</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Beginning BC - Mount Pleasant</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Whitaker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope BC - Scroggins</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Glosup</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Street BC - Winnsboro</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1063</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Etridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posey BC - Sulphur Springs</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Perkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly Springs BC - Sulphur Springs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Caldwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgeway Union BC - Sulphur Springs</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Clements</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur Bluff BC - Sulphur Bluff</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Bryant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur River Cowboy Church - Talco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Rosamond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur Springs Union BC - Sulphur Spgs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brant Small</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabernacle BC - Pickton</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Haun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Oak BC - Yantis</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Rogers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

**IB Jesus El Camino - Mount Vernon**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baptisms</strong></td>
<td><strong>Res.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Enroll</strong></td>
<td><strong>Avg. Attd.</strong></td>
<td><strong>WMU</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Polo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Principe De Paz - Yantis</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillermo Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Hispana - Mount Vernon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauricio Cadena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera Mision Baut - Sulphur Springs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 718 RIO GRANDE VALLEY ASSOCIATION

**Director of Missions, 617 W Expwy 83, Weslaco 78596**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baptisms</strong></td>
<td><strong>Res.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>Enroll</strong></td>
<td><strong>Avg. Attd.</strong></td>
<td><strong>WMU</strong></td>
<td><strong>Bapt Men</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bapt Temple - San Benito</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Dupree</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bapt Temple - McAllen</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel BC - Port Isabel</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorge Moreno Sr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridge Comm Church - Port Isabel</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 ^ no 2019 report, prior year used * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - McAllen</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1579</td>
<td>1579</td>
<td>1329</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julio Guarnieri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Comm BC - Harlingen”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Hendrick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Comu Cristiana La Nueva Esp - San Juan”</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oziel Guzman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Conway Ave BC - Mission”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Mora</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Crossroads BC - Mcallen”</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernesto Chapa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Emmanuel BC - Mcallen”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edson Lara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Falcon Heights BC - Falcon Heights”</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry Nall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC - Hargill”</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Hicks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC - Weslaco”</td>
<td></td>
<td>617</td>
<td>826</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC - Mission”</td>
<td></td>
<td>342</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC - San Isidro”</td>
<td></td>
<td>121</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC - Raymondville”</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeke Padilla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC - La Feria”</td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC - Santa Rosa”</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Harlingen</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Hood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Los Fresnos</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>902</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Powell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Rio Hondo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Alamo</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rene Lizcano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Donna</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacey Proctor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Edinburg</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Pharr</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vidal Muniz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC of Arroyo City - Rio Hondo”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlingen United BC - Harlingen</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricardo Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“IB Avondale - Harlingen”</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberto Reyes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Belen - Weslaco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Pena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Belen de Edinburg - Edinburg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigo Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Berea - Edinburg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andres Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Betania - Brownsville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Bethel - Progreso</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberto Villarreal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Bethel - San Benito</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Efrain Alvarado</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Biblica - Pharr</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Casa De Oracion - Brownsville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB de la Comu Sublime Gracia - Mercedes</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ismael Gaspar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Del Pueblo - Mission</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan De La Garza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB El Calvario - Brownsville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Aguilar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB El Sendero de La Cruz - Weslaco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Emanuel - Harlingen</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Quintana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Emanuel Edinburg - Edinburg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Emmanuel Alton - Alton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moises Figarola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Fe Y Poder - Donna</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberto Valdez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Filadelfia - Mercedes</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Filadelfia - Brownsville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Sandoval</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Getsemani - San Juan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Horeb - Brownsville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olbert Robledo,Richard Valles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Jerusalem - Edinburg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaime Ochoa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Jerusalem - Pharr</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adan Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Las Palmas - Weslaco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Los Vecinos - Harlingen</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorge Sotomayor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Manantial De Vida - Penitas - 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omar Chavarria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches   + new since 2017   * no 2019 report, prior year used   ^ no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Mis Nueva Jeruzalem - Brownsville</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Olazaran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Monte Horeb - Mcallen</td>
<td>- 78 81</td>
<td>108 65</td>
<td>18 8</td>
<td>$49,000</td>
<td>$300 $200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moises Aguirre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Natividad - Mcallen</td>
<td>- 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Nueva Jerusalem - San Benito</td>
<td>- 20 23</td>
<td>16 16</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$40,429</td>
<td>$430 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvaro Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Nueva Luz - Mcallen</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $65 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Tovias</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Nueva Vida - Edinburg</td>
<td>- 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Quiroz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Nuevo Amanacer - Harlingen</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Casablierro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Principe De Paz - Mcallen</td>
<td>- 63 74</td>
<td>66 70</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$51,696</td>
<td>$4,632 $3,477</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Guevara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Pueblo Escogido - San Juan</td>
<td>- 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $28 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Smost - Brownsville</td>
<td>- 72 80</td>
<td>68 60</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$68,000</td>
<td>$0 $5,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus David Sanchez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Sside - Mercedes</td>
<td>- 70 95</td>
<td>79 36</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$37,705</td>
<td>$600 $1,040</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Templo Bethel - Mcallen</td>
<td>- 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $1,566 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ismael Marquez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Tierra Prometida - Mcallen</td>
<td>- 200 200</td>
<td>177 70</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$122,109 $1,200 $5,528</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island BC - S Padre Island</td>
<td>0 157 259</td>
<td>431 193</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$996,248 $14,365 $43,331</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Waddell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^La Promesa IB - Mcallen</td>
<td>- 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvador Bahena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Light House Ch For the Deaf - WESLACO</td>
<td>- 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Harris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Memorial BC - Edinburg</td>
<td>- 15 15</td>
<td>17 17</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$8,233 $660 $160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerardo Lorenzo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Monte Alto BC - Monte Alto</td>
<td>- 29 43</td>
<td>15 5</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$12,334 $300 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Rentz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^New Life BC Weslaco - Weslaco</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $1,485 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Portillo, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^New Wine Church - Harlingen</td>
<td>- 0 122</td>
<td>65 52</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$48,337 $100 $828</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Olmito BC - Olmito</td>
<td>- 25 25</td>
<td>4 4</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Galindo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Penitas BC - Penitas</td>
<td>- 55 91</td>
<td>47 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$63,336 $20 $1,705</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco Huerta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Primera IB - Harlingen</td>
<td>- 30 30</td>
<td>28 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,500 $500 $880</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberto Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Primera IB - La Feria</td>
<td>- 158 225</td>
<td>150 95</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$74,000 $500 $5,240</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Mercedes</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 35 50</td>
<td>68 30 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillermo Fuentes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Raymondville</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 22 29</td>
<td>27 24 0 0 0</td>
<td>$9,616</td>
<td>$916</td>
<td>$178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisandro Ramon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - San Benito</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 98 100</td>
<td>60 60 0 0 0</td>
<td>$70,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,085</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armando Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Donna</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Zamora</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - La Joya</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 69 98</td>
<td>147 115 0 0</td>
<td>$58,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fidencio Vasquez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Mcallen</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 109 139</td>
<td>128 103 0 0</td>
<td>$75,000</td>
<td>$1,710</td>
<td>$3,600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector Hernandez,Daniel Caballero</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Mission</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 170 170</td>
<td>145 127 0 0</td>
<td>$149,420</td>
<td>$900</td>
<td>$5,590</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli Sanchez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Pharr</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 45 54</td>
<td>68 4 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$470</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roman Morales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Weslaco</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillermo Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Edinburg</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 115 120</td>
<td>126 126 35 30</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$325</td>
<td>$900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abiel Ake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Santa Rosa</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 20</td>
<td>15 20 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$315</td>
<td>$1,700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvaro Corrales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB En Las Milpas - Pharr</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 50 75</td>
<td>60 65 5 5 0</td>
<td>$46,000</td>
<td>$360</td>
<td>$1,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB La Blanca - La Blanca</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 35 35</td>
<td>6 6 10 3</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Cavazos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB La Grulla - La Grulla</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 25 57</td>
<td>53 32 0 0 0</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
<td>$495</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Guerrero</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Mexicana - Brownsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 60 60</td>
<td>60 50 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leocadio Baltazar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Remolino - Rio Grande City</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 0 170</td>
<td>60 60 20 10</td>
<td>$46,933</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$1,400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Lozano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rangerville BC - San Benito</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 53 75</td>
<td>45 30 0 0 0</td>
<td>$31,557</td>
<td>$2,393</td>
<td>$2,306</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rio Grande Valley Chinese BC - Edinburg</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Way Church - Mcallen</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 13</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$20,479</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$11,209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Joule</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Trinity BC - Brownsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 60 62</td>
<td>132 74 0 0 0</td>
<td>$25,259</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$2,159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emilio Castillo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Trinity BC - Mcallen</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 130</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sutton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

| IB Calvario de Pueblo de Palmas - Penitas |          | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| IB de Alamo - Alamo                   |          | - 102 102 | 190 135 40 40 | $250,205 | $50 | $46,814 |

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Ebenezer - Hidalgo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Nueva Esperanza - La Joya</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Galindo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus The Messiah - Edinburg</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graciano Castaneda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucero Del N Comm Church - Harlingen</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Montes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templo Neh Comm Ch - Brownsville</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector Iacheta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfa Y Omega Mision Baut - San Juan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Suarez, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amistad BC - Harlingen</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorge Moreno Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breathe Life Ch Church - Harlingen</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramon Vela</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of Acts - Elsa</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graciano Castaneda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Baptist Mission Madero - Mission</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberto Matus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Calvario de Weslaco - Weslaco</td>
<td>-29</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Mendiola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Eliacim - Brownsville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberto Blanco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Emanuel - Los Indios</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco Montiel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Emanuel - Alamo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adan Angiano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Luz Del Cielo - Brownsville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonso Villareal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Pan de Vida - McAllen</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Serrano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Primera Escobares - Roma</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Guevara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Sendero De La Cruz - Alamo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osvaldo Vela</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Sublime Gracia - Weslaco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ismael Gaspar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Evangelistica de fe El Shaddai - San Juan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librado Burciega</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Palma En Cristo IB - San Benito</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alejandro Chacon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mision Baut Genesis - Harlingen</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adolfo Medrano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Horizon Church - San Benito</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Petree</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olmito Comm Church - Weslaco</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cepeda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB de la Sullivan City - Sullivan City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul San Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 718 RIO GRANDE VALLEY ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB de Santa Maria - Santa Maria</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30 50</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera Ig Garciasville - Garciasville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42 42</td>
<td>82 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Guerra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Way of the Cross BC - La Feria</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 727 ROBERTSON ASSOCIATION

**F.I.R.M. Area**

Director of Missions Patrick Knowlton, PO Box 192, Cameron 76520

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elliott BC - Hearne</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>302 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$84,987</td>
<td>$5,170</td>
<td>$14,840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Bremond</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>190 249</td>
<td>155 93</td>
<td>23 22</td>
<td>$192,221</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$39,827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Ortner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Franklin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 1007</td>
<td>424 163</td>
<td>11 0</td>
<td>$847,461</td>
<td>$15,833</td>
<td>$95,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronson Stewart, Ted Elmore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hearne</td>
<td>3 0</td>
<td>607 100</td>
<td>57 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$253,618</td>
<td>$16,259</td>
<td>$24,682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hooper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Five Points BC - Bryan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23 25</td>
<td>7 6</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana Altimore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Prairie BC - Franklin</td>
<td>0 25</td>
<td>36 6</td>
<td>4 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$22,775</td>
<td>$2,441</td>
<td>$243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louie Walston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progressive MBC - Hearne</td>
<td>2 0</td>
<td>207 0</td>
<td>15 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Crawford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 3036524 ROLLING PLAINS BAPTIST NETWORK

Director of Missions Clay Giddens, PO Box 214, Snyder 79550

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Calvario BC - Sweetwater</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17 17</td>
<td>17 9</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$5,776</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Colorado City</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>187 483</td>
<td>84 39</td>
<td>30 0</td>
<td>$179,411</td>
<td>$3,711</td>
<td>$6,939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion BC - Roscoe</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65 106</td>
<td>50 32</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$85,916</td>
<td>$5,085</td>
<td>$5,619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Parsons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonial Hill BC - Snyder</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>701 1039</td>
<td>732 185</td>
<td>20 0</td>
<td>$1,541,091</td>
<td>$135,072</td>
<td>$177,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Emmanuel BC - Colorado City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Blackwell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>116 149</td>
<td>54 33</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,578</td>
<td>$12,276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Loraine</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 80</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$35,212</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Roever</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017  * no 2019 report, prior year used  ^ no 2019 report, no data
### 3036524 ROLLING PLAINS BAPTIST NETWORK CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Colorado City</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>795</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>40.0</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Shields</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Westbrook</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Roscoe</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Draper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Sweetwater</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Hendrix</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC of Ira - Ira</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>20.0</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Zion BC - Sweetwater</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Carey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Heaven Bound Cowboy Church - Snyder</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Donaho</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar Street BC - Sweetwater</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Norton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Maryneal BC - Maryneal</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T J Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mount Zion BC - Colorado City</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quincy Randall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan BC - Nolan</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vic Meyer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Street BC - Colorado City</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Vinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Snyder</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix Silva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB El Calvario - Colorado City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC - Sweetwater</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt McGowen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Union BC - Snyder</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Griffith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 745 RUSK PANOLA ASSOCIATION

**East Texas Area**

Director of Missions Lewis Edwards, PO Box 546, Mt. Enterprise 75681

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Grove BC - Carthage</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freddy Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Carthage</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>1152</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monty Pierce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Berry BC - De Berry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Wilburn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairplay BC - Beckville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viktor Roudkowski</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | - no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Rusk Panola Association East Texas Area Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attld. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td>Total Receipts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Overton&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>114 602</td>
<td>48 35 0 0</td>
<td>$174,551 $1,060 $35,637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Paschall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Henderson&quot;</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1907 2717</td>
<td>1697 688 3 0</td>
<td>$2,881,615 $77,518 $280,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Higgs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Mount Enterprise&quot;</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>189 227</td>
<td>146 58 0 0</td>
<td>$200,665 $13,506 $42,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dylan Price, Charles Reed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Tatum&quot;</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>297 564</td>
<td>64 35 0 0</td>
<td>$216,852 $8,299 $16,087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trey Roberson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC Crims Chapel - Henderson&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23 29</td>
<td>7 7 1 0</td>
<td>$26,665 $103 $3,536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Craig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship BC - Carthage</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>45 50</td>
<td>30 25 8 0</td>
<td>$0 $825 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Grand Bluff BC - Carthage&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>129 160</td>
<td>38 30 0 0</td>
<td>$59,578 $0 $1,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Gary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillview BC - Henderson</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>335 339</td>
<td>100 100 10 6</td>
<td>$269,032 $0 $1,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Cooper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;London BC - New London&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 917</td>
<td>0 107 0 0</td>
<td>$245,116 $0 $25,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Macedonia BC of Carthage - Carthage&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>109 143</td>
<td>59 21 0 0</td>
<td>$92,118 $0 $6,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission Springs BC - Henderson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22 68</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$16,670 $1,368 $2,267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Zion BC - Tatum</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0 266</td>
<td>0 60 6 20</td>
<td>$0 $1,000 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pine Hill BC - Henderson&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25 25</td>
<td>12 12 0 0</td>
<td>$30,950 $0 $5,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Riley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pleasant Ridge BC - Carthage&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 25</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$9,533 $818 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Kirkner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second BC - Henderson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>77 77</td>
<td>18 18 0 0</td>
<td>$46,360 $939 $4,605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredric Powell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods New Hope BC - Tenaha</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60 110</td>
<td>30 20 0 0</td>
<td>$83,976 $3,000 $4,660</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Missions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attld. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td>Total Receipts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Love BC - Henderson</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17 23</td>
<td>18 19 0 0</td>
<td>$29,900 $1,327 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Madkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Beginnings BC - Henderson&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 25</td>
<td>10 10 0 0</td>
<td>$12,000 $0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Durham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera Mision Baut - Henderson&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>59 83</td>
<td>95 57 0 0</td>
<td>$29,580 $0 $22,934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sabine Neches Area

**Director of Missions Jimmie Neel, PO Box 159, Kirbyville 75956**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams Memorial BC - Jasper</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 143</td>
<td>0 15 0 0</td>
<td>$48,000 $1,003 $2,417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

---

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
### 761 Sabine Valley Association Sabine Neches Area Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany BC - Milam</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Tieman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Calvary BC - San Augustine</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug Fincher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Kirbyville</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Kinman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel BC - Burkeville</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy Kipp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Broadus</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Brookeland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Carrigan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hemphill</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Richardson, Forrest Owens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Kirbyville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Burchett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jasper Co Cowboy Church - Jasper</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Hope BC - Milam</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ross</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Old Salem Comm BC - Call</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Zeigler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pine Grove BC - Newton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Crane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayburn Parkway BC - Bronson</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Grounds, Bob Logsdon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roganville BC - Kirbyville</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Swearengen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toledo BC - Burkeville</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Schadler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 785 San Antonio Association

**Director of Missions Darrell Horn, 5807 I-10 West, San Antonio 78201**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;A New Beginning Comm Bapt - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Salinas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Agape BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorge Vasquez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Alamo Heights BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Contreras</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Antioquia BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Hernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ashley Road BC - San Antonio Charles Shipp</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28 475</td>
<td>7 7</td>
<td>7 0</td>
<td>27,110</td>
<td>$446</td>
<td>$383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bapt Temple Church - San Antonio Jorge Zayasbazar</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>205 205</td>
<td>215 110</td>
<td>10 0</td>
<td>609,483</td>
<td>$5,004</td>
<td>$13,818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Believers BC - San Antonio Stanley Mosley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10 36</td>
<td>0 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>20,381</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bellaire BC - San Antonio William Kroeger</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>345 1001</td>
<td>31 18</td>
<td>5 0</td>
<td>85,835</td>
<td>$4,401</td>
<td>$8,172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bethany MBC - San Antonio Douglas Randle</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100 100</td>
<td>25 13</td>
<td>10 0</td>
<td>80,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bright and Morning Star BC - San Antonio Sammie Shuler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary BC - San Antonio Kevin Nelson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1190 1195</td>
<td>300 175</td>
<td>30 0</td>
<td>$863,208</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>$16,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary Church Robstown - Robstown Arnold Romero</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary Hills BC - San Antonio Jared Kress</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>160 202</td>
<td>137 114</td>
<td>288 88</td>
<td>$319,252</td>
<td>$14,913</td>
<td>$18,347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Camino Del Rey BC - San Antonio Daniel Garcia</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>84 120</td>
<td>136 32</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$82,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Canaan Missionary FBC - San Antonio Joe Theus</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>63 66</td>
<td>66 35</td>
<td>10 6</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$550</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchill BC - San Antonio Neil Bennett</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,072,031</td>
<td>$23,096</td>
<td>$84,843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cibolo Valley Bapt - Schertz Jeff Roman</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0 570</td>
<td>0 146</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$490,687</td>
<td>$12,053</td>
<td>$50,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Coliseum Park BC - San Antonio Russell Cruzan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Congregation Beth Simcha - San Antonio Russell Cruzan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Converse Hispanic BC - Converse Larry Silvas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>81 90</td>
<td>78 46</td>
<td>18 12</td>
<td>$74,848</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$9,649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Covenant BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covenant Comm Church - San Antonio Earl Grant Jr</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0 395</td>
<td>0 195</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$701,734</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$3,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Crestview BC - Windcrest Joshua Fuentes</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>129 180</td>
<td>159 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$261,724</td>
<td>$7,199</td>
<td>$16,304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cristo El Rey BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16 16</td>
<td>16 15</td>
<td>9 4</td>
<td>$24,092</td>
<td>$195</td>
<td>$125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cristo Jesus Peniel BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$7,378</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*CrossBridge Comm Church - San Antonio Kirk Freeman</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 437</td>
<td>547 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$3,055,780</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$548,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads BC - San Antonio Doug Diehl</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1655 2335</td>
<td>611 315</td>
<td>10 0</td>
<td>$1,841,365</td>
<td>$88,879</td>
<td>$258,042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Dedicated BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60 70</td>
<td>18 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellview BC - San Antonio Phil Risley</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>186 1200</td>
<td>80 83</td>
<td>0 15</td>
<td>$167,456</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:**   [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches   ^ new since 2017   * no 2019 report, prior year used   ^ no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*East St Matthew BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>20 12</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Nious</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Eastwood Comm MBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>23 12</td>
<td>$18,083</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Roberts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Edgewood BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5 5</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*El Buen Pastor BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,161</td>
<td>$2,036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Emmanuel BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$85,634</td>
<td>$480</td>
<td>$4,855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolando Ramos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ethiopian and Eritrean Ch Fell - San Ant</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zetsa Bekele</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Everlasting Light BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,340</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lionel Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Family Deaf Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>44 18</td>
<td>$7,000</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>$345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Richey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - La Vernia</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>634 242</td>
<td>$761,961</td>
<td>$13,821</td>
<td>$11,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josh Walters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Castroville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>220 182</td>
<td>$734,708</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Craver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Converse</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>82 41</td>
<td>$77,379</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
<td>$1,798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat Hail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Elmendorf</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>35 60</td>
<td>$38,652</td>
<td>$701</td>
<td>$376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Molina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2555</td>
<td>2555</td>
<td>2149 1100</td>
<td>$630,482</td>
<td>$179,425</td>
<td>$79,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Universal City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2843</td>
<td>3142</td>
<td>2621 1498</td>
<td>$4,709,820</td>
<td>$243,970</td>
<td>$596,634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lindow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Schertz</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>0 40</td>
<td>$235,246</td>
<td>$11,453</td>
<td>$14,341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Gardner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Helotes - Helotes</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>0 71</td>
<td>$470,549</td>
<td>$37,719</td>
<td>$97,815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Chinese BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Garnett BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>16 16</td>
<td>$11,365</td>
<td>$120</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omar Pachecano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gateway BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>24 26</td>
<td>$210,162</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$18,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Glory Bound BC - Elmendorf</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50 10</td>
<td>$40,126</td>
<td>$360</td>
<td>$3,073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Golden Gate MBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Shaw</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gospel Myanmar Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 100</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,263</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Saw</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Fell A Baptist Comm - Bulverde</td>
<td>2 100</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54 0</td>
<td>$333,842</td>
<td>$14,327</td>
<td>$32,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil Schroeder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Fell BC of Leon Valley - San Antonio</td>
<td>2 60</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>18 0</td>
<td>$98,173</td>
<td>$4,944</td>
<td>$10,651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Sofet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Point Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>1161</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>576 0</td>
<td>$3,050,787</td>
<td>$6,000</td>
<td>$63,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Harris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tsms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Good News Missionary Baptist - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth McIntyre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Love MBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester Gillespie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater New Mt Zion - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Hardeman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Pilgrim Rest BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Harmony BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke Gradeless</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Harvest Comm Fell - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Bolanos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hebron BC - Saint Hedwig</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Sullivan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Highland Hills BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Littlefield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hillside Chapel - Castroville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Luna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hosack Avenue BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Collins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hosanna BC - Poteet</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>835</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Florez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Huntleigh Park BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Guyton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Agua De Vida - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olber Roblero</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Alta Vista - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Arevalo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Buena Voluntad - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernie Moraga</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Capernaum - Olmito</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogelio Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Central - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Antonio Hernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB El Calvario - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remigio Aguirre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB El Jordan - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB El Manantial - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudy Trevino</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB El Shaddai - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Villagrico</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Jerusalem - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria H Cantu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB La Fe - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco Ramos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB La Nueva Jerusalem - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruperto Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Loma Alta - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: [] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | ** no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Monte Calvario - San Antonio</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Rios</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nueva Esperanza - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Almendariz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nuevas Fuerzas - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Zapata</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Pueblo De Dios - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Rey De Reyes - Von Ormy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eduardo Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Sur San Antonio - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Escamilla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Ven A El - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Garza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB West Brownsville - Brownsville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1833</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Navarro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Westlawn - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberto Gutierrez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Familia Cristiana - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Henrique</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Joshua House of Worship - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melford Keyes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Kingsborough Ridge BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Espinoza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Canupp, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;La Promesa BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lackland BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>1715</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Hudson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lakeview BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Life Church of San Antonio - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>820</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josue Rodriguez,Osman Pichola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lily of the Valley MBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Owens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Vista Baptist Mission - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live Oak FBC - Live Oak</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Valenta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Living Springs BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Living Waters BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Price</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lovera BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Gutierrez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Macedonia MBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Dailey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison Hills BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bennett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU, Bapt Men</td>
<td>Receipts</td>
<td>Prog.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mayfield Park BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Sutton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Medical Center BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darwin Lowe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Memorial MBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Ararat BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Loggins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Gilead BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Forte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Sinai BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Roberts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*My Redeemer Lives - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Campos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Beacon Hill BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Ortiz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Dimensions Min - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kyle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Jerusalem BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Garner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Way Bible Fell Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Neast BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shad Purcell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Nside Comm Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Nueva Vida BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolando Ramos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Oak Ridge BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Bedo, Lewis Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakwood BC - New Braunfels</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>6333</td>
<td>6333</td>
<td>6506</td>
<td>1657</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Still</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Olivet BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felipe Aguilar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Oriente BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Cavazos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Palm Heights BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Mexicana - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfonso Flores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Progressive MBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Richardson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rebecca Creek BC - Spring Branch</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Leinneweber</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Redeeming Grace Ch Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent Bryant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Resurrection BC - Schertz</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3500</td>
<td>3500</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Riverside BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Stevens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockpoint Church - Schertz</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Jeffreys</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolling Oaks BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-181</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Boubel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint John Baptist Helotes - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Price</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Luke BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Barber</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Phillip BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Stephen BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-353</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Biggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio Korean BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoon Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saving Faith Church Fell - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Hewitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Search and Rescue Church - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearer Hills BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-1554</td>
<td>2996</td>
<td>1223</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Graves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seast BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Cosper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Side BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-1054</td>
<td>1376</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Byrom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWest BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Lujan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starlight Missionary Baptist - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stonebridge BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Prather</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunny Slope BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-60</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teo Cisneros</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sur Zarzamora BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-50</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaime Alcala</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templo Baut - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templo Baut Getsemani - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-20</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Blue Jean Church - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Wyman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Exciting West End BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-127</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Jolla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Hills Church - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>889</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Wall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Road to Damascus - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Levine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Vineyard Fell Church - Schertz</td>
<td></td>
<td>-0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo Avenue BC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-107</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Efraim Diaz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thousand Oaks Bible Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 175</td>
<td>177 204</td>
<td>234 76</td>
<td>10 0</td>
<td>$377,021</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td>$27,719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuck Humbert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tree Mount Temple Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 200</td>
<td>415 60</td>
<td>75 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$3,591,247</td>
<td>$18,840</td>
<td>$318,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 2427</td>
<td>4324 1030</td>
<td>446 0 0</td>
<td>$111,495</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D Hollon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity MBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 171</td>
<td>176 176</td>
<td>15 12 6</td>
<td>$1,410,966</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius Sheppard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>True Ch Unity Church - Adkins</td>
<td>- 25</td>
<td>35 54</td>
<td>15 0 0</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Shelton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>True Gospel BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 18</td>
<td>26 26</td>
<td>11 0 0</td>
<td>$25,038</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Holt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>True Vine BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 2900</td>
<td>2920 532</td>
<td>314 90 60</td>
<td>$113,184</td>
<td>3,306</td>
<td>5,873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Grice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Park BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 119</td>
<td>122 70</td>
<td>65 0 0</td>
<td>$175,221</td>
<td>8,667</td>
<td>12,101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley Hi FBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>100 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>2,766</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Woodruff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westridge Park FBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>85 18</td>
<td>18 0 0</td>
<td>$13,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewayne Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Robe MBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 25</td>
<td>35 15</td>
<td>12 3 2</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodlake BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 306</td>
<td>504 223</td>
<td>158 60 36</td>
<td>$282,962</td>
<td>7,380</td>
<td>15,640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Hulsey II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>462 476</td>
<td>389 177 0 0</td>
<td>$1,217,522</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>164,778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett Vickrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodlawn Hills BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 0</td>
<td>45 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$8,500</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zion Star MBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 133</td>
<td>135 80</td>
<td>60 0 0</td>
<td>$140,000</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Glass</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Architect Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Diaz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beyond the Cross - Boerne</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Javier Medina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compassion Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornerstone Karenni BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoreh Litacan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Commission Ch Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Oladipupo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosanna Baptist of Jourdanton - Pleasanton</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40 15 15</td>
<td>13 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete Navarro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Vida Eterna - San Antonio</td>
<td>- 48</td>
<td>48 38</td>
<td>33 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamaliel Tovar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:**   
[ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Baptist Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>785 SAN ANTONIO ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ignite Comm Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Schapiro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Impact Church - Universal City</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jared Cash</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$36,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*In Christ Min - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Karen BC of San Antonio - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eh Thay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Kingdom of Christ BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibasha Nkunzingoma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Liberty Grace Comm Church - Schertz</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Langford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Living Tree Church - San Marcos</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ommar Aguilar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ministerio De Gracia - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel Diaz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mosaic Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas Barrientes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Seasons Min - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirven Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Schertz - Schertz</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Almendariz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Refuge Church - Schertz</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrin Phillips</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Regeneration BC - Elmendorf</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillermo Salinas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rossville Comm Church - Poteet</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minchey Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint Stephens Chapel - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manny Alaniz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Bible Forum - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Richardson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Launch Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Message Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredricc Brock,Kandace Brock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Zomi FBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niang Cing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alamo Comm Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,062,763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Flowers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$13,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$84,393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Berean Baptist Bible Fell - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>$78,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Patterson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Centro Cri Familiar Nuevo Vino - San Ant</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$15,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogelio Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch Family BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>$140,758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$4,219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Covenant Life Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerard Bagsby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Divine Love Comm BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jethro White,Barbara White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Empowering Grace Ch Center - San Ant</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Exchange Life Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Halbeisen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Free Hope Fell Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Landrum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Glory Bound Ch Temple - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Arreguin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;God Chasers Comm Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donte Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;God's Will MBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Murray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Grace Temple Ch Church - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lance Aubert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Betel - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Lozano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Del Espiritu Santo - Poteet</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergio Guerra</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB El Calvario - Cibolo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaime Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Fuente de Vida - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olber Roblero</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Hispanic - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Hernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Los Angeles Heights - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miguel Ayala</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nazaret - Brownsville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodolfo Garay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Vida Abundante - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonatan Luna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Cristiana Monte de Dios - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel Galvan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Cristiana Triunfante - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazar Vargas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Ministerio Esperanza - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Garcia Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Impact Comm Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Kingdom Outreach Center - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Korean Han Ma Eum BC - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SE Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;La IB De Hogar - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Larkspur Ch Fell - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Life Restored Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex Fleming</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lighthouse Comm Bible Church - San Ant</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Be</td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Living Active Word - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Terrell Byrd</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Living Waters Comm Church - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Brandon Clack</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mighty Fortress Ch Fell - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Sammy Lopez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mosaic Church - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Wesley Craig</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mount Moriah BC - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Mike Rodriguez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Beginnings BC - Pleasanton&quot;</td>
<td>Javier Soliz</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Hope Covenant Church - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Craig Grubbs</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Testament MBC - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Bernard Willis</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Nwest Park BC - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Robert McCarter</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Oasis Outreach Bapt Mission - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Robert Patterson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Restoration Ch Center - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Cesar Moreno</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Resurrection BC Twin Lakes - Devine&quot;</td>
<td>Jesse Martinez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;River Fell - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Ben Hanna</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rose of Sharon BC - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Paul Russell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;San Ant English Speaking Korean - San Ant&quot;</td>
<td>Jose Calamaco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shepherd's Way BC - Corpus Christi&quot;</td>
<td>Armando Torralva</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sion Romanian BC - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Sam Zara</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;5 Gate Church - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Daniel Richard</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Abundant Life Ch Fell - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Stanley Wilson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Ancient Path Ministry - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas Sawell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Rock Fell - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Kevin Duhart</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Transformation Bapt Ch Fell - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Robert Forte</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinidad BC - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Pablo Juarez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;True Light Ch Fell - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Ronson Hall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Victoria En Cristo - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Jose Calamaco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 785 San Antonio Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vietnamese Ch Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted Nguyen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vision Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillermo Salinas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W Heritage Cowboy Church - Pipe Creek</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliff Hargrove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 793 San Felipe Association

**Coastal Plains Area**

Interim Director of Missions Sam Waltman, 1105 San Jacinto, Rosenberg 77471

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abiding Faith BC - Missouri City</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Morgan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazos Bend BC - Needville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Brooks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briarchase MBC - Missouri City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Grant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Mercy Church - Katy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Buen Pastor BC - Katy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Arevalo,Norberto Gomez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel BC - Missouri City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justo Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith Fell Ch of Fort Bend - Missouri City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Barrett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall Church Of Fort Bend - Rosenberg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Needville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Klutz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Rosenberg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Hatchett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - East Bernard</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Beasley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Brookshire</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Webb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Richmond</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>778</td>
<td>987</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lockhart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Sealy</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robby Magee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Wallis BC - Wallis</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Carder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Parkway BC - Richmond</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil Mclendon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  * no 2019 report, prior year used  * no 2019 report, no data

---

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL 259
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg.</td>
<td>Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Great Oaks BC - Richmond</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russ Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Hispana Emanuel - Pattison</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Luna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Hispana De Brookshire - Brookshire</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincente Montoya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Manantial BC - Sugar Land</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundo Perea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pecan Grove BC - Richmond</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Murks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Rosenberg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcelino Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Richmond</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Villalobos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Redeemer Comm Church - Katy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitch Maher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River Bend BC - Fulshear</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>710</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crowe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Second BC - Rosenberg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Segunda IB - Rosenberg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogelio Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sienna Ranch BC - Missouri City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Dean</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Summit Ch Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romeo A Adduru</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Church at Cane Island - Katy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Fort Bend Church - Sugar Land</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7371</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>809</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Stevenson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Good Country Church - Pattison</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Mcmillian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinity BC - Katy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josh Guajardo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Victory Ch Church - Missouri City</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Ballard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

| "Family Fell Bible Church - Houston | 0        | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0    | 0    | 0   | $0       | $0   | $0   | $0        |
| John Brassel                       |          |      |      |        |      |      |     |         |      |      |           |
| The Cross Church - Richmond        | 3        | 170  | 170  | 75    | 40   | 0    | 0   | $135,000 | $25  | $0   | $0        |
| Walter Junious                     |          |      |      |        |      |      |     |         |      |      |           |
| "Abundant Grace Bapt Miss - Missouri City | -  | 51  | 51   | 33    | 30   | 0    | 0   | $12,000  | $0   | $420 | $0        |
| Doyle Davis                        |          |      |      |        |      |      |     |         |      |      |           |
| Disciples Ch Fell - Missouri City  | 0        | 0    | 100  | 0      | 20   | 0    | 0   | $180,000 | $75  | $0   | $0        |
| Cedric Young                       |          |      |      |        |      |      |     |         |      |      |           |
| "Dove Nest Min - Rosenberg        | 0        | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0    | 0    | 0   | $0       | $0   | $0   | $0        |
| Blaze Polk                         |          |      |      |        |      |      |     |         |      |      |           |
| "Greater Bay Area Church - Baytown | 0        | 0    | 0    | 0      | 0    | 0    | 0   | $0       | $0   | $0   | $0        |
| Brent James                        |          |      |      |        |      |      |     |         |      |      |           |

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

260 2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Membership</td>
<td>Bible Study</td>
<td>Missions Education</td>
<td>Total Receipts</td>
<td>Coop. Prog.</td>
<td>Total Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Illegible content due to poor quality of the image.

801 SAN JACINTO ASSOCIATION
Director of Missions Randy Gilchrist, PO Box 1533, Baytown 77522 1533

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Membership</td>
<td>Bible Study</td>
<td>Missions Education</td>
<td>Total Receipts</td>
<td>Coop. Prog.</td>
<td>Total Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Illegible content due to poor quality of the image.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Plenitud - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Restauracion Familiar - Highlands</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felipe Reyes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Cristiana Baut Eben Ezer - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noe Izaguirre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Memorial BC - Pasadena</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason W Havner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial BC - Baytown</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>734</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Piatt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Newport Comm BC - Crosby</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Nside BC - Baytown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Wash</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Nside BC - Highlands</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Brumbelow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippians Comm BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolton Stevens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollingbrook Fell FBC Baytown - Baytown</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1214</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>646</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Yowell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Second BC - Baytown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>2200</td>
<td>1264</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Clements</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second BC - La Porte</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Avenue BC - Pasadena</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>1091</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templo Baut De Habla Hispana - La Porte</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorge Reynaga</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooster BC - Baytown</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Shuttlesworth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSIONS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nueva Vida - Baytown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Rosales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB en - Baytown - Baytown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Salas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Seast Texas Cowboy Church - Crosby</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Adolph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SATELLITE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Memorial BC N Campus - Dayton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew McDaniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 825 Shelby Dочек Association
#### East Texas Area
Director of Missions Lewis Edwards, PO Box 546, Mt. Enterprise 75681

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Antioch BC - Center&quot;</td>
<td>Johnny Lewis</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>$40,916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Antioch BC - Center&quot;</td>
<td>Johnny Lewis</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>$37,956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Antioch BC - Center&quot;</td>
<td>Johnny Lewis</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Shelbyville&quot;</td>
<td>Rob Merriman</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1453</td>
<td>2688</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>$1,491,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Shelbyville&quot;</td>
<td>Rob Merriman</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$104,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Shelbyville&quot;</td>
<td>Rob Merriman</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1157</td>
<td>2814</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>$3,842,542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - San Augustine&quot;</td>
<td>David Williams, Rick Scarborough</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$124,263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Tenaha&quot;</td>
<td>John Whitworth</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>$257,761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Timpson&quot;</td>
<td>Bobby Bressman</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>$228,434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Douglass&quot;</td>
<td>Randy Arnold</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>$104,387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Haslam - Joaquin&quot;</td>
<td>Bobby Smith</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$131,745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fredonia Hill BC - Nacogdoches&quot;</td>
<td>Kendall McDonald</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1137</td>
<td>1394</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>$1,032,365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hillcrest BC - Center&quot;</td>
<td>Gordon Vaughn</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Holly Springs BC - Garrison&quot;</td>
<td>Bobby Smith</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>1100</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>$508,968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Memorial - Nacogdoches&quot;</td>
<td>Rafael Flores</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lone Star BC - Center&quot;</td>
<td>Terry Goodnight</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>$62,422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Nacogdoches Bible Fell - Nacogdoches&quot;</td>
<td>Rodney Jones</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Neuville BC - Center&quot;</td>
<td>Larry Byrd</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$87,748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Patron BC - Shelbyville&quot;</td>
<td>Glenn Bragg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>$42,006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB Hispana - Center&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$13,374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Toledo Bend Cowboy Ch - Shelbyville&quot;</td>
<td>Don Richey</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Missions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Nacogdoches Korean BC - Nacogdoches&quot;</td>
<td>Heiill Kim</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Open Door Bapt Worship Center - Center&quot;</td>
<td>Alvin Davis</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$10,800</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 825 Shelby Doches Association

#### East Texas Area Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Primera Mision Baut - San Augustine</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$25,928</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 833 Smith Association

Director of Missions Danny Pickens, 3226 Old Jacksonville Road, Tyler 75701

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Antioch BC - Tyler</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Nipp</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arp Emmanuel BC - Arp</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>1061</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Klingisick</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel BC - Tyler</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Murrell</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethlehem BC - Flint</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Murrell</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullard Sern BC - Bullard</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Parrish</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmel BC Inc - Lindale</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cheatham</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colonial Hills BC - Tyler</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1196</td>
<td>1504</td>
<td>1082</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Bryan</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Brand Cowboy Church - Tyler</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1278</td>
<td>1763</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Morrow</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damascus BC - Lindale</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Surratt</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean BC - Tyler</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Sexton</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dover BC - Tyler</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Anderson</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Lake BC - Bullard</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenward Goode</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith BC of Tyler - Tyler</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice McMillion</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>FBC - Big Sandy</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Weaver</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Alba</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Burton</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Mineola</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1160</td>
<td>1600</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Casper</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hawkins</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>1101</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary Tunnell</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Lindale</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>846</td>
<td>861</td>
<td>947</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Buck</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Troup</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>1042</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Ballard</td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
<td> </td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

---

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL

---

264
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attld.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Whitehouse</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>905</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Edom - Ben Wheeler</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Lloyd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Gresham - Tyler</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Wise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC of Tyler - Tyler</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>1476</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike Wisner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Owentown - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galilee BC - Flint</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garden Valley BC - Lindale</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway BC - Whitehouse</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester Foreman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;God's Way BC - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derry Hinton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Acres BC - Tyler</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17688</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2591</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Dykes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Harvest Acres BC - Mineola</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Burcham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hebron BC - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell Burch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Heights Comm BC - Tyler</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hawkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hill Creek BC - Whitehouse</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Ford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Broadway - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Zia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB De Fe - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Sanchez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lake Tyler Bapt - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Pickens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;LifePoint Fell Church - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex Velarde</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Living Acts Church - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Euler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lone Star Church - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug Hanning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macedonia BC - Chandler</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Metropolitan BC - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Carmel BC - Whitehouse</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles (Chuck) Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mount Olivet BC - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL

265
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bap-</td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Providence BC - Athens</td>
<td>Joel Harris</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sylvan BC - Tyler</td>
<td>Bruce Rudd</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Generation BC - Tyler</td>
<td>Elmer Rogers</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noonday BC - Tyler</td>
<td>Scott Garbett</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neat Texas Cowboy Church - Haw</td>
<td>E Charles Thomas</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Springs BC - Tyler</td>
<td>Jack Newton</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Hill BC - Tyler</td>
<td>Gib Baskerville</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>1197</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Tyler</td>
<td>Joe Deleon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sharon BC - Arp</td>
<td>Erik Switzer</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Spring BC - Tyler</td>
<td>Chris Legg</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1128</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sern Oaks BC - Tyler</td>
<td>Brandon Holinski</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>1231</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sside BC - Tyler</td>
<td>Mark Price</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvania Church - Tyler</td>
<td>Phillip Dancy</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cross BC - Tyler</td>
<td>Steven Young</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Woods BC - Tyler</td>
<td>Lon Graham</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinity West BC - Tyler</td>
<td>Faye Oliver</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Tyler Korean BC - Tyler</td>
<td>Billy Kwon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Voices of Victory - Tyler</td>
<td>Cullen Holman</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Lake BC - Chandler</td>
<td>Clarence Evans</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>1175</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westwood BC - Tyler</td>
<td>Tracy Holcomb</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Whitehouse Bapt Fell - Whitehouse</td>
<td>Roger Hickman</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

| *903 Comm Church - Flint      | Russell McLennan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $300 | $0 |
| "Daybreak BC - Tyler          | Jason Rhodes | - | 33 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 0 | $6,600 | $944 | $0 |
| "Destiny Outreach Ministry - Tyler | Michael Shelby | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 833 Smith Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Hope Church - Tyler</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Garner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Fell - Tyler</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Barroso</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Myriad Comm Church - Tyler</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,868</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Lissner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Open Door Bible Fell Church - Tyler</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$560</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome Milton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrim Rest BC - Tyler</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>$67,592</td>
<td>$375</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Faulks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Fell - Troup</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Derrick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Colonial Hills - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$654</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco Rodriguez, Jose Torres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Satellite

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Green Acres BC S Campus - Flint</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$8,891</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin Slayton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 841 Soda Lake Association

Director of Missions Randall K. Babin, 2109 Victory Dr., Marshall 75672

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Athey BC - Harleton</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>$85,831</td>
<td>$7,433</td>
<td>$19,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy Hoover</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel BC - Jefferson</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>$223,542</td>
<td>$3,639</td>
<td>$9,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Douglas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cave Springs BC - Marshall</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>$402,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$43,222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Ratcliff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Marshall</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>1524</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>$371,406</td>
<td>$21,050</td>
<td>$59,770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Vincent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clearview BC - Marshall</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>$31,081</td>
<td>$2,696</td>
<td>$4,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie Brewer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Co Line BC - Diana</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$23,638</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon Leonard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads BC - Marshall</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>862</td>
<td>962</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>$968,466</td>
<td>$18,792</td>
<td>$99,424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derek Hicks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairview BC - Marshall</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>$73,645</td>
<td>$6,771</td>
<td>$17,409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hallsville</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>1307</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>$981,020</td>
<td>$59,396</td>
<td>$150,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Jefferson</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>$223,542</td>
<td>$1,900</td>
<td>$10,702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Marshall</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>$402,200</td>
<td>$15,130</td>
<td>$43,222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Berryhill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship BC - Marshall</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>$184,593</td>
<td>$9,600</td>
<td>$19,289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name - Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Harmony BC - Hallsville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Howlett Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Hilcrest BC - Marshall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Nichols</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Immanuel BC - Marshall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1517</td>
<td>1759</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karnack BC - Karnack</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J B Grant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Oak BC - Jefferson</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Jochum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial BC - Marshall</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Perkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulberry Springs BC - Hallsville</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Warington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nesbitt BC - Marshall</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Seeley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hebron BC - Waskom</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>661</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope BC - Marshall</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Nichols</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Grove BC - Harleton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Val Vallery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope City BC - Jefferson</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Evers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Caddo BC - Marshall</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Pierce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Second BC - Marshall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Gallatin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victory BC - Marshall</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Segers Sr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westwood BC - Waskom</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Bevill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodlawn BC - Marshall</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Sherman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SATELLITE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mobberly BC Marshall Campus</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoffrey Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**849 SOUTH PLAINS ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions, 510 Ave C, Levelland 79336

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name - Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bledsoe BC - Bledsoe</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollis Shewmake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary BC - Brownfield</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>955</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Carter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | ^ no 2019 report, no data
### 849 SOUTH Plains Association continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fairview BC - Levelland</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>178 549</td>
<td>49 29 0 0</td>
<td>$62,280</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D Jay Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC - Meadow</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90 324</td>
<td>120 75 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$7,925</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greg Breedlove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FBC - Whiteface</strong></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>104 0</td>
<td>40 26 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,857</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Mosley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Brownfield</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>255 255</td>
<td>255 130 65 30</td>
<td>$450,000</td>
<td>$2,061</td>
<td>$20,300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Matt Baird</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Levelland</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>961 1350</td>
<td>488 202 0 0</td>
<td>$882,895</td>
<td>$70,167</td>
<td>$60,255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammy Elliott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Morton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>94 97</td>
<td>43 19 10 5</td>
<td>$124,720</td>
<td>$6,660</td>
<td>$16,671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russ Coffman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Ropesville</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0 200</td>
<td>0 59 0 0 0</td>
<td>$170,500</td>
<td>$6,147</td>
<td>$13,377</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donovan Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Smyer</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>150 300</td>
<td>35 25 0 0 0</td>
<td>$85,184</td>
<td>$1,896</td>
<td>$760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Culpepper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Calvario - Levelland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75 75</td>
<td>47 39 0 0 0</td>
<td>$10,984</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$12,645</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB En La Roca - Seagraves</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>66 50</td>
<td>36 36 8 8</td>
<td>$31,830</td>
<td>$623</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ochoa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Galilea - Ropesville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7 11</td>
<td>5 5 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$19,544</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>$1,930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Jimenez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“New Trinity BC - Levelland”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 10</td>
<td>10 9 7 2 2</td>
<td>$20,915</td>
<td>$120</td>
<td>$3,335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Balenton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Drive BC - Levelland</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0 150</td>
<td>25 20 10 5</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$859</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Primera IB - Brownfield”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>61 78</td>
<td>48 26 0 0 0</td>
<td>$40,379</td>
<td>$1,879</td>
<td>$3,278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Primera IB - Levelland”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>111 159</td>
<td>65 45 0 0 0</td>
<td>$36,912</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Holster</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second BC - Levelland</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>498 498</td>
<td>194 66 0 0 0</td>
<td>$394,992</td>
<td>$25,113</td>
<td>$16,349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Winfrey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Templo Betel - Brownfield”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$900</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos Gamez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Faith MBC - Seagraves</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 40</td>
<td>10 10 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Wellman FBC - Brownfield”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40 110</td>
<td>0 18 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,924</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie McHugh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Whitharral BC - Whitharral”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50 57</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$10,310</td>
<td>$656</td>
<td>$5,576</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Macha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  + new since 2017  ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Alsbury BC - Burleson</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1114</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Sharman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bar Cross Ranch Cowboy Ch - Alvarado</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Hensley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethesda BC - Burleson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Vire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Blackberry BC - Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sid Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bono BC - Godley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Buel BC - Cleburne</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toby Easley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cana BC - Burleson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Jordan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cedar Creek BC - Whitney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Gobert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cedar Cross Church - Alvarado</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Free</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*College Heights BC - Cleburne</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Breslaw</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Timber BC - Burleson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusty Gilliam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Henderson Street BC - Cleburne</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neale Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field Street BC - Cleburne</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2434</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Venus</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Davidson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Covington</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc Burnett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Alvarado</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Burleson</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2813</td>
<td>3567</td>
<td>48915</td>
<td>938</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronny Marriott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Cleburne</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Crosby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Godley</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>961</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave Collett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Grandview</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corey Cornutt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fort Victory BC - Crowley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Kesling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greenbrier BC - Alvarado</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Happy Hill BC - Alvarado</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Falkenburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Hillside BC - Alvarado</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
### 483 SOUTHWEST METROPLEX ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop Proj.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Membership</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bap Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baptisms</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Nuevo Amanecer - Cleburne</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>48 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$48,600</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Biblica Redencion - Alvarado</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>25 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$11,060</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Proof BC - Grandview</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lone Willow BC - Cleburne</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$24,082</td>
<td>$2,290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Carmel BC - Cleburne</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>61 44</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$70,132</td>
<td>$1,236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope BC - Cleburne</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>25 23</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$63,264</td>
<td>$5,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope Comm Church - Venus</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>71 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$98,743</td>
<td>$6,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Cleburne BC - Cleburne</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>54 54</td>
<td>23 12</td>
<td>$112,634</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Emanuel - Cleburne</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>85 70</td>
<td>20 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Godley - Godley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>20 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$22,617</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese Prairie BC - Burleson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Fort Worth Bapt Fell - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Refuge - Cleburne</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>46 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$45,958</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willow Springs BC - Alvarado</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>30 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$21,839</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop Proj.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Impact Life Church - Joshua</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon Comm Church - Cleburne</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Casa de Promesa - Burleson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>50 45</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Word Laotian BC - Venus</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>23 23</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$2,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission Baut Maranatha - Cleburne</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Nueva Vida - Joshua</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Nails Bible Church - Cleburne</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$4,900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bap Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Andice BC - Florence</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$415,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Norris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Central BC - Round Rock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$2,279,122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Westerfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Chisholm Trail Cowboy Ch - Georgetown</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex Berrios</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Church on The Hill - Jonestown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>$84,145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Latham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cornerstone Church - Georgetown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$351,955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Chapman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crestview BC - Georgetown</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2465</td>
<td>2979</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$3,777,436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Woolridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell BC - Liberty Hill</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$800,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Norris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Jarrell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$67,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Round Rock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2785</td>
<td>3170</td>
<td>1655</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>$2,363,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Leander</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Florence</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$25,445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wes Willie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Georgetown</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1075</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$5,883,978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Ueckert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Taylor</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,346,203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady Collier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Mexican BC - Taylor</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Shiloh BC - Thrall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$98,816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Dennis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Nueva Creacion - Georgetown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Balderas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawler BC - Florence</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$100,671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life Church - Leander</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,896,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Lightsey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lifepointe Fell - Hutto</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Meredith,Neil Klein</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Main Street BC - Georgetown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,690,401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial BC - Taylor</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$184,253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley Marx</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Pleasant BC - Thrall</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Neighborhood Church Collective - Austin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Ishee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Hope FBC - Cedar Park</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1436</td>
<td>1485</td>
<td>1680</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$2,330,930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Pate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Revelation Ch Min - Pflugerville</td>
<td>Fredrick Harris</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Way BC - Round Rock</td>
<td>Bernard Buhl</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open Road Biker Church - Georgetown</td>
<td>John Horton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace of Christ Church - Round Rock</td>
<td>Aurelia Pratt</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Round Rock</td>
<td>David Melendez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restore Austin - Austin</td>
<td>Zach Lambert</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Round Mtn BC - Leander</td>
<td>Edmund Pax</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenandoah BC - Cedar Park</td>
<td>Jeff Moore</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Church at Bee Caves - Austin</td>
<td>John Horton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Connection of Taylor - Taylor</td>
<td>Ben Walker</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Fell At Round Rock - Round Rock</td>
<td>Donnie Smith</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1515</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turning Point Fell Church - Manor</td>
<td>Wes Porter, Gerald Thurman</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upwards Church - Leander</td>
<td>Darrell Koop</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zion Chapel BC - Taylor</td>
<td>Johnny Spence</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace BC - Thrall</td>
<td>John Latham</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope City Church - Georgetown</td>
<td>Russell Stanphill</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Victoria en Cristo Round Rock - Hutto</td>
<td>Abel Estrada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moontower Church - Austin</td>
<td>John Sorrell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graceway Ch Church - Round Rock</td>
<td>Felix Bammin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Conexion de Vida - Round Rock</td>
<td>Michael Arce</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SATELLITE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Church At Canyon Creek - Austin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Fell At Hutto - Hutto</td>
<td>Donnie Smith</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upwards Church at Jarrell - Leander</td>
<td>Darrell Koop</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### 880 Tarrant Association

**Director of Missions David Bowman, 4520 James Ave., Fort Worth 76115 2195**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;121 Comm Church - Grapevine&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>610</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Sawyers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;African Evangelical BC - Grand Prairie&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson Omoni</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Agape BC of Fort Worth - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Agape United Ch Fell - Samson Park&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Hanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Alliance Comm Fell - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Bach</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Agape United Ch Fell - Samson Park&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Hanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Agape United Ch Fell - Samson Park&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Hanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Agape United Ch Fell - Samson Park&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Hanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Arabian Ch Fell - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Arlington BC - Arlington&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonnie Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Arlington Chinese Bible Ch - Pantego&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Shira</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ash Creek BC - Azle&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Wesley Shotwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Arlington Chinese Bible Ch - Pantego&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Shira</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Arlington Chinese Bible Ch - Pantego&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Shira</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ash Creek BC - Azle&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G Wesley Shotwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Azle Avenue BC - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando Rojas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Berean BC - Forest Hill&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bethel Chinese BC - Bedford&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pak Chan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Berean BC - Forest Hill&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bethel Chinese BC - Bedford&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pak Chan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Berean BC - Forest Hill&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Berean BC - Forest Hill&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Berean BC - Forest Hill&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Berean BC - Forest Hill&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Berean BC - Forest Hill&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Berean BC - Forest Hill&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Berean BC - Forest Hill&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Berean BC - Forest Hill&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Berean BC - Forest Hill&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Membership</td>
<td>Bible Study</td>
<td>Missions Education</td>
<td>Total Receipts</td>
<td>Coop._prog.</td>
<td>Total Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Att.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Blessed Hope BC - Kennedale</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O L Pete Cunniff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bread of Life Comm Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jose</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton Hill BC - Westworth Village</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Colley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary BC - Euless</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cambodian Church of Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chhoeun Chhorn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Chinese BC of Ft Worth - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Sanchez, Minju Li</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ch Crusade For Chrst - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Hugie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Christland MBC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*City On A Hill - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1651</td>
<td>1651</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Reeves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*College Avenue BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Shreve</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Comm of Faith - Arlington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Wilpitz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Como First MBC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connell BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Riley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Convergence Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Fish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cornerstone BC - Arlington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2491</td>
<td>2491</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight Mckissic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Crosspointe Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernie Silva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Crowley Family Fell - Crowley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Billman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Dixie Heights BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramon Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Eagle Mtn BC - Lake Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Cecil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Eagles Nest MBC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bart Howell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*East St Paul BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Hillman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Eastland Street BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*El Buen Pastor - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Arrubla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;El Shaddai World Outreach Ch - Ft Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fell of the Parks - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2174</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$5,773,358</td>
<td>$2,820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First African BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>48 18</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisdom Asita</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Azle</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>$3,288,167</td>
<td>$111,026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Sipe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Crowley</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>694</td>
<td>1521</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>37 48</td>
<td>$886,491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Summers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Grapevine</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1831</td>
<td>3912</td>
<td>1482</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>8 0</td>
<td>$3,288,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doug Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Arlington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6800</td>
<td>0 1349</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$6,706,355</td>
<td>$185,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Wiles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Colleyville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4348</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$7,859,547</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Earle,Craig Etheredge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1523</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Wills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hurst</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1072</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$3,857,843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Burnett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Benbrook - Benbrook</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>809</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,086,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Pylant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Castle Hills - Azle</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$132,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hooser</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Everman - Everman</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$239,777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim D Tucker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC Forest Hill - Forest Hill</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$95,985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC Lake Worth - Lake Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>728</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$134,310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles McLaughlin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC Lakeside - Lakeside</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3052</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Brewer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC of Kennedale - Kennedale</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>536</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Eason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Saginaw - Saginaw</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,732,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Carlisle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC Smithfield - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$8,055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beau Brewer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First Bapt White Settlement - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>20 0</td>
<td>$319,619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Howe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First Greater New Hope - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Daniels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First MBC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Moses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First St John MBC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2380</td>
<td>3400</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$929,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Spears</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First True Love BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>35 30</td>
<td>$94,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan Hightower</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Forest Park BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$42,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Jennings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor's Name - Baptist Church Name - Fort Worth

#### Baptism

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Fort Worth Harvest Church - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100 100</td>
<td>60 60</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$150,000 $0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonifacio Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambrell Street BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0 1085</td>
<td>0 130</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$559,960 $34,234 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Spivey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Glenview BC - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 850</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,541,106 $0 $13,211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Hardaway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Glory Chinese BC - N Richland Hills</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75 75</td>
<td>35 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$75,000 $3,000 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Liu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grace Fell BC - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 42</td>
<td>0 27</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$51,720 $1,351 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Munson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Grace Vietnamese BC - Arlington</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 88</td>
<td>46 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$48,000 $0 $2,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hue Nguyen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Great Commission BC - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 4828</td>
<td>766 430</td>
<td>184 150</td>
<td>$2,719,843 $0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Greater Friendship MBC - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish Lowery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Greater Mt Tabor Ch Center - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>337 481</td>
<td>141 42</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$35,000 $0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvis Bowman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Greater Saint Stephen FBC - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>579 581</td>
<td>834 121</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $2,525 $21,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Bell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Greater United MBC - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18 100</td>
<td>2 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$20,000 $0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Harper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Greater Worth Hill MBC - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>103 101</td>
<td>0 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$113,510 $0 $3,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Glynn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hallelujah Worship Gospel - Arlington</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekial Ogunniran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Haltom Road BC - Haltom City</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>303 1437</td>
<td>276 149</td>
<td>52 0</td>
<td>$559,524 $20,615 $57,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Jespersen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hannaum Int'l BC - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $360 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jong Su Heo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Harmony MBC - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>221 316</td>
<td>142 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Lawson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Harvey Ave BC - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>87 329</td>
<td>170 95</td>
<td>10 11</td>
<td>$189,562 $825 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Rogers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Harwood Terrace BC - Bedford</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>595 850</td>
<td>100 140</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$335,500 $0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Heffington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hilltop BC - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25 60</td>
<td>9 6</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$7,617 $0 $1,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Gutierrez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0 366</td>
<td>0 505</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$2,106,396 $4,500 $167,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Bullock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hope Fell Church - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Robertson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hulen Street BC - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 337</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $1,000 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wes Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>IB Buenas Nuevas - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50 50</td>
<td>40 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$77,000 $1,100 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergio Villagran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>IB Calvario - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50 50</td>
<td>40 35</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $450 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>IB Central - Fort Worth</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $150 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector Mendez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*IB Cristo El Rey - Fort Worth Rodolfo Puente</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Dios Te Ama - Fort Worth Jorge Orozco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Getsemani - Fort Worth Oliver Martinez</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Hispana - Arlington Sergio Mendoza</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Jesus El Salvador - Irving Oscar Flores</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Victoria - Lake Worth David Hardy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Victoria en Cristo - Fort Worth Carlos Valencia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ig Biblica Baut - Fort Worth Juan Roque</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Inspiration Point BC - Fort Worth Arthur Blanton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Inspiring a Higher Purpose - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Korean American FBC - Arlington Josh Lee</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Korean BC of Fort Worth - Hurst Chunghee Han, Joseph Chang</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Church - Arlington Eric Herrstrom</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lakeview Fell - Fort Worth Chet Taylor</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lamar BC - Arlington Ryan Gilbert</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1039</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Laotian BC - Fort Worth Thongkhoun Inthaphom</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Legacy Fell of Fort Worth - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*LifePointe Crowley - Crowley Charles Bernal</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mahanaim Ch Fell - Crowley Donald Ellison</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayfield Road BC - Arlington Doug McPherson, Bobby Bridges</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadow Lane BC - Arlington Ronald Danley</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Meadowbrook FBC - Fort Worth Charles Perkins</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Meadowridge Comm - Fort Worth Randal Lyle</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mosaic of Arlington - Arlington Stephen Hammond</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Zion BC - Fort Worth Carl Mcelroy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | - no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Tarrant Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Beginnings BC - N Richland Hills&quot;</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$109,981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Rogers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Bethany BC - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$32,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy Price</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Covenant Comm Church - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$90,051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Hope BC - Mansfield&quot;</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$217,015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Milburn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Providence MBC - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Noell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Rising Star MBC - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$421,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Mcdonald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Victorious BC - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$32,983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D Ellison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Fort Worth BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$3,188,299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Lowrie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;N Pointe BC - Hurst&quot;</td>
<td>719</td>
<td>806</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$900,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Polston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;NPoinote BC - Arlington&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Roe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nwood Church - Keller</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$2,853,172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Roberts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Grove BC - Burleson</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>626</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>$635,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Beckwith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Oak Knoll BC - Haltom City&quot;</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$323,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Ashlock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Oakcrest Family Church - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$172,087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Norwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Olive Place BC - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$154,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Worthly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivet MBC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reginald Moss</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Onnuri All Nations BC - Arlington&quot;</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joung Woo Kim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Outdoor Life Fort Worth - Watauga&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Lopez Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Park Springs Bible Church - Arlington&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$731,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Kuthe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pleasant Run BC - Colleyville&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Cromicans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera BC of Fort Worth - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafael Berlanga</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB De Arlington - Arlington&quot;</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$187,892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Hernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB de Azle - Azle&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Villalobos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB De Keller - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$112,280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB De Everman - Everman&quot;</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$70,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Lantano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | ** no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Avg. Attld.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td>Receipts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Prince of Peace MBC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>$3,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Racers Chapel - Kennedale</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Fuller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Retta BC - Burleson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Lowe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richland Hills BC - Richland Hills</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$413,625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Holiday</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ridglea BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$723,757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;River Oaks BC - River Oaks</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$8,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Mowery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rosen Heights BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$394,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inavi Jimo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saebit BC - Euless</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$65,746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saginaw Comm - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>$62,016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Kahn, Sidney Kahn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saintsville BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$659,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Pace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shady Oaks BC - Hurst</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,432,568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Solid Rock Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$210,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;S Fort Worth BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Harding</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Hills BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$527,578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sfield Ch Fell Church - Pantego</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$139,692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Side City Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$60,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrel Auvenshine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Swayside BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>$228,813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Spiritual Growth MBC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Hickerson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Springdale BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$581,468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Malpass</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sweet Home BC of Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>$325,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Tabernacle of Praise - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$41,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Templ Baut Emanuel - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenio Adorno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Terrace Acres BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Morgan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Gathering: A Comm Ch - Burleson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Wolf</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Paradox Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$653,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Essian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Travis Avenue BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$157,395</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew Erickson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Trinity BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$5,805</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clint Hopson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Hills BC - Benbrook</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0 528 0 43 0 0</td>
<td>$440,646</td>
<td>$5,844</td>
<td>$30,609</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Sanders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*United Ch Fell - Arlington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>209 209 102 80 0 0</td>
<td>$170,000</td>
<td>$4,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Effiom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0 0 0 226 0 0</td>
<td>$1,250,362</td>
<td>$26,610</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerimiah Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Venture Church - Keller</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1175 2336 1459 726 0 0</td>
<td>$3,068,906</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$125,969</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Vietnamese BC - Arlington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>239 255 110 102 0 0</td>
<td>$180,000</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$4,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Dang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Vietnamese BC of Ft Worth - Haltom City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>180 180 65 65 0 0</td>
<td>$30,000</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Dang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Waves of Faith - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>268 268 150 140 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Morado</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Webb BC - Arlington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 108 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$215,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$5,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Flynt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wedgewood BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0 0 0 534 0 0</td>
<td>$2,284,845</td>
<td>$32,583</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Brasswell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*West Mount Moriah BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 185 0 50 0 0</td>
<td>$103,000</td>
<td>$1,300</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell Campbell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*White Stone - Arlington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100 100 65 48 6 13</td>
<td>$158,262</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton Purvis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland Heights BC - Bedford</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 377 0 149 0 0</td>
<td>$656,878</td>
<td>$44,010</td>
<td>$6,977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Cosgrove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*World MBC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20 28 15 26 0 0</td>
<td>$175,000</td>
<td>$250</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Caver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Zomi Mission BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hau Khai</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Arlington Bible Church - Arlington</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,320</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Long Nguyen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Authentic City Church - Arlington</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Shirley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Believers Circle Fell - Springtown</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marty Arredondo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Belmont Park Comm Church - Fort Worth</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,785</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Rhudy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Centro de Paz - Fort Worth</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$792</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Munoz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Courageous Church TX - Mansfield</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,197</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Key</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eastside Comm Church - Fort Worth</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$680</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches   | + new since 2017   | * no 2019 report, prior year used    | * no 2019 report, no data

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL 281
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Empowerment Life Church - Benbrook</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demarcus Hornsby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Encounter With God - Haltom City</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean marc Montero De oliveira</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Encouraging Word of Truth - Haltom City</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$437,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Naga BC DFW - Westworth Village</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanutenzuk Lemtur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Focus Faith BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Battle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Focus Right Comm Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gloryland Ch Church - Forest Hill</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olufemi Paul Abimbola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Great Redeemer Ch Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey Armstrong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Kingdom Life Comm Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Kiwovele</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Kingdom Life Min - Haltom City</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Silva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Nbrook Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Ledet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillar Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaynenn Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Precensia de Dios a Las Naci - Arlington</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Toro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Real Life Church - Arlington</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Ford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Renovate Church - Saginaw</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trey Teel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Restoration Outreach - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drexal Gaffney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Restore Church - Arlington</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley Marvine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Solid Rock MBC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Derry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Fell Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Joubert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Outpost Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Trinity Point Church - N Richland Hills</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Deleo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Agape Comm Fell Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$57,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nate Powell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Agape Ebenezer Karen BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebenezer Ku</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bread Fell - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Center Point Comm - N Richland Hills</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1235</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Bruner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Central Brazilian BC - Bedford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory Kuhn, Ebenezer Santos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Comm Fell - Cedar Hill</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Pena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Connect Church - Arlington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Mcfadden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cowboy Church of Tarrant Co - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Roberts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Crossroads BC - N Richland Hills</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Atwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagles Wing BC - Crowley</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Echols</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Edify Comm Fell - Arlington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Faith Ch BC - Bedford</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First Japanese BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Lemons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;First True Love N- Ft Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Daniels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Flower Garden BC - Arlington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ki Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Freedom Church - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex Blake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Golgotha Gospel Church - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Adeyemi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Grace Divine Tabernacle of Praise Min Liberian Church - N Richland Hills</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammy Roberts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Swest - Benbrook</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Keeney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Grace Street Fell - Arlington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Burgin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Grace Tabnc’l of Praise - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oza Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Higher Praise Family Church - Forest Hill</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Mcgrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hope In Christ Int’l Church - Hurst</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Chambers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Burton Hill - Westworth Village</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Cabrera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Emanuel - Hurst</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector Mendez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Genesis - Fort Worth</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Swan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nuevo Amistad - Crowley</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delfino Vasquez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Rios De Agua Viva - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramon Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB River Oaks - River Oaks</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Varela</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Shekinah - Saginaw</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Sureste - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis Cambero</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Hispana Rosen Heights - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Rios</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Nueva Esperanza - Benbrook</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Ortiz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Koinonia Ch Church - Arlington</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Goines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^La Vina de Senor de Senores - Ft Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$9,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Jose Cruz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lighthouse Harbor - Azle</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>$29,591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josh Tollison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Logos Fell Church - Arlington</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$5,538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Feggett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Luz del Mundo - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$12,569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isai Vasquez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mision De Paz - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>$6,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Varnell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mosaic Fort Worth - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Frontier Cowboy Church - Keller</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Phillips</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Hope Laotian BC - Haltom City</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesly Vang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Outdoor Life Church Espanol - Saginaw</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Lopez Sr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Outdoor Life Church Keller - Watauga</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Outdoor Life Church of Grapevine</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Praxis Comm Church - Arlington</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Christopher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Purpose Life Church - Weatherford</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terence Reed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Resemblance of Christ Korean - Irving</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Revival Worship Center - Kennedale</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>$40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Adeyeye</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Roca Viva - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$3,255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*S Street BC - Arlington</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>$36,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Burgin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Swest United Fell - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$11,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | ^ new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | ^ no 2019 report, no data
**880 TARRANT ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Church At Fort Worth - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>Cedric Malone</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The City Church - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>Nick Ostermann</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The City of God Church - N Richland Hills&quot;</td>
<td>Flavien Kazadi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The CREST Church - Hurst&quot;</td>
<td>Stephen Drake</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Dwelling Place - Arlington&quot;</td>
<td>Darren Whitehead</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Last Harvest Min Church - Bedford&quot;</td>
<td>Christophe Banza</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Lighthouse Church - Grand Prairie&quot;</td>
<td>Jonathan Adams</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Miracle Temple Church - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>Joseph Brown</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Trails Church - Hurst&quot;</td>
<td>Adam Hatley</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Truth Seekers Fell - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>Theo Bray</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;UPROAR - Frisco&quot;</td>
<td>John Tate</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Victory Int’l Church - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>James Brown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Well of Refuge Gospel Church - Hurst&quot;</td>
<td>Kenneth Johnson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SATELLITE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fell of the Parks - Bedford Campus&quot;</td>
<td>Tim Palmer</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fielder Church S Oaks - Arlington&quot;</td>
<td>Michael Wierick</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**885 TOP O’ TEXAS ASSOCIATION**

Director of Missions James Greer, PO Box 300, Pampa 7066

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cactus Etter FBC - Stratford</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Borger</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Pampa</td>
<td>Paul Beam</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Central BC - Borger&quot;</td>
<td>Travis Leamon</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Eleventh Street BC - Shamrock&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 885 Top O' Texas Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairlanes BC - Borger</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Faith BC - Wellington</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Lambert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Groom</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Dietz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Texline</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Sadler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Miami</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Gruver</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Curry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Wellington</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>1030</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Shuffield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Follett</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Shamrock</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Lefors</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Sanford</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Brock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Morse</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Stevens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Darrouzett</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Dickson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Higgins</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Hovey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Wheeler</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Borger</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>1077</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Morgan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Trinity</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>3967</td>
<td>1344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Williamson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - White Deer</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Clarendon</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lance Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Estelline</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hedley</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Memphis</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Downey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Dalhart</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Wilcox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Stratford</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Renne, Ron Whitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Perrin</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>1242</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Laverty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Spearman</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>$763,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Potter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC Howardwick - Howardwick</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$91,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Fox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Sern BC - Fritch</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$273,414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Winters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gageby BC - Mobeetie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$32,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Laverty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Hobart BC - Pampa</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$10,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Emanuel - Pampa</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$22,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillermo Jaramillo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB Hispana - Dumas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$51,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernesto Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Key Heights BC - Perryton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$111,668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duce Cooper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lincoln Street BC - Dalhart</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>$130,825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusty Hancock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Locust Grove BC - Canadian</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$22,817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Bynum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Hope MBC - Pampa</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$65,820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darren Willis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Spearman</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$24,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera Mision Baut - Borger</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$26,596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucio Moreno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Quail BC - Quail</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$31,937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Clonts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samnorwood BC - Shamrock</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Donovan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sside BC - Perryton</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$243,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Stepp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Travis BC - Memphis</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$32,758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Snider</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

| *IB Emmanuel - Memphis | - | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |
| Valentín Gonzalez | | | | | | | |
| *IB Latino Americana - Dumas | - | 75 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | $95,706 | $825 | $540 |
| Edgar Chavez | | | | | | | |
| *Perryton Hispanic Mision Baut - Perryton | - | 7 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | $2,225 | $0 | $0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| *Primera IB - Wellington | - | 19 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | $11,603 | $0 | $0 |
| Celestino Rangel | | | | | | | |
| *Primera IB - Dalhart | - | 93 | 44 | 44 | 0 | 0 | $61,049 | $316 | $1,814 |
| Carlos Perez | | | | | | | |
| *Roca De Salvation Bapt Mis - Stratford | - | 44 | 44 | 42 | 0 | 0 | $7,657 | $0 | $375 |
| Ricardo Chabolla | | | | | | | |

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | *= no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership Res. Total</th>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership Res. Total</th>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership Res. Total</th>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership Res. Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bethel BC - Eastland</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55 155</td>
<td>21 12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$41,553</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W Aubrey Perrella</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC - Cisco</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 327</td>
<td>119 40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$239,027</td>
<td>$9,091</td>
<td>$31,203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corinth BC - Cisco</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>64 76</td>
<td>24 14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$81,824</td>
<td>$6,721</td>
<td>$18,452</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Baucom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Crystal Falls BC - Breckenridge</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 80</td>
<td>18 10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$8,724</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;East Cisco BC - Cisco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41 192</td>
<td>9 4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$23,568</td>
<td>$468</td>
<td>$2,896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastside BC - Ranger</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16 23</td>
<td>8 8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$17,183</td>
<td>$497</td>
<td>$3,358</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Rice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Desdemona</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>38 63</td>
<td>10 10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Hart</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Albany</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>265 269</td>
<td>221 120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$317,886</td>
<td>$19,636</td>
<td>$34,403</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Turner, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Breckenridge</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>668 1442</td>
<td>719 376</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$825,580</td>
<td>$25,481</td>
<td>$53,356</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Rodgers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Cisco</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>478 805</td>
<td>120 69</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$426,451</td>
<td>$32,805</td>
<td>$49,352</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody Favor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Eastland</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>368 487</td>
<td>271 271</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>$804,913</td>
<td>$20,000</td>
<td>$79,080</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Burrow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Gorman</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>343 613</td>
<td>139 138</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$195,146</td>
<td>$75</td>
<td>$5,156</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Moran</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>50 108</td>
<td>12 10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$39,919</td>
<td>$3,447</td>
<td>$5,164</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Briley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Ranger</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34 34</td>
<td>10 9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$31,707</td>
<td>$252</td>
<td>$1,224</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robby Neyland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Rising Star</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>364 721</td>
<td>0 45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$123,219</td>
<td>$5,904</td>
<td>$3,109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Bucy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Friendship BC - Albany</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>182 365</td>
<td>44 43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$65,933</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$2,236</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony BC - Eastland</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0 81</td>
<td>32 17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$59,022</td>
<td>$2,826</td>
<td>$6,510</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Rodgers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokomo BC - Gorman</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>47 57</td>
<td>30 26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$59,825</td>
<td>$7,134</td>
<td>$13,265</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hunter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;La Ig Jesus Es La Vida Verdadera - Cisco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20 28</td>
<td>25 25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramiro Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Leon BC - Eastland</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>216 221</td>
<td>150 130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$603,298</td>
<td>$35,488</td>
<td>$43,642</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Rhoton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Leon River Cowboy Church - Eastland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 255</td>
<td>0 75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$147,205</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>$15,951</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Whitefield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Necessity BC - Caddo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>49 110</td>
<td>30 13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$48,521</td>
<td>$3,374</td>
<td>$8,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Burt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope #3 BC - Lacasa</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 24</td>
<td>34 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$49,034</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$7,705</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronny Guess</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Olden BC - Olden</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>33 0</td>
<td>27 18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$6,238</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Hatcher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 152 TRI-COUNTY ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pleasant Hill BC - Cisco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Justice,Mike Bacon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Eastland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Castro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second BC - Ranger</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Emmanuel IB - Olden</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristobal Cruz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*IB La Luz Del Mundo - Breckenridge</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inocencio Briones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Macedonia BC (Sp Mission) - Albany</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos Villalobos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 896 TRINITY RIVER ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions David Williams, PO Box 1269, Liberty 77575 1269

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batson Prairie BC - Batson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Gruver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berean Tabernacle BC - Liberty</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley Clayton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center BC - Thicket</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Burks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Daisetta</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Gaines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Liberty</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Laxton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eminence BC - Wallisville</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Fabriguzue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Anahuac</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trey Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Batson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Muirhead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Devers</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Ben</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Saratoga</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Sour Lake</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>986</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Thornton, Charles Walton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC of Hull - Hull</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC of Liberty - Liberty</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>1402</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Leatherman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Concord BC - Rye</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Stidham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | ^ no 2019 report, no data

**2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL**

**289**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum Grove BC - Dayton</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26 60</td>
<td>31 15 0 0</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$652</td>
<td>$3,254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodger Powe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin BC - Hardin</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>520 913</td>
<td>211 123 5 0</td>
<td>$468,952</td>
<td>$41,365</td>
<td>$141,814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Hines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heights BC - Liberty</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>370 714</td>
<td>63 41 19 0</td>
<td>$836,263</td>
<td>$37,333</td>
<td>$81,886</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Gruver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House of Living Waters - Raywood</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>34 34</td>
<td>32 32 0 0</td>
<td>$17,100</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuck Fountain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Huffman Covenant BC - New Caney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20 20 20 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$2,302</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Harris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenefick Sem BC - Dayton</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>316 473</td>
<td>260 150 0 0</td>
<td>$479,834</td>
<td>$11,950</td>
<td>$29,399</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery Day</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Calvary Bapt of Marysee - Hull</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>204 435</td>
<td>123 63 0 0</td>
<td>$126,179</td>
<td>$4,379</td>
<td>$15,535</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton Bailey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N Main BC - Liberty</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>523 984</td>
<td>279 292 35 0</td>
<td>$425,415</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$21,084</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lintelman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Island BC - Anahuac</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>78 116</td>
<td>10 5 0 0</td>
<td>$24,206</td>
<td>$754</td>
<td>$3,273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathways - Dayton</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>36 36 8 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$23,398</td>
<td>$969</td>
<td>$4,974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Percival</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Nuevo Amanecer - Dayton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14 35</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$15,600</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvaro Ramirez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith Point Comm Church - Anahuac</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32 112</td>
<td>7 7 0 0</td>
<td>$37,064</td>
<td>$2,241</td>
<td>$4,155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Graves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Dayton BC - Dayton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>48 60</td>
<td>30 12 0 0</td>
<td>$20,074</td>
<td>$450</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Meligan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Sweet Home BC - Hankamer</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 50 30 25</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC - Dayton</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>125 149</td>
<td>98 71 0 11</td>
<td>$123,413</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$6,883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Blackburn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West End BC - Saratoga</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35 38 0 28</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith De La Moriniere</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whispering Meadows BC - Dayton</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>40 55</td>
<td>33 14 0 0</td>
<td>$55,000</td>
<td>$598</td>
<td>$2,337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnie Lenard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mission</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Line Camp Cowboy Church - Raywood</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>214 214 0 55</td>
<td>15 0</td>
<td>$415,525</td>
<td>$21,040</td>
<td>$33,840</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harland Strother</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Dayton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>38 0 46 65</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$37,785</td>
<td>$825</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco Rojas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Country Mission - Ace</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14 14 12 5</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$10,262</td>
<td>$325</td>
<td>$1,128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrol Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  |  + new since 2017  | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Alana Lane BC - Spring&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>0 45    0 0</td>
<td>$166,652  $5,654</td>
<td>$10,168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Benu BC - Montgomery&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>43 30    0 0</td>
<td>$40,022  $1,200</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lockwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Burning Hope BC - Trinity&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>40 30    0 0</td>
<td>$88,828  $8,282</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Parrish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Central BC - Cleveland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0      0 0</td>
<td>$0       $0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tad Traylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Centro Cristiano Lib - Cut And Shoot&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Lujan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Country Campus BC - Huntsville&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>16 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Campbell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads BC - The Woodlands</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1745</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>1726 1039 20 0</td>
<td>$6,669,102</td>
<td>$15,000</td>
<td>$318,055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry York</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Crossroads Fell - Richards&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0      0 0</td>
<td>$0       $0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave Saffle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cut N Shoot Cowboy Church - Cleveland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Jordan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cypress Fell - Cypress&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>63 57    0 0</td>
<td>$0       $1,200</td>
<td>$452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Kennedy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Dacus BC - Montgomery&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30 12    0 0</td>
<td>$49,531  $0</td>
<td>$450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Zeller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Davis Hill BC - Cleveland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>11 6     0 0</td>
<td>$6,103   $499</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Borman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Drews Landing BC - Shepherd&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19 23    0 0</td>
<td>$33,832  $608</td>
<td>$5,075</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey Withers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Elkins Lake BC - Huntsville&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>442 148 0 0</td>
<td>$744,969</td>
<td>$9,750</td>
<td>$70,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Hugghins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fall BC - Porter&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>636</td>
<td>125 53   0 0</td>
<td>$79,441  $0</td>
<td>$2,100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Phillips</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fall BC - Tomball&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12 10    0 0</td>
<td>$7,845   $0</td>
<td>$3,950</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worth Hewitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fall of Huntsville - Huntsville&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Hazelwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fall of Montgomery - Montgomery&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Stayton,Dale Talbert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Cleveland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>88 55    8 0</td>
<td>$115,403</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$12,464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Adcock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Grangerland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>719</td>
<td>1096</td>
<td>150 100 0 0</td>
<td>$180,360</td>
<td>$3,143</td>
<td>$17,364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay McIntosh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - New Waverly&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>202 115 40 43</td>
<td>$388,267</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$33,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andrews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Coldspring&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>272 219 0 0</td>
<td>$680,810</td>
<td>$69,340</td>
<td>$25,165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Herrington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Dodge&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>78 55    0 0</td>
<td>$168,121</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Gernenz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC - Conroe&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1599</td>
<td>0 528    0 0</td>
<td>$2,847,495</td>
<td>$115,771</td>
<td>$195,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Berger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Cleveland</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Ham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Huntsville</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>2512</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Bay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Shepherd</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Branch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC Plum Grove - Cleveland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay McCurry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway BC - Spring</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Fawkes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Good Shepherd - Conroe</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Kahler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB De El Pueblo - Conroe</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Urbina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB La Hermosa - New Caney</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodolfo Merida</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Impact Church of the Woodlands</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche Coleman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnolias FBC - Magnolia</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>799</td>
<td>1168</td>
<td>996</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Seay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Ridge BC - Spring</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galen Cooper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peach Creek BC - New Caney</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pin Oak BC - Cleveland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Hayden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Prairie BC - Cleveland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Hare</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB De Conroe - Conroe</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Navarro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rainbow BC - Rye</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Patrick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RiverPointe BC - Conroe</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath Powers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rural Shade BC - Cleveland</td>
<td>2666</td>
<td>4760</td>
<td>2754</td>
<td>1067</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley Dancer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;StoneBridge Church - The Woodlands</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>415</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Bradley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Woodlands FBC - The Woodlands</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2636</td>
<td>4760</td>
<td>2754</td>
<td>1067</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Webb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under Over Fell - Conroe</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Vineyard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Union Grove BC - Richards</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Elledge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Unity BC - Porter</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Rogers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;University Heights BC - Huntsville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2226</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** ( ) Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor's Name -

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mission</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>West Conroe BC - Conroe</strong></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>3684</td>
<td>2556</td>
<td>1384</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Gross</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

- *Conroe Hispanic BC - Conroe*
  
  Isaias Martinez

- *Willis Cowboy Fell - Willis*
  
  Michael Heuer

- *Caney Creek Cowboy Church - Conroe*
  
  Mark Grimes

- *Concord BC - New Waverly*
  
  Robert Charles

- *Country Cowboy BC - Cleveland*
  
  Troy Moore

- *Covenant Cowboy Church - Huntsville*
  
  Thomas Merchant

- *Cypress Cowboy Church - Cypress*
  
  Mike Pierce

- *First MBC - Conroe*
  
  Pete Rucker

- *Friday Night Church - Trinity*
  
  Tim Dixon

- *IB De Jesucristo - Huntsville*
  
  Charles Torres

- *IB Emanuel - Conroe*
  
  Jose Chacon

- *IB Emaus - New Caney*
  
  Mario Bernal

- *IB Esperanza Andiente - Trinity*
  
  Pablo Palmí

- *IB Getsemani - Conroe*
  
  Salvador Ramos

- *IB Hispana Alana Lane - Spring*
  
  Genaro Torres

- *IB La Gran Comision Conroe - Conroe*
  
  Jose Melgar

- *Ig Renacer - Porter*
  
  Juan Francisco

- *Magnolia Cowboy Church - Magnolia*
  
  Robert Stokes

- *San Jacinto Co Cowboy Ch - Coldspring*
  
  Zack Currie

- *The Church At Alden Br - The Woodlands*
  
  Nick Jones

- *The Woodlands Family Church*
  
  Nak (Andy) Kim

- *Walker Co Cowboy Church - Huntsville*
  
  Reginald Smith

### NOTE:

- [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches
- + new since 2017
- ^ no 2019 report, prior year used
- * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership Res. Total</th>
<th>Bible Study Enroll Avg. Atttd.</th>
<th>Missions Education WMU Bapt Men</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Abiding Love BC - Houston Marcellus Bolden</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125 0</td>
<td>0 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Above and Beyond Fell Church - Spring William Lindsey</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1527 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Abundant Harvest Church - Houston Harold Marshall</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agape Comm Bible Church - Houston Parris Patrick</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>70 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Airway BC - Houston Edwin Parker</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>86 1211</td>
<td>45 26</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$56,798</td>
<td>$3,258</td>
<td>$9,990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Almeda Plaza Miss. BC - Houston Sonya Peten</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>210 300</td>
<td>25 80</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Alta Vista BC - Pasadena Chuck Lightfoot</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>170 160</td>
<td>0 50</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$20</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Anderson Chapel BC - Livingston Donald Vance</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50 0</td>
<td>0 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Antioch Comm BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110 0</td>
<td>0 28</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arabic Church of Houston - Missouri City Issam Raad</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>103 0</td>
<td>0 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,300</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Arabic Evangelical Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28 40</td>
<td>9 9</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ark of Restitution MBC - Houston Vern Cooper</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atascocita Comm BC - Humble Rob Woolcock</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autumn Creek BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*BC Of The Redeemer - Houston Travis Cardwell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bapt Temple - Houston Kelly Bunkhart</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 70</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,292</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Baybrook BC - Friendswood Joe Schwenk</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>194 0</td>
<td>0 80</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bayou City Fell - Houston Curtis Jones</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>450 0</td>
<td>0 1602</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bear Creek BC - Katy David Welch</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>6152 0</td>
<td>0 1184</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$5,500</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Benedecidos Para Bendecir - Rosenberg Victor Suarez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25 0</td>
<td>0 12</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Berean BC - Houston Zenis Fuentes</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22 22</td>
<td>14 14</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Beth Yeshua Ha Mashiach - Houston Jim Pratt</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>120 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bethany BC - Houston Steve Hall</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1361 0</td>
<td>0 498</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bethel Bible Fell of W Hou - Richmond Paul Cockrell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:**  [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches |  + new since 2017 |  ^ no 2019 report, prior year used |  * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Bethels Family BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter August</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bible Fell BC - Spring</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bible Way Fell BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivory Varner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bissonnet BC - Katy</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc Flowers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brentwood BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Ratliff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadway BC - Houston</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Fowler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Brookfield BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Brotherhood BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc Azard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary Comm Church - Houston</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Meeks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary Korean BC of Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ji Doo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Calvary MBC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambodian BC of Houston</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panha Mey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Casa de Celebracion - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Jimenez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Casa De Restauracion - Richmond</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Dicesare</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Centro Cristiano Baut Resta - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Flores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Centro Familiar Cristiano Sion - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaime Arroyo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Chin Ch Church of Houston   - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Lian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Chinese BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>57,047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Ho</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ch Bible BC - Missouri City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ch Hope Bapt Mission - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Stroman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church at the Cross - Houston</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Teague</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Church On the Rock Katy - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorge Cardenas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citymark Church - League City</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Yoes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Clear Creek Comm Church - League City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>837</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Wesley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clear Lake BC - Houston</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>479,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Aaron Matthew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>57,797</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches   | + new since 2017     | * no 2019 report, prior year used   | * no 2019 report, no data
### Union Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Clearpoint BC - Pasadena&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Lambert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Club creek New Life Comm BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Cowder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cochran BC - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guadalupe Solis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;College Park BC - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zane Crawford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comunidad Casa Del Alfarero - Houston</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leopoldo Mata Alarcon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concord Church - Giddings</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Harris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Concord MBC - League City&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby Samuels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Confraternidad Cristiana - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enrique Pedrido</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Congregation Beth HaShem - Deer Park&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Deutsch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copperfield Church - Houston</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1046</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey Hough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covenant Fell - Huntsville</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Valentine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cross Nations Worldwide - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andre Riggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossbridge Comm Church - Sugar Land</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuck Land</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Crosspoint Church - Pearland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2057</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Deerbrook BC - Humble&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Mcfarlain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Disciple Church - Richmond&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Le</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Disciples Korean BC of Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright Jung</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Eagle Heights Fell - Dayton&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Neal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;East Houston BC - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Thrash</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;East Wind MBC - Stafford&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Hackney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Emmanuel BC - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Hidalgo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Encourager Church - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando Ruata</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Esperanza BC - Humble&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando Espinoza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fairbanks BC - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
| Church, City, Pastor’s Name - | Baptisms | Membership | | Bible Study | | Missions Education | | Total Receipts | | Coop. Prog. | | Total Mission |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|---|-----------|---|----------------|---|------------|---|-------------|---|
| Fairmont Park BC - La Porte  | 14      | 1000      | 0 | 0         | 285| 0 0            | $0| $0         | $0|             |     |
| Dee Spears                  |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *Faith Temple BC - Spring   | -       | 0         | 0 | 0         | 0 | 0 0            | $0| $0         | $0|             |     |
| Dustin Nelson               |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| FBC - Deer Park             | 28      | 0         | 0 | 0         | 0 | 0 0            | $0| $3,200      | $0|             |     |
| Denny Autrey                |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| FBC - Pasadena              | 165     | 12015     | 0 | 0         | 1305| 0 0           | $0| $146,542    | $0|             |     |
| Charles Redmond             |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| FBC - S Houston             | 3       | 0         | 0 | 0         | 0 | 0 0            | $0| $3,193      | $0|             |     |
| Carey Froelich              |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *FBC Alief - Houston        | -       | 36        | 0 | 0         | 19 | 0 0           | $0| $900        | $0|             |     |
| Kenneth Collins             |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *FBC Genoa - Houston        | -       | 62        | 0 | 0         | 16 | 0 0           | $0| $0          | $0|             |     |
| Herbert Meeks               |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| FBC Heights - Houston       | 6       | 0         | 0 | 0         | 0 | 0 0            | $0| $0          | $0|             |     |
| C David Harrison            |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| FBC of Cypress - Cypress    | 0       | 0         | 81| 0         | 45 | 0 0           | $220,424| $13,385     | $0|             |     |
| Joseph Blair,Brad Blair     |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| FBC of Jacinto City - Houston| 3      | 170       | 0 | 0         | 80 | 0 0           | $0| $5,720      | $0|             |     |
| Rick Blount                 |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *FBC Of Sheldon - Houston   | -       | 272       | 296| 332       | 129| 0 0           | $122,391| $0          | $2,400|             |     |
| Robert Pitts                |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *FBC Recreation Acres - Houston| - | 45 | 45 | 40 | 25 | 0 0 | $12,522 | $0 | $180 |     |
| Louis Murray Jr             |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| FBC Seabrook - Seabrook     | 13      | 0         | 0 | 0         | 0 | 0 0            | $0| $3,000      | $0|             |     |
| Rob Purdy                   |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *First Bapt Lao Church - Houston| - | 65 | 65 | 35 | 35 | 0 0 | $0 | $300 | $0 |     |
| Patrick Sookaserm           |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| First Cambodian BC Aldine - Houston| 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 0 | $0 | $540 | $0 |     |
| Savann Kruch                |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| First Indian BC - Houston   | 3       | 100       | 0 | 0         | 60 | 0 0           | $0| $300        | $0|             |     |
| James Kim                   |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *First Korean BC of Houston - Houston| - | 50 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |     |
| John Ogletree Jr            |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *First Metropolitan BC - Houston| - | 1060 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 0 0 | $0 | $2,200 | $0 |     |
| John Richardson             |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *First Outreach MBC - Houston| - | 167 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 0 | $0 | $0 | $0 |     |
| John Richardson             |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *First Philippine BC - Missouri City| - | 198 | 198 | 130 | 0 | 0 0 | $0 | $1,750 | $0 |     |
| James Soy                   |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *First Swest BC - Houston   | -       | 0         | 0 | 0         | 30 | 0 0           | $0| $1,800      | $0|             |     |
| Rickie Bradshaw             |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *First Unity Fell - Spring  | -       | 100       | 0 | 0         | 50 | 0 0           | $0| $0          | $0|             |     |
| Michael Boyd                |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *Forest Lawn MBC - Houston  | -       | 200       | 0 | 0         | 30 | 0 0           | $0| $0          | $0|             |     |
| Rickie Bell                 |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |
| *Forgiven Life Ministry - Houston| - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | $0 | $480 | $0 |     |
| David Le                    |         |           |   |           |    |                |   |            |    |             |     |

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fourth MBC - Houston</td>
<td>400 400</td>
<td>900 1500</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Freeway Manor BC - Houston</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>60 0</td>
<td>0 7</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $2,662</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monty Montgomery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Friendship Comm Bible Ch - Sugar Land</td>
<td>200 200</td>
<td>364 520</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Galilee Comm Bapt - Houston</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernus Swisher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garden Villas BC - Houston</td>
<td>15 15</td>
<td>1 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $775</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Gateway Comm Church of Houston</td>
<td>20 20</td>
<td>75 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Genesis Church - Houston</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Dimes,Michael Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Glendale BC - Houston</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Glory Circle Media Church - Houston</td>
<td>1 1</td>
<td>25 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommie Barkley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Gloryland MBC - Houston</td>
<td>165 165</td>
<td>675 675</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$125,000 $0</td>
<td>$0 $20,000</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennit Hayes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Gods Household of Faith - Dickinson</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S Haywood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Gods Way MBC - Houston</td>
<td>25 25</td>
<td>23 146</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$86,240 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyrone Spring</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Acres BC - Pasadena</td>
<td>100 100</td>
<td>9 211</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $16,664</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Hellard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Good Hope MBC - Houston</td>
<td>28 28</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D Cofield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Good Shepherd Hou Korean BC - Katy</td>
<td>40 40</td>
<td>0 70</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$110,000 $100</td>
<td>$0 $3,000</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Park</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Grace Cath House of Praise - Sugar Land</td>
<td>45 45</td>
<td>245 350</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$114,679 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Riley Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Grace Chinese BC - Sugar Land</td>
<td>40 40</td>
<td>65 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $1,330</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Kwok</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Grace Church Int’1 - Houston</td>
<td>40 40</td>
<td>90 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Grace Fell of Fort Bend - Missouri City</td>
<td>28 28</td>
<td>150 75</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Rees</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Grace Haitian BC - Houston</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $150</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Dure</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graceview BC - Tomball</td>
<td>28 28</td>
<td>10 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $15,310</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Donahoo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Gracious Hope BC - Houston</td>
<td>28 28</td>
<td>20 28</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Hurst</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Ebenezer BC - Waco</td>
<td>28 28</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerry Buckle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Houston Burmese Ch Fell</td>
<td>120 120</td>
<td>360 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $3,600</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thong Lun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Mt ZIon BC - Houston</td>
<td>40 40</td>
<td>249 249</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$156,000 $0</td>
<td>$0 $5,000</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfred Garre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater New Elijah MBC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johnnie Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater New Hope BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Wilburn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater Oak Grove BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>D Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater St Matthew BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5700</td>
<td>5700</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gusta Booker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Valley BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Truman Howze</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulfgate Comm Church Inc - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raul Abundis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbor Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Herrington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmony MBC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J C Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Dimension BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4057</td>
<td>5795</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Terrance Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Way BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keith Douglas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holman Street BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5280</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manson Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopewell BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asa Sampson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston Evergreen Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chang Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston First St Matthew BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philip Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston's FBC - Houston</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>30902</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5656</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gregg Matte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston's Franklin Avenue BC</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S Lachlin Verrett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Alianza En Marcha - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jose Gutierrez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Belen - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruben Grijalva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Betania - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruben Grijalva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Bonita Gardens - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elso Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB De Magnolia - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moises Flores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Del Redentor - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moises Flores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Doverside - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guadalupe Pena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB El Buen Pastor - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Wieja</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 914 UNION ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attld.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB El Buen Samaritano - Baytown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Arredondo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB El Cambio - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerardo Saenz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Emmanuel - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Martinez Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Horeb - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Morin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Jesus De Nazaret - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Maldonado</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Jesus De Nazaret En Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Abreu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB La Tierra Prometida - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Marte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Linaje Escogido - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Mana - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmer Zuleta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Melrose - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Morada de Paz - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nuestra Jerusalen - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Castillo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Redencion - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Guillen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Townwood - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Cisneros</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Biblica El Redentor - Sugar Land</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Val Verde</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Cristiana Amor y Rest - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Cantu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Cristiana La Ult Cosecha - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Monroy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Cristiana Nuevo Empezar - Conroe</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Suarez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Cristiana Restauracion HOUSTON</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Venturini</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Cristo de Poder - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Del Cid,Sophia De Cid</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig His Baut Buena Tierra - Pasadena</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josue Santos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig La Familia De Dios - Kingwood</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Misionera Peniel - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Cristo Camino De Salv - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco Molina</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus The Fountain of Life - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor’s Name - Baptisms, Membership, Bible Study, Missions Education, Total Receipts, Coop. Prog., Total Mission

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attld.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jesus Way BC - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Kindred Spirit Ch Fell - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Furr</td>
<td></td>
<td>4510</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1813</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Kingsland BC - Katy</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$2,650,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Rush</td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$30,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Dorothy Furr</td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lawrence Furr</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$23,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Kindred Spirit Ch Fell - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>229</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Rush</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$2,650,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Kingsland BC - Katy</td>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$30,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duriel Stimpson</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Korean FBC of Pasadena - Pasadena</td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyun Kwun</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lawnedale Avenue BC - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Koinonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bibl Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd. WMU</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Moriah MBC - Houston</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Laymond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Olive BC - Houston</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelton Henderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Paran MBC - Houston</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Rose BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Zion MBC - Houston</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Lightfoot</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Beginning MBC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Bethel BC - Houston</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Coleman Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Comm BC - Houston</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo Kennedy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Comm BC of Houston - Houston</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Faith Church of Houston - Houston</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andre Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Fell MBC - Houston</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L Fedrick Sr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Greater Mount Zion BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Haven / House of Prayer - Spring</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$451,939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henri Marion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$825</td>
<td>$157,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Hope BC - Crosby</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance Jenkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hope BC Missouri City - Houston</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Hope Comm Church - Wharton</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sterns</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Jerusalem Comm Church - Houston</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Sanders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Life BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Barnes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Life BC of Houston - Houston</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Kim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Mt. Corinth BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New St Elizabeth Comm - Houston</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lyons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Test Outreach Min - Channelview</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lyons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*No Limits Youth - Houston</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eduardo Escobar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*N Woods BC - Spring</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Lender</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Neast Comm Church - Houston</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerardell Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Neast Houston Comm Church - Houston</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Diggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nshore Comm Fell of Faith - Houston</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dixon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nside Antioch BC - Houston</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tremel Prudhomme</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nwest Chinese BC - Houston</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Chiang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nwest Crossing BC - Houston</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Hite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Forest BC - Houston</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Walters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Spanish Trail Bapt - Crosby</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Hour In The Word - Cypress</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palestine MBC - Victoria</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Wyatt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Temple BC - Pasadena</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Kight</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Village BC - Houston</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Bazile</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkway Fell - Richmond</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>7988</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1293</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael McGown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkwood BC - Houston</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Thrift</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrim Branch MBC - Houston</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Pickens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Valley Bible Church - Houston</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Bumgardner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIB Hispana de Stafford - Stafford</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Acuna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Mexicana - Houston</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pablo Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Pasadena - Pasadena</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Gutierrez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progressive BC - Houston</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence MBC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Jenkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queens Road BC - Pasadena</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey Traxler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revive Church Fell - Deer Park</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Puente</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice Temple BC - Houston</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Reiff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richey Street BC - Pasadena</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rittenhouse BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Torres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Avg. Attd. WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River Oaks BC - Houston</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$19,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martus Miley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*River Oaks Chinese Bapt Mis - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*River Pointe Comm BC - Richmond</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6432</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Kelley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Riverview BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Fortune</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rock of Salvation BC - Missouri City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Fortune</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rose of Sharon BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmo Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saem Mu BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint Luke MBC - Humble</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Sloan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint Paul MBC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quincy Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint Philip BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ivory</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint Stephen 2 BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Price</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint Stephen BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>$61,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Eakin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$7,227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*San Jacinto BC - Deer Park</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Graham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Second BC - Galena Park</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Second BC - Pasadena</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R Naron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second BC - Houston</td>
<td>2687</td>
<td>78059</td>
<td>83156</td>
<td>39623</td>
<td>19089</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>$98,927,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H Edwin Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second BC of Channelview</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Anthony Bell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Segunda IB El Calvario - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seoul BC of Houston - Houston</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1180</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soo Kwan Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Shalom BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpstown BC - Houston</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$24,143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Jeter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Belt Church - Houston</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1009</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Rizer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*South Main BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1844</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$72,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Main BC - Pasadena</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2500</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$202,844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Lyles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Park BC - Houston</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Delaney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>South Point Fell Church - Pearland</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevor Calhoun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southside Ch Love BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lovelady</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Chinese BC - Stafford</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg Patrick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Comm BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8212</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lovelady</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwind BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Willson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring Antioch BC - Spring</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Mayfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Wood Church - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streetlife at Baton Rouge - Baton Rouge</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Venable Sr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar Creek BC - Sugar Land</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11988</td>
<td>3362</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Hartman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar Grove Church - Stafford</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Rivers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar Land BC - Sugar Land</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2688</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Sandlin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar Land Chinese BC - Stafford</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Hsiau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer Creek BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Lyle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunbeam BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabernaculo Baut De Spring - Pinehurst</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallowood BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane Brooks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templo Baut De S Houston - S Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Deulofeu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templo Baut S Aldine - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julio Espinoza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templo Baut Yo Soy - Humble</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Amaya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thai BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Blanford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Brook Church Comm - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Ayers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church at Willow Park - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Charvis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch W/O Walls- Brookhollow - Hou</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14555</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Fell - Katy</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Edmonson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Fountain of Praise - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22340</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remus Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Greater New Fell Bapt - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence McNeil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Met Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Roberson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Philippine Am BC of Hou - Spring</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wethington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition Min - Pasadena</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Hanson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Trinity BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Lozano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*True Deliverance Bible - Humble</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*True Faith and Praise MBC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Taylor III</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*True Light MBC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Hailey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>True Love Ch Church - Humble</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Lacy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University BC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>838</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Laufer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Uvalde BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Finch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Victory Temple BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L C Kirkpatrick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Vietnamese BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khanh Huynh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>215,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Welcome Back Church of Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hank Byrd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*West End BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Quintanailla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>134,026</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7,504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*West Houston Vietnamese BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hong Son Tran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West University BC - Houston</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>2600</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1022</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Patterson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westbury BC - Houston</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>889</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon Webb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>68,488</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westland BC - Katy</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>770</td>
<td>770</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,550,269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Meadows</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4,800</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>116,381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*White Oak BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wellington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcrest BC - Houston</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>680</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Willow Meadows BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,047,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22,484</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>64,758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Willowridge BC - Stafford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Montgomery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 914 UNION ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Woodlands Church - The Woodlands&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>26168</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8433</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerry Shook</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Woodridge BC Kingwood - Kingwood&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2283</td>
<td>2283</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>1075</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Word of Grace MBC - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artis Lovelady</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mission</th>
<th>Church, City and Pastor’s Name</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Safe Place Church - Houston</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Phill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Another Chance Restor Ch - Pearland&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ural Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Comm of Life BC - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Nickerson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Disciples of Christ Global Ch - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramon Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Extreme Worship Center - Sugar Land&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darryl Brooks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Faith Tabernacle BC - Rosharon&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Fleming</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Harvest BC - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Moreno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Nuevos Comienzos - Humble&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santiago Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Casa de Dios y Puerta del Cielo -&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Mejia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Hispana Bethel - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adalardo De Oliveria Silva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Intimidad Con Dios - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis Acero</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lenguaje de Fe - Katy&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis Rendon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ministerio Sobre a Rocha - Katy&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Vieira</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Min Cosecha de Amor Int'l - Katy&quot;</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Wilches</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Redeeming Word Comm Ch - Humble&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deon Archer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoring Hope Church - Huntsville</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sovereign Grace BC - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysses McKeeley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Church At - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Ramon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Light of Victory Church - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Walking in Victory Church - Sugarland&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harcell Montgomery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Acts Comm Church - Deer Park&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor's Name - Baptisms

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Proj.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Alief BC - Katy</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Burgs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Asian American Miss Church - Stafford</em></td>
<td>33</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oommen Abraham</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Believers Faith Family Center - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darryll Carr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Beulahland Faith Tabernacle - Hou</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Francis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Called to Care Comm Church - Manvel</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Casa de Dios - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esteban Moreno</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Casa De Dios de Laredo - Laredo</em></td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalila Martinez</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Centro Cristiano Encuentro - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Cruz</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Centro Cristi Las Buenas Nue - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alejandro Carrizo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Centro Cristi Torre de Oracion - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giselle Borbon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Centro Cristi Vida Y Rest - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Barrios</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ch Comm Church of Houston - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adegoke Okunade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Church of Houston - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dearing Garner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Church of Restoration - Missouri City</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Williams</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Church of the Crossings - Katy</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Powell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church With A Mission Int’l - Houston*</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Byrd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cistern Church - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammy Ramos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Comun Cristi Corona De Vida - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberto Silva</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Comunidad Cristiano Int’l - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Garcia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Comunidad Embaj de Cristo - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Conquerors Bapt Bible Fell - Pearland</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Boston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cornerstone Comm of Faith - Houston</em></td>
<td>45</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Austin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Crossway Ch Fell - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garry Blackmon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Cullen MBC - Houston</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jones</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ecclesia Clear Lake - Webster</em></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Boyle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
### 914 Union Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ecclesia Houston - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3500</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Seay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Emmanuel Eritrean Church - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghibremedhin Gabe Abraham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Epiphany Family Church - Channelview</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Faith Tabernacle Comm - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennie Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Fallbrook BC - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Pender</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Family of Believers Church - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Gipson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Fell Church Network - Sugar Land</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Morisey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Fall of Believers BC - Pearland</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Ferguson Road BC - Humble</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Filipino-American Faith BC - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Free Indeed Church Int’l - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Gentry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Garden Villas Cambodian BC - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huot Hok</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Generation INC Church - Alief</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawn Scoggins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Glenshire Word of Life BC - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Odom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gods Way Family Ch - Missouri City</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Walker II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Graceland BC of Houston - Missouri City</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers Glover, I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Greater Grace Trinity BC - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Madison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Greenspoint BC - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>883</td>
<td>1197</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Heritage Bapt Mission - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Higher Expectations Church - Humble</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant Lee Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hoi Thanh Bapt Vietnam Sugar Land</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hien Bui</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>House of Treasure - The Woodlands</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergey Khripunav</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Houston Reformed BC - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wou Shin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>IB Anastasis - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Fernandez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>IB Cristo Es La Verdad - Houston</em></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB de Hockley - Hockley</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvia Dellet Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB En Dios Confiamos - Houston</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miguel Rosado</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Fuente De Dios - Katy</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorge Florian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Hispana Maranatha - Houston</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Artiles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Lindale - Houston</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$50,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladislao Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Monte Sinai - The Woodlands</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delso Erazo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Nuevo Pacto - Helotes</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Pena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Renovacion - Houston</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roque Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Resurreccion - Houston</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesus Coronel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^IB Vida Nueva de Katy - Katy</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$11,944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angel Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Bilingue - Bellaire</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Vasquez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Cristiana Beit Shalom - Houston</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camerino Mata</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Cristiana Cypress - Katy</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$3,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santiago Perez Diaz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Cristiana Fort Y Espe - Sugar Land</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel Aguirre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Cristiana Oasis - Houston</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rene Salis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig de Dios Mis Los Dos Olivos - Houston</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfredo Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Evangelica Bethel - Missouri City</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Gracia Gloriosa - Houston</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Villatoro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Hispana Evang Bethel - Houston</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elicio Nunez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Mision de Amor - Houston</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabriel Pizzolo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Misionera Oasis de Bendi - Houston</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Montano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Nueva Jerusalem - Houston</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Valdez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Vision Celestial - Houston</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Cedillos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ig Westchase - Katy</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natanael Estrada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Igreja Batista Brasileira - Houston</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorge Albuquerque</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  |  * new since 2017  |  ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  |  * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Igreja Comunidade Nova Vida - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Palenca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Int'l BC of Houston - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfredo Cabrera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua House Min - Stafford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>$2,628</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becky Castle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kashmere Gardens Fell - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Dave Dozier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerusso Grace Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergio Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeland MBC - Humble</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbert Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life Comm BC - Rosenberg</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trent Woods</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Living Faith BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$26,681</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey King</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love Comm Fell Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$21,738</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manto de Justicia - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonel Barreto</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ministerio Palabra De Resta - Katy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bonilla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miracle Faith Bapt Ch Center - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$11,800</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Roland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mision Baut Adonai - Pasadena</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonifacio Luviano</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mision Baut Pan De Vida - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eduardo Soto</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nehemiah Comm Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Covenant BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$10,314</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Covenant Ch BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Hines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Destiny Comm Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Whiting</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Destiny Praise &amp; Worship Ctr - Hou</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>955</td>
<td>955</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$700,027</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethan Ogletree</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Direction Ch Comm Church - Spring</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Welch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Horizons Family Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Riverway Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerry Ganther</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New S Main Agape Love BC Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Vision Comm Church - Houston</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Gilford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neast Chinese Bapt Mission - Kingwood</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Hu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | ** no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg.</td>
<td>Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*On Track BC - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 150 150</td>
<td>33 18</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Daniels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Open Door Comm Church - Pearland</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felton Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Park Temple BC - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 40 0</td>
<td>0 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Garza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Puente para Cristo - Pinehurst</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 120 0</td>
<td>0 40</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvaro Navarro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Renewed Faith Church - Houston</td>
<td>- 225 0</td>
<td>0 140</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Ganther</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Resurrection Sunday BC - Sugar Land</td>
<td>- 0 31</td>
<td>22 15</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$14,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saemaum BC - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint Stephen 9 BC - Houston</td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arties Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Saint Stephen at Ellington - Houston</td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Wilbert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Segunda IB De Pasadena - Pasadena</td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Silverlake Church - Pearland</td>
<td>- 10775</td>
<td>0 75</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reginald DeVaughn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*S Park Haitian Mission - Houston</td>
<td>- 30 35</td>
<td>15 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,992</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elistin Plymouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Tallowood Chinese Baptist Mission - Houston</td>
<td>- 62 0</td>
<td>0 32</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Templo La Hermosa Elim - Houston</td>
<td>- 91 130</td>
<td>300 85</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Peraza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Texas Sem Comm Fell - La Porte</td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Church at Aspen - Houston</td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm Hester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Church at Nbrooke - Houston</td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe Faust</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Church At U of H - Houston</td>
<td>- 90 0</td>
<td>0 45</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roswell Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Church of Champions - Spring</td>
<td>- 24 0 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Dightman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Church Of Grace Fell - Richmond</td>
<td>- 162 0</td>
<td>0 32</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karl Minor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Experience Church - Fresno</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Oasis of New Life Church - Houston</td>
<td>- 80 80</td>
<td>25 30</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmie Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Point of Grace Church - Houston</td>
<td>- 70 70</td>
<td>20 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Holman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Spring Church - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 97 97</td>
<td>28 28</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrance Levi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Triumphant Church - Houston</td>
<td>- 89 0 21</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Dixon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Whale Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Together We Stand - Missouri City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Rice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*True Fell BC - Katy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Thomas Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Visionary Comm BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel Fletcher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Westbury Cambodian Bapt - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preychea Suos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Western Pines Comm Church - Katy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saul Gallegos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Woodhaven Baptist Deaf - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josh Bruffey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**921 Unity Association**

Director of Missions Stephen Brazzel, 3507 Daniel McCall Dr., Lufkin 75904 7143

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beacon Bay BC - Livingston</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Hillyard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Sandy BC - Dallardsville</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Knox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard BC - Livingston</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Alford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Burke BC - Burke</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Pressley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Livingston</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>1699</td>
<td>920</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Chestnut Drive BC - Lufkin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Cranford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornerstone BC - Diboll</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Bartel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Diboll</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Goodrich</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Owen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Onalaska</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Bramlett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Lufkin</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>798</td>
<td>1345</td>
<td>673</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Newton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Moscow</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Herty BC - Lufkin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Roberts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Hillcrest BC - Lufkin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 921 Unity Association Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll. Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Cristiana Baut - Lufkin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 61</td>
<td>180 122</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcos Elizondo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones Prairie BC - Livingston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35 63</td>
<td>18 13</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$38,234 $2,215</td>
<td>$11,75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Boyd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;La Casa Del Alfarero - Lufkin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>118 118</td>
<td>156 93</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$88,629 $0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Moreno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lala Hill BC - Huntington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93 930</td>
<td>10 10</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$45,960 $972</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lancewood BC - Lufkin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mount Carmel BC - Lufkin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 200</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mardy Guidry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB De Diboll - Diboll</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60 60</td>
<td>2 2</td>
<td>16 0</td>
<td>$0 $250 $0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedro Aviles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwab City BC - Livingston</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>139 406</td>
<td>45 33</td>
<td>5 20</td>
<td>$109,845 $8,769</td>
<td>$16,482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stryker BC - Carrigan</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>32 32</td>
<td>11 11</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$48,902 $1,396</td>
<td>$4,961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Glass</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Wakefield BC - Carrigan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>83 158</td>
<td>14 38</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$47,005 $768</td>
<td>$11,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lankford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Missions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll. Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cross Timbers Cowboy Church - Lufkin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>403 403</td>
<td>0 65</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$27,1,249 $2,398</td>
<td>$13,463</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford Adkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace BC - Lufkin</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0 238</td>
<td>93 32</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $398</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elton Musick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Beginnings BC of Lufkin - Lufkin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>396 396</td>
<td>80 26</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$81,270 $2,337</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Pinkney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Livingston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41 60</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$3,718 $3,813</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector Marrufio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ridin On Faith Cowboy - Livingston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40 55</td>
<td>10 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Weaver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Visions of Hope - Lufkin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0 $1,057</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick McGrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 939 Waco Regional Baptist Association

Director of Missions Tim Randolph, PO Box 1848, Waco 76703

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll. Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Acts Church - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>392 400</td>
<td>163 145</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$371,907 $0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Booker, David Booker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Amistad BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100 230</td>
<td>180 120</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$118,012 $50</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruben Marin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Axtell BC - Axtell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>96 139</td>
<td>14 8</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$65,745 $3,900</td>
<td>$6,516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Hills BC - Waco</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 13</td>
<td>0 7</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$25,533 $1,082</td>
<td>$2,534</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Rarick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | * new since 2017  | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>^Bosqueville BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>160 373</td>
<td>99 151</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$168,246</td>
<td>$1,204</td>
<td>$1,651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Busby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Brazos Meadows BC - Hewitt</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>244 530</td>
<td>286 136</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$602,764</td>
<td>$3,300</td>
<td>$34,231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Edwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Bruceville BC - Bruceville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>183 343</td>
<td>113 33</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$91,303</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickey Fugitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Buffalo River Indian BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35 48</td>
<td>14 8</td>
<td>11 0</td>
<td>$3,673</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Zamora</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Calvary BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 484</td>
<td>279 170</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$705,978</td>
<td>$5,100</td>
<td>$26,700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Alice Birdwhistell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Carver Park BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>718 1025</td>
<td>135 125</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaylon Foreman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Central BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11 11</td>
<td>10 11</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$13,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Chalk Bluff BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>231 262</td>
<td>228 74</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$12,102</td>
<td>$10,987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zach Johnigan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Christ the King BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 199</td>
<td>85 70</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$63,111</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
<td>$19,809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramiro Pena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ the King Vietnamese BC - Hewitt</td>
<td>89 89</td>
<td>28 0 0</td>
<td>$200,000</td>
<td>$4,581</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hung Nguyen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus Avenue BC - Waco</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1188 1460</td>
<td>1805 953</td>
<td>82 53</td>
<td>$4,404,516</td>
<td>$66,846</td>
<td>$112,327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josh Vaughan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Concord BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 188</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$50,016</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Schulz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Cross Tie BC - Bellmead</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21 30</td>
<td>24 18</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Dawson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Crossroads BC - Lorena</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60 70</td>
<td>25 0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$102,000</td>
<td>$14,392</td>
<td>$12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Buchanan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Dayspring BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>277 0</td>
<td>200 150</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$449,730</td>
<td>$15,803</td>
<td>$68,706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Howell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downsville BC - Robinson</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>75 117</td>
<td>30 40</td>
<td>8 0</td>
<td>$62,738</td>
<td>$2,554</td>
<td>$7,973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ebenezer MBC - Marlin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 52</td>
<td>18 18</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$1,450</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Huitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ecclesia Comm Church - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40 60</td>
<td>20 20</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trent Futral</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Emmanuel BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>107 109</td>
<td>78 46</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$171,304</td>
<td>$2,264</td>
<td>$16,980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Kreder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^FaithTemple BC - Lorena</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart Huey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^FBC - Elm Mott</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 15 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeb Barr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^FBC - Lorena</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 587</td>
<td>0 115</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$411,143</td>
<td>$11,000</td>
<td>$39,897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath Kirkwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^FBC - Mart</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>380 1152</td>
<td>112 57</td>
<td>26 10</td>
<td>$129,148</td>
<td>$12,533</td>
<td>$16,558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ingram</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - McGregor</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>121 106</td>
<td>65 55</td>
<td>25 10</td>
<td>$171,080</td>
<td>$2,400</td>
<td>$8,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Johnston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - China Spring</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>235 235</td>
<td>89 44</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>$191,965</td>
<td>$13,257</td>
<td>$17,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Copeland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  |  + new since 2017    |  ^ no 2019 report, prior year used  |  * no 2019 report, no data
### Church, City, Pastor's Name -

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Coop.</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Crawford</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Hewitt</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Sammons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Riesel</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Broaddus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Waco</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1300</td>
<td>1300</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Snowden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - West</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crowder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC Robinson - Robinson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks Kimmy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Woodway BC - Woodway</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4671</td>
<td>5885</td>
<td>4550</td>
<td>2357</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Sands</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golinda BC - Lorena</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan Woodward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Good Samaritan MBC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace BC - China Spring</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erik Emblem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Temple BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddy Sipe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater Bible Way BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater Bosqueville BC - Waco</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greater New Light MBC - Waco</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Doyle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris Creek Sunwest - McGregor</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pokluda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland BC - Waco</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3165</td>
<td>3165</td>
<td>845</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Durham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Kendrick Lane BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Brumit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Korean Church of Waco - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jangho Jo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Lakeview BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Fountain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy BC - Leroy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Living Witness MBC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Love Walk Church - Waco</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Therman Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Macedonia BC Hubbard - Hubbard</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Hewitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Maranatha BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Sandoval</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Meadowbrook BC - Robinson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary Killough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Beginnings Ch Fell - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Hope BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robby Kirby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Hope BC of Riesel - Riesel</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royce Montgomery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Life Fell - Bellmead</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Silva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Oak Grove BC - China Spring</td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Larson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Old Time BC - Riesel</td>
<td></td>
<td>57</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Park Lake Drive BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>250</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Humphries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pleasant Olive BC - Malone</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Pleasant Olive MBC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Shaun Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel Roldan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rising Star BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cummings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Seventh and James BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>871</td>
<td>871</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erin Conaway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shiloh BC - Crawford</td>
<td></td>
<td>196</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spegleville BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Bailey Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Spring Street BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>140</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Church at Tree Lake - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Wyers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Oak Lawn BC of Waco - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>109</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Wilkerson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Top Hand Cowboy Church - Valley Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viento Fuerte Church - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Gutierrez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Heights BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Worley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westwood Comm Church - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams Creek BC - Axtell</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Burchfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Willow Grove BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### 939 WACO REGIONAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Proj.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSIONS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“High Point Cowboy Church - Abbott”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitch Bynum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Unashamed Biker Church - Elm Mott”</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Crossroads Fell - Woodway”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Abbe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Hiz Houze Church - Waco”</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Carreon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Deliverance MBC - Waco</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Nueva IB - Waco”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anibal Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Waco Worship Center - Waco”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie Barnes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SATELLITE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Harris Creek Downtown - Waco”</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 955 WICHITA-ARCHER-CLAY ASSOCIATION

Director of Missions Darrell Brown, PO Box 4110, Wichita Falls 76308 4110

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Proj.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSIONS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Arrowhead BC - Henrietta”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuck Schobert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluegrove BC - Henrietta</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Blackmon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central BC - Burkburnett</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>1142</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Ainsworth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City View BC - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Otley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Colonial BC - Wichita Falls”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1498</td>
<td>1531</td>
<td>1270</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loren Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith BC - Iowa Park</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2401</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Franks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith BC - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1412</td>
<td>1412</td>
<td>1174</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Lile</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC - Henrietta”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1397</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Osborn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“FBC - Byers”</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Bellevue</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Slayton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Electra</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Vanderlander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Holliday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>1344</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darryl Sewell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>8846</td>
<td>14332</td>
<td>5493</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert McCartney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC of Jolly - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Odom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Freedom BC - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Ebenezer - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Emanuel - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Libertad - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernardino Barron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jan Lee BC - Burkburnett</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Simons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jefferson Street BC - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Kincannon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Joy BC - Henrietta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Laude</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Kanay BC - Iowa Park</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Jordan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Korean BC - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Song Pak</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lamar BC - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Roan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mankins BC - Holliday</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Grace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Morning Star BC - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newport BC - Bowie</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Mayo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrolia BC - Petrolia</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darius Mckay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Flores</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saint Paul MBC - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sale Barn Cowboy Ch - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August Klump</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shiloh BC - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Hightower</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southside BC - Olney</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>636</td>
<td>952</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Graham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornberry BC - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Lawson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinity BC - Wichita Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Dillon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSIONS**

*Broken Chains Freedom - Wichita Falls*

Roy Boswell

**NOTE:** { ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPT GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Cowboy Church of Mineral Wells</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devin Guliford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*A Life BC - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kwaku Adu Wusu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Abounding Hope Church - San Antonio</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Turner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*African Fell Church - Heartland</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabu Esongo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*African Ministry Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Nyinawimfura</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*African Unity Fell - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Nyandwi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Agape BC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chan Hnin Thui</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agape Zomi BC - Haltom City</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamsuan Mung</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Alive Myanmar Church - Lewisville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Tuang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Amazing Church - Mckinney</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick Golden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Antioch BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Antioch Fell MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karry Wesley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Antioch MBC - Dalhart</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Antioch MBC - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Kemp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Antioch MBC - Beaumont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert Adolph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bethany BC - Corsicana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Bethesda BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marius Maduta,Theodor Suciu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Bethlehem BC - Odessa</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darren Willis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Beulah Land Comm Church - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ollison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Bible Fell Brookshire - Brookshire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Blouin</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Bible Way MBC - Copperas Cove</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W G Will Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Borden Chapel BC - Beaumont</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airon Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Brazos Pointe Church - Mineral Wells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Byrd Lane BC - Tyler</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Strength</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Calvario BC - Menard</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldemar Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Calvary BC - Aransas Pass</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee Blasingame</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Canaan BC - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Canaan Land MBC - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Tutson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canaan MBC - Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald L Savannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Canaan MBC - Maypearl</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Rayfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Carpenters Way Fell - Groves</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat Cammarata</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Cedar Park Korean BC - Cedar Park</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byung Chul Woo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Center Hill BC - Oakhurst</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Waddell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Central BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Silva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Central BC - Luling</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Central Ch Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trey Holmes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Centro Cristiano Para La Fami - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ortega</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Centro Evang El Galileo - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joaquin Campos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Centro Familiar Cristiano - Nacogdoches</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricardo Coss</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Chapel Creek Fell - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Day</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Chin BC - Lewisville</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chum Awi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>^Ch Family Life BC - Crowley</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Dorsett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISSEONs AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Church By The Fort - Copperas Cove&quot;</td>
<td>Timothy Timbo Fowler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Church Project - The Woodlands&quot;</td>
<td>Jason Shepperd</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Under The Bridge - Waco</td>
<td>Jimmy Dorrell</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cr J Cowboy Ch Grayson Co - Collinsville&quot;</td>
<td>Danny Shaver</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cliff House Comm Fell - Dallas&quot;</td>
<td>Kenny Ingram</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;College Park BC - Dallas&quot;</td>
<td>B Watson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Colonial Creek Comm - Missouri City&quot;</td>
<td>Dan Osborn</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Comm Bible Fell - Dike&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Comm Chapel - Amarillo&quot;</td>
<td>Robert George</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Comunidad Cristiana Mara - Dallas&quot;</td>
<td>Maria Clara Aguilar</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Concord MBC - Dallas&quot;</td>
<td>Bryan Carter</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3326</td>
<td>4752</td>
<td>1447</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornerstone BC Killeen - Harker Heights</td>
<td>Edward Wagner</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cornerstone Fell - Lamesa&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Covenant BC - Corpus Christi&quot;</td>
<td>William Storms</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Covenant Life BC - Kennedale&quot;</td>
<td>Greg Adams</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cowboy Church Of Ennis - Ennis&quot;</td>
<td>Michael Howard</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cranes Mill BC - Canyon Lake&quot;</td>
<td>Jerry Becknal</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cross Alone Indian Church - Irving&quot;</td>
<td>Immanuel Thomas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Cross Mtn Church - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Randy Ayres,Terry Price</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Crossover Bible Fell - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>Blake Wilson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Crossroads Church of Georgetown&quot;</td>
<td>Andrea Price</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Crossroads Cowboy Church - Mckinney&quot;</td>
<td>Robert Till</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads Fell - Odessa</td>
<td>Griffin Jones</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>4000</td>
<td>5000</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Dallas Siloam Church - Farmers Branch&quot;</td>
<td>Wonho Lee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Dallas Zomi Comm Church - Dallas&quot;</td>
<td>Mang Cing</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Att.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Destination Pointe Church - Robstown</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Floyd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Destined Min - Killeen</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne Harold, William Harold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Destiny Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Womack</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Double Portion BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Falls</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*East Gill MBC - Beaumont</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jearon Chew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Easterly BC - Franklin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Caldwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Eastlake BC - Killeen</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Gage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden Comm BC - Douglass</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ekklesia - Corpus Christi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Gomez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*El Don De Dios - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Aranda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*El Shaddai Int’l Ch Center - Weslaco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yorelis Teran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Elevate Comm Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Huynh, Joshua Hung Tran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Emmanuel BC - Seguin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eladio Castro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Emmanuel BC - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Dutton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmaus Church - Corpus Christi</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Perritte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Empowerment Fell - San Antonio</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aylwin Parker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Erez Church At Marshall Drive - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolando Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*ES Comm Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darel Hunt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ethiopian Evangelical Ch - Austin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melaku Teketel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ethiopian Evangelical Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Evangelical BC of Beaumont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khai Khaw Pau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Evergreen BC - Coldspring</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Ladner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Evergreen MBC - Wallis</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelvin Love</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Ewing Avenue BC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Craig</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fairfield MBC - Fairfield</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alicia Polydore Thibodeaux</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches   |   | + new since 2017   |   | * no 2019 report, prior year used   |   | * no 2019 report, no data
### ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Faith BC - Gordonville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Hardwick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Faith Chapel Comm Church - Lancaster</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton Dixon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Faith Fell MB - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Faith Found Comm Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Family of Faith Fell Church - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Glenn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fell BC - Marble Falls</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Greening</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell Church - Woodville</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Houghton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fell Church of Houston - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pervis Hall,David Rodriguez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fielder Church - Arlington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10500</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Paredes,Gary Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fiesta MBC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Learon Comeaux, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Pyote</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Eddy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Bryson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Rhone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Como</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Fresno</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Gills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - Laredo</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Karner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FBC - San Marcos</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad Chaddick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Hispanic BC - Jacksboro</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*First Independent BC -Corsicana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Free Salvation Church - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezron Biryanguzie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Freedom Church - Bedford</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Friendship Bible BC - Bastrop</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Friendship Church - Saint Jo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curt Simmons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Friendship West BC - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Haynes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Frisco Comm Bible Church - Frisco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Wang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
## ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Fruitful BC - Arlington</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daeyeoul Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Galilee MBC - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey Knighton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gateway Int’l Ch Church - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Good Hope MBC - Round Rock</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Oyedokun</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Good Shepherd BC - Grand Prairie</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$74,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Milbry</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Good Street BC - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Jenkins</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Good Tree MBC - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnie Dewberry</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Gospel Fell Church - Caldwell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace BC - White Settlement</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Rhymes</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Church - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Lanford</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Comm Fell - Weatherford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith Hulen</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Connections - Corinth</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Troy</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Fell - Lampasas</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>$156,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Cockburn</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Grace Point Church - Hallettsville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ward</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Avenue BC - Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>799</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>$26,670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater Bethel MBC - Floresville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Mack</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater Ch Tabernacle BC - Waco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>$13,154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Outland</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater Deliverance - Forest Hill</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Scruggs</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater Ebenezer Miss Bible Ch - Dallas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater El Bethel BC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater First St Em BC - Freeport</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Griggs</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater Macedonia BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>$49,432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater Mt Calvary MBC - Victoria</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montari Morrison</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater Mt Zion BC - Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaylon Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Greater New Hope MBC - League City</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>$229,121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William King</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Revenue</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Baptist Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater New Hope MBC - Midland&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy Hunt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater New Hope MBC - Sherman&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammy McQuaie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Progressive BC - Dallas&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammy McQuaire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Shiloh MBC - Waco&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Snow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater St Stephen MBC - Waco&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater St. Stephens BC - Wharton&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Harding BC - Huntsville&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Prewitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Harker Heights Comm - Harker Heights&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philemon Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Heart of Worship BC - Irving&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Blalock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Heavenly Vision MBC - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Tate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hickory Hill BC - Avinger&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahlon Massingill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hope Works Fell - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane Gray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hopewell Comm Fell BC - Centerville&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Polk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Hopewell MBC - Axtell&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wilkerson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;House of Mercy Worship Ctr - Vernon&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;House of Prayer and Praise - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Holmes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Houston Kachin BC - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ah Htu Kareng Alai</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Aposento Alto - Grapevine&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zacarias Vasquez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Bautisa Nueva Vida - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Agape de Cleburne - Cleburne&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Belen - Dilley&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genaro Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB De La Comunidad de Hidalgo&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron De La Torre</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Divino Salvador - Mission&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma Guzman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB El Buen Pastor - Weslaco&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Espinosa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Esperanza Viva - Azle&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches |  + new since 2017 |  ^ no 2019 report, prior year used |  * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Getsemani - Midland</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB La Familia de Dios - Longview</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolando Reyes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Mision De Paz - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Escalona</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB N Fir-Pharr - Pharr</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osvaldo Velle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Nuevo Amanecer - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Tovias</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Rios de Agua Viva - Waelder</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudencio Garcia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Vida Nueva - Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel Sosa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Casa De Restauracion - Stafford</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eduardo Mecca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Centro De Fe - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Salazar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Cri Alianza Poder De Dios - Mcallen</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel Sosa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Cristiana Bella Vista - Brownsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcides Lopez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Crist Mision Centro Amer - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domingo Resinos</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ig Cristiana N Vickery - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maximo Barraza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Int’l Min Prop of Gospel - Missouri City</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andre Shango</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journey Comm Church - Lumberton</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>693</td>
<td>758</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeb Airey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy BC - Gladewater</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teddy Sorrells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judea BC - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Range</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jusarang BC - Pasadena</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyu Park</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen BC of Houston - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saw Shwe, May Keh Doh, Eay Ba Nay Sar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall Co Cowboy Church - Boerne</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Gross</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall-Emmanuel BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Wiley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King Solomon MBC - Odessa</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Garnett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingdom Living Fell Church - Cedar Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coolidge Montgomery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp BC - Ira</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy Ochoa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Country Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISSELS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Avg. Attd. WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lewisville Central Korean BC</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kwan Sup An</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Life Comm Church - La Porte</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Gibson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LifePoint Church - League City</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josh Sharpe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lifepointe Fell - Victoria</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Cole</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lighthouse Comm Church - Colleyville</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Hatcher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Little Flock BC - Forney</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$700</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Laurent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Living Faith Comm Church - San Antonio</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$3,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Love</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Living Fountain Korean - Carrollton</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Kwangmoon Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Living Stone BC - New Braunfels</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$45,608</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>$3,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Urias</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Living Stone Church - San Antonio</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Landon Kyker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Living Stones Fell - Farmers Branch</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold Wong</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lonesome Dove Cowboy - Kilgore</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Roling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lonestar Country Min - Robstown</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Loveday</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Loop BC - Loop</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$86,929</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Blair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lost Sheep Ministry of Texas - Tennessee Colony</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky Missildine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Love of Christ Bible Fell - Fresno</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodger Gambrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lytton Springs BC - Dale</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$58,757</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$5,420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bud Cheatham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Macedonia BC - Bremond</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Douglas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Macedonia BC - Midland</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$250</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrow Bailey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Macedonia MBC - Fate</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desmond Dawkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Makario Min Inc - Mansfield</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>McAllen Int’l Mission Church - McAllen</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$170</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah Jo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mckinney Chinese BC - Mckinney</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$59,043</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Wang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ministry of Light BC - Huntsville</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Manuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
## ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attled</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Misericordia BC - Katy</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Ayala</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mosaic Church of Houston - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan Eclarin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mosaic Comm Church - Seguin</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mound Cowboy Church - Mound</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Cox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Bethany BC - Thomaston</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelvin Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Calvary BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Kuykendall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Carmel MBC - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K C Grandberry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Grove MBC - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mt Hebron Victory Faith Ctr - Terrell</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Horeb BC - Waxahachie</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Moriah BC - Goliad</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Glover</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Pleasant MBC - Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Stimpson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Sinai BC - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Gilbert II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Mount Zion Praise Church - Denton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard Rockson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Movement Church - Sugar Land</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreandre Burgs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Nahnum Church - Carrollton</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jee An</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Neighborhood Church - Garland</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bud Riddel, Adam Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Beginnings In Christ Inc - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey McBride</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Booker MBC - Beaumont</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Covenant Bible Fell - Sugar Land</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quantrai Kirt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Covenant Ch Fell Church - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andre Byrd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Creation MBC - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie Tatum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Faith Full Gospel BC - Midway</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Faith MBC - Wharton</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felicia Matthews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Harvest BC of Scurry - Scurry</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Leyva</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Hope BC - Canton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Bell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Hope MBC - Cuero</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcellus Wesley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Independent MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Booker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Jerusalem BC - Axtell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K W Stephens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Jerusalem BC - Brownfield</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Jerusalem MBC - Houston</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devon Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Life Church of Lufkin Inc - Lufkin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Whitaker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Life Comm Church - Frisco</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>895</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hutchins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Light BC - Uvalde</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daryl Colvin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Lincoln MBC - Austin</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darren Patterson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Mount Calvary BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Mount Calvary BC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Philadelphia MBC - Schertz</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Burks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Prov BC of Weston - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deric Dawson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Release Fell - Wills Point</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Garrett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Salem BC - Lott</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Fulton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Song Comm Church - Magnolia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Park</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Zion MBC - Elm Mott</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Abercrombie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Zion MBC - McGregor</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corey Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;N Side BC - Houston</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rod Norville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;N Texas Trinity Cowboy Church - Sanger</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Peterson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Nview Korean BC - Lewisville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Park</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nwest BC - Arlington</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Nuriel Fell Church - Carrollton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jung Won Kim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Oak Grove MBC - Dallas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veon Hawkins, Dewayne Hicks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### Additional Churches/Missions Affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of Texas Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Oil Patch Chapel - Gonzales</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollas Hoffman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Open Door Comm BC - Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Javier Franco</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Open Door Comm - Flower Mound</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Lee</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>127,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pathways Fell - Sunnyvale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Hochgraber</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>48,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Patton BC - Valley Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat Cummings</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>218,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pearly Gate BC - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Payne</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pentecost Holy Kingdom - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shebriningi Mantenga</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6,010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Peoples Covenant Church - San Juan</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Armendariz,Rodney Sawyer</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Perpetual Praise Comm Church - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Wilder</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>116,498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Philadelphia Ch Church - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Ortiz</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pine Valley BC - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston Blair</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pioneer Crisis Ministry - Killeen</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Jones</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Grove Bapt - Waco</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>116,498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brill Stone Jr</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pleasant Grove BC - College Station</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A C Clark</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pleasant Hill BC - WILLS POINT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonnie Cunigan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pleasant Hill BC - McGregor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline Taylor</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Pleasant Hill MBC - Whitney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shawntay Owens</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Point Church Inc - Little Elm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Sutton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Praise Comm BC - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy Asante Berkh</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB - Coleman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felipe Cruz</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primera IB Hispana - Giddings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Chavez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Mexicana - Kyle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timoteo Gutierrez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Primera IB Webster - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco Somma</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Providential BC of Pearland - Pearland</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Puerta Del Cielo - Kyle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mario Rodas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rawhide Cowboy C. Carter Co - Ardmore&quot;</td>
<td>Timothy Jones</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Red Lick FBC - Texarkana&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Red River Cowboy Church - Sherman&quot;</td>
<td>Novice Nington</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Red Sea BC - Killeen&quot;</td>
<td>John Stevenson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Reedeemer Church - Tomball&quot;</td>
<td>Jeff Medders</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Reedeemer Church Brenham - Brenham&quot;</td>
<td>Marcus Lawhon, Justin Hyde</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Refuge Place - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Revive Bible Church - Pearland&quot;</td>
<td>Otis Latin</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rio Bravo BC - Laredo&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rising Star BC - Edinburg&quot;</td>
<td>John Mcdowell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rising Star BC - Rockdale&quot;</td>
<td>Royal Johnson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;River Oaks BC - Sutherind Spg&quot;</td>
<td>Paul Buford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;River Fell - Amarillo&quot;</td>
<td>Darrell Anderson Jr</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rock of Faith MBC - Converse&quot;</td>
<td>Darrell Thomas</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rose of Sharon BC - Ulysses&quot;</td>
<td>R Redding</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rosedale BC - Tyler&quot;</td>
<td>Gary Byrd</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sachse Vietnamese BC - Sachse&quot;</td>
<td>Trien (Jacob) Vo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saint John MBC - Avalon&quot;</td>
<td>W Cook</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saint Luke MBC - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>Ivie Rich</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saint Mark BC - Garland&quot;</td>
<td>Damion Wheaton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saint Matthew MBC - Corpus Christi&quot;</td>
<td>Arthur Lane</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saint Peters BC - Victoria&quot;</td>
<td>Kevin Vanhook</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Salem Institutional BC - Dallas&quot;</td>
<td>Todd Atkins</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saltgrass Cowboy Church - Santa Fe&quot;</td>
<td>Kevin Garber</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;San Antonio Chin BC - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Buan Lian</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | * new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;San Antonio Myanmar BC - San Antonio Duh Bik&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$240</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Second BC - Lubbock Stephanie Nash&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>1622 2380 548 375 0 0</td>
<td>$1,585,132</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$60,905</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Second MBC - Waco Nika Davis&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Senthang Chin BC - Garland Joseph Lian&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$2,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shiloh BC Under the Tree Min - Wylie Ron Evans&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shiloh MBC - Amarillo James Tudman&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shiloh MBC - Dallas Johnnie Bradley&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shiloh MBC - Fort Worth Kraig Pullman&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shiloh Primitive BC - Bastrop Wesley Relford&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ship of Zion MBC - Houston Franklin Hall&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sit Em Down Cowboy Church - Big Sandy Chad Lee&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,730</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Solid Rock BC - San Marcos William Glasgow&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 150 100 100 0 0</td>
<td>$12,964</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$602</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;S McKinney BC - Mexia Earl Sterling&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>36 76 20 20 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Stake BC - Stake Clay Reed&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 315 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$550</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sweet Fell - Fort Worth David Anguiano&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 8 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Spirit of Life BC - Tyler Tedric Hasley&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Spring Creek Church - Valley View Jeff Schuckers&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;St John MBC - Euless Sean Taylor&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Star of Hope BC - Desoto Charles Henderson Sr.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Stonegate Church - Midlothian Rodney Hobbs&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Strangers Rest BC - Fort Worth Eddie Brown&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 200 60 60 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Sweet Home MBC - Mexia Byron Ravnell&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Tel-Star BC - Dallas Mark Proctor&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Temple of Adoration - Littlefield Marco Colina&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>70 90 80 80 30 25</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$100</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Terrell Senior Comm Church - Terrell James Peeler&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | ** no 2019 report, no data
### ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership Res.</th>
<th>Membership Total</th>
<th>Bible Study Enroll</th>
<th>Bible Study Avg. Attd.</th>
<th>Missions Education WMU</th>
<th>Missions Education Bapt Men</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*Texas Chin BC - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$5,200</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tial Lian</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$700</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Texas KaChin BC - Haltom City</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum San Dashi</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Texas Lisu Ch Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden Char</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Bridge - Mineola</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Church In The Park - Corsicana</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$3,356</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Shugart</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Church of Residing Hope - Garland</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Sanders</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The DFW Crossing - Grand Prairie</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monty Brinkley</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$3,356</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Embassy Church - Lancaster</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Green</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Empowering Word Church - Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Ivory</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Fell of Love Church - Richmond</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo Ewing</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Fell of San Antonio - San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1709</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>1309</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ron Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The First Korean BC of Duncanville</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seok Jae Yun</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Fountains Fell - Crowley</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Womble</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Heights Church - Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cotten</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Hill Comm Church - Leander</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Mccollister</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Lakes Church - Sachse</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis Hart</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Rice</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Rock BC - Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Galan</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Sanctuary Church/Tarrytown - Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$145,456</td>
<td>$708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Robertson</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Sanctuary Family Church - Carrollton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Nikhama</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Transparent Church - Grand Prairie</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur James</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Way Pentecost Church - Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alimasi Toto</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Well BC - Caddo Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Teat</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,627</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Third Street BC - Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$39,284</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blain Parsons</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Tokio BC - West</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res. Total</td>
<td>Enroll Avg. Attd. WMU Bapt Men</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Towne N BC - Denton&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 167</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah Hosse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trail To Christ Cowboy - Jacksonville&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>258 295</td>
<td>40 36 10 15</td>
<td>$232,623 $0 $0 $20,471</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Norman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinity BC - Orange&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $4,148 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Chandler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinity Comm - Round Rock&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Owens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Trinity Memorial BC - Marlin&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 256 0 23 0 0</td>
<td>$28,860 $27,165 $4,202</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Triumph MBC - Dallas&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41 59 55 30 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Holmes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;True Vine MBC - Beaumont&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;TrueVine MBC - Spring&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>250 0 75 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $1,050 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrin Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Truly Gods Country Church - Crockett&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50 100 0 6 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Kellum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Union MBC - Waco&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $600 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;United BC of Laredo - Laredo&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>224 254 150 130 0 0</td>
<td>$438,459 $43,539 $27,020</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John David Delgado</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;United MBC - Dallas&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 55 20 15 0 0</td>
<td>$39,898 $0</td>
<td>$0 $2,809</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mitchell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Unity BC of N Texas - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>50 50 48 25 10 5</td>
<td>$33,000 $0</td>
<td>$0 $2,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Victory BC - Brazoria&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>251 546 76 44 0 0</td>
<td>$199,092 $0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Victory BC - Groesbeck&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70 147 81 44 0 0</td>
<td>$70,488 $0</td>
<td>$0 $4,676</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben David Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Victory BC - Haltom City&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $250 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fletcher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Victory in Jesus Fell Church - Woodville&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90 155 88 50 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance Sims</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Victory In Praise Min - Waco&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60 85 72 73 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Allen-Montgomery Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Victory Mount Bethel MBC - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Graves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Vida Nueva BC - Crowley&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaime Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Vietnamese BC of Killeen - Killeen&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>80 85 70 60 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0 $1,650</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ly Tran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Vision MBC - Pearland&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derek Hunt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Wesley Chapel BC  - Wills Point&quot;</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $440</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrel Hammond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Wheeler Avenue BC - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Cosby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Whitney Family Fell - Whitney&quot;</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td>$0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dell Glenn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
### ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISSIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Proj.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Wright Grove BC - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>Isaac Ford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ye Hyang Church - Richardson&quot;</td>
<td>Myeung Su Park</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Zion Hill BC - Waco&quot;</td>
<td>Waylon Sias</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Zion Hill BC - Jacksonville&quot;</td>
<td>Willie Bryant</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Zion MBC - Marshall&quot;</td>
<td>Frederick Hurd</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Zion Rest MBC - Austin&quot;</td>
<td>R Foster</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Zo Baptist Association - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>Kham Do Mung</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Zomi Agape Ch of Dallas - Richardson&quot;</td>
<td>Lian Huam</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Zomi Emmanuel Church - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>Lang Sian Mung</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mission</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Proj.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Bethesda Comu Cristiana Sunland Park</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Bible Believers Fell Church - Arlington</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Citizens Church - San Francisco</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. City Post Church Fort Worth - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cornerstone Church Min - Deer Park</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Del Sol TransMtn - El Paso</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Dwelling Place Church in Seattle</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Forum Church - Tomball</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Freedom City Church - Irving</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Go Church - Ridgefield</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Grayson Chin BC - Sherman</td>
<td>Sung Hnem</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Heart Fell - Prosper</td>
<td>Cedric White</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Ig Del Sol Centro - El Paso</td>
<td>Pablo Gutierrez</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Ig Hispana Copperfield - Houston</td>
<td>Alexander Wanton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Ig Pan de Vida - Azle</td>
<td>Javier Montelongo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches  | + new since 2017  | * no 2019 report, prior year used  | * no 2019 report, no data
### ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*New City Church - Dupont</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Yi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*New Life Comm Church - Edcouch</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $461 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nueva Vida Internacional - Irving</td>
<td>75 0 150</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $1,800 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ismael Burciaga</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*One Hope Fell - Portland</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $97 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricardo Barber</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rafter Cross Cowboy Church - San Angelo</td>
<td>5 49 50 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$35,521 $2,711 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henri Adams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Rio Grande Bible Church - McAllen</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $350 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Castillo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*SEIBSA El Paso - El Paso</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jairo Mendoza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Soundside Church - Tacoma</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Texas Grand Chapel - Conroe</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $5,297 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Wilderness Outreach Min - Desoto</td>
<td>7 0 22 0 12 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $350 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bivins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Trailview Church - Burleson</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derek Kimes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Unidad Cri de Saginaw - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $3,148 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Hudson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Word Worship Center - Haltom City</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $1,200 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erick Matthews</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Zion House of Prayer - Minnetonka</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Christy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Brook Chenith BC - Galveston</td>
<td></td>
<td>- 43 63 20 16 0 0</td>
<td>$15,400 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Canaan Bhutanese Church - Houston</td>
<td>- 35 0 0 15 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhadra Rai</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Centro Ch Rancho Vista - San Marcos</td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Garza</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Centro De Alabanza En McAllen</td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Cardenas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Centro De Alabanza Y Adoracion Pharr</td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Christ Comm Church of Magnolia</td>
<td>- 0 154 208 170 0 0</td>
<td>$690,644 $600 $49,240</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey Cease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Common Ground Cowboy Ch - Bremond</td>
<td>- 196 196 0 25 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Kemp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cowtown Cowboy Church - Fort Worth</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonny Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Crimson River Cowboy Church - Cooper</td>
<td>- 0 0 0 0 0 0</td>
<td>$0 $0 $0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnie Powers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cristiana Alianza De Cage - Pharr</td>
<td>- 18 28 20 14 0 0</td>
<td>$2,816 $0 $61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cypress Comm Church - Cypress</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 0 1 0 38 0 0</td>
<td>$175,327 $0 $5,665</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</td>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>Membership</td>
<td>Bible Study</td>
<td>Missions Education</td>
<td>Total Receipts</td>
<td>Coop. Prog.</td>
<td>Total Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attcl.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Faith MBC - Waco - Adolph Wagner&quot;</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$10,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fell Church - Houston - Pervis Hal&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Fell of Praise - Mcallen - Jesse Hernandez&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;FBC Vietnamese - Amarillo - &quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Five Hills Cowboy Church - Kempner Robin Traweek&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$74,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Grace Abounds Church - Houston Deogracias Caporal&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Grace Fell BC - Schertz Don Jeffrey&quot;</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$24,818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Greater Faith MBC - Waco Delton Boyd&quot;</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$18,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Harvest Hills - Weatherford Robin Dial, Stephanie Dial&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$38,057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Heart of Texas Cowboy Church - Waco Jerome Connell&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;I Am That I Am BC - Waco James Bush&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ica De Donna - Donna Arturo Solis&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$1,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Betel - Lometa Ernesto Navarrete&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB El Buen Pastor - Brownsville Jaime Mata&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB El Calvario - Waco Hermes Sato&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$13,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB La Gran Comision - Edinburg A Vela&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Misionera Renacer - Houston Manuel Perdomo&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Mission De Fe Robstown - Robstown Fabian Ramirez&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Vida y Esperanza - Houston Jose Barahona&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;IB Village Park - Houston Jose Barahona&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ig Biblica La Promesa - Dallas Ricarte Espinal&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Internal Hope Fell Church - League City George Burrell&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$4,010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Int'l House - Fort Worth Susan Stephens&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$19,909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lakewest Evang Comm Church - Dallas Susan Stephens&quot;</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Living Water BC - Flower Mound Myeong Seb Song&quot;</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | ^ no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
## ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Cooper. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lone Star Cowboy Navarro Co - Corsicana&quot;</td>
<td>Charkey Marquis</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Maranatha Int’l Bapt - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>Felisi Songwe</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mesa Place Church - El Paso&quot;</td>
<td>Ch Gurrola</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mision Baut Berea Pharr - Edinburg&quot;</td>
<td>Dionicio Loera</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Mision Baut Peniel - San Antonio&quot;</td>
<td>Azael Ibarra</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Beginnings Fell Church - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>Gerardell Brown</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Covenant Comm Church - Kyle&quot;</td>
<td>Dennis Lockhart</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Friendship MB - Beaumont&quot;</td>
<td>James Boswell</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Greater Morning Glory - Fort Worth&quot;</td>
<td>Nathaniel Wilson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Life MBC - Missouri City&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas Murray</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Life Shelter Bapt M - Corpus Christi&quot;</td>
<td>Phineas Turner</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;New Metrop Tabernacle - Cedar Hill&quot;</td>
<td>Paul Bradford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Philadelphia BC - Longview&quot;</td>
<td>James D. Jr.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB - Mineral Wells&quot;</td>
<td>Jesús Guajardo</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB de Haltom City - Haltom City&quot;</td>
<td>Rigo Mejia</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Primera IB Maranatha - Houston&quot;</td>
<td>Manuel Martinez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Principe de Paz - Bellmead&quot;</td>
<td>James Lanning</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Redwood BC - San Marcos&quot;</td>
<td>Jonathan Brooks</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Restoration Church Bryan - Bryan&quot;</td>
<td>Eloy Narvaiz</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Richardson Korean BC - Richardson&quot;</td>
<td>Hyeongkuri Hong</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Rock Island BC - Wharton&quot;</td>
<td>Rigo Mejia</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Romanian BC - Wharton&quot;</td>
<td>Marin Tomule</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Saddle Creek Cowboy Church - Era&quot;</td>
<td>Jason Danielson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Soma San Marcos - San Marcos&quot;</td>
<td>Joshua Owen</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Soul Harvest BC - San Marcos&quot;</td>
<td>Eloy Narvaiz</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017  
* no 2019 report, prior year used  
* no 2019 report, no data
### ADDITIONAL CHURCHES/MISIONS AFFILIATED WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS CONTINUED...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attled.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*StoryOne Metro - Plano</td>
<td>Bob Barker</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Tabernacle Of Hope Ch - Houston</td>
<td>Kennrick Adams</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Templo Baut - Abilene</td>
<td>Johnny Arellano</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Templo El Divino Salvador - Mcallen</td>
<td>Eleazar Perez</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Arabic BC - Houston</td>
<td>Refat Fereg</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Church in Spring Branch - Houston</td>
<td>Tony Villatoro</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Church Of The Way - Garland</td>
<td>Walter Morris</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Lighthouse -</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*The Shepherds House BC Inc - Waco</td>
<td>Julius Guillory</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Travis Ave Cambodian Mis - Ft Worth</td>
<td>Rindo Nong</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*True Living Word Ch - League City</td>
<td>Patrick Caballero</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Tyler Chinese BC - Tyler</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Wood Co Cowboy Ch - Quitman</td>
<td>Chase Pope</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Words Of Encouragement - Houston</td>
<td>Melon Vinson</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Yehoshua MBC - Houston</td>
<td>Franklin Callaway</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SATELLITE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Briery Fell - Irving</td>
<td>Michael Fay</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cornerstone BC N Campus - Bedford</td>
<td>Ronald O’Guinn</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### OUT OF STATE CONGREGATIONS SUPPORTING THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor’s Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attled.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*Cowboy Church at the OK Corral - Eros</td>
<td>David Sisson</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC - Shreveport</td>
<td>Jeff Raines</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*FBC of Anna - Anna</td>
<td>Nick Dimauro</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gate City BC - Pocatello</td>
<td>Robert A. Palculict</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* J C Cowboy Church - Lewisville</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Hovarter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* NiHaven Church - Norman</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jakob Topper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Prairie Trail Cowboy Church - Haysville</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Bray</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Rafter J Cowboy Church - Hope</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Spring Creek BC - Oklahoma City</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston Clegg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rising - Arvada</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Byers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Avenue BC - Honolulu</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Irving</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MISSIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church, City, Pastor's Name -</th>
<th>Baptisms</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Bible Study</th>
<th>Missions Education</th>
<th>Total Receipts</th>
<th>Coop. Prog.</th>
<th>Total Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Enroll</td>
<td>Avg. Attd.</td>
<td>WMU</td>
<td>Bapt Men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borderland Cowboy Church - Brazito</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hank Willemsma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* City Light Church - Seattle</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Beazley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Coastline Church - Seattle</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brice Sanders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Creation Chinese Ch - Beaverton</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wei Tang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* The District Church - Indianapolis</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwayne Gibbs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vancouver Arabic Healing Ch - Vancouver</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayze Hanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** [ ] Sponsoring Church or Churches | + new since 2017 | * no 2019 report, prior year used | * no 2019 report, no data
2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS PASTORS
2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS PASTORS

Each church, in its sovereignty and subject to no power or authority of the Convention, ordains and licenses ministers and calls and employs pastors and staff. Southern Baptist Convention or other Baptist organizations independent of the Convention select their own chaplains, missionaries, evangelists and other staff. Consequently, the listing below is in no way to be considered a recommendation or affirmation. The persons are listed, based on responses from churches and other organizations, solely for information with no approval implied or expressed.

The following list of pastors is taken from the Annual Church Profile.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adorno, Eugenio</td>
<td>Templo Bautista Emanuel</td>
<td>3940 8th Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Daniel</td>
<td>Prosperity Church</td>
<td>4519 47th St, Lubbock, TX 79414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Felipe</td>
<td>Olivet BC</td>
<td>1500 W Summit Ave, San Antonio, TX 78201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Hector</td>
<td>Jesus Connection</td>
<td>4410 Andrews Hwy, Odessa, TX 79762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Jorge</td>
<td>Mision Baut Corona Divina</td>
<td>12055 Marquis St, El Paso, TX 79936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Lupe</td>
<td>Community BC</td>
<td>6311 S Highway 77, Riviera, TX 78379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Maria Clara</td>
<td>Comunidad Cr Maranatha</td>
<td>11131 Ferguson Rd, Dallas, TX 75228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Omarr</td>
<td>Living Tree Church</td>
<td>314 Brazoria, San Marcos, TX 78666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Raymundo</td>
<td>PIB Mexican</td>
<td>1212 N Stevens St, El Paso, TX 79903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguiler, Juan</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>410 4th St, Palacios, TX 77465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguileva, Jesus</td>
<td>IB Filipenses 4:19</td>
<td>123 S Warren St, Nevada, TX 75173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguirre, Abel</td>
<td>Ig Cri Fortaleza Y Esperanza</td>
<td>15431 Paul Rd, Sugar Land, TX 77498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguirre, Jose</td>
<td>IB Hispana Rios de Agua Viva</td>
<td>505 N Polly Peak Dr, Bandera, TX 78003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguirre, Moises</td>
<td>IB Monte Horeb</td>
<td>2210 Fresno Ave, Mcallen, TX 78501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguirre, Remigio</td>
<td>IB El Calvario</td>
<td>2522 W Houston St, San Antonio, TX 78207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ah Htu Kareng Alai, Sarah</td>
<td>Houston Kachin BC</td>
<td>7711 S Braeswood Blvd, Houston, TX 77071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahlen, Tim</td>
<td>Forest Meadow BC</td>
<td>9150 Church Rd, Dallas, TX 75231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailshie, Eddie</td>
<td>FBC Early</td>
<td>103 Garmon Dr, Early, TX 76802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailshie, Zach</td>
<td>Glen Cove BC</td>
<td>107 CO Road 449, Coleman, TX 76834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ainsworth, Dave</td>
<td>Citizens Church</td>
<td>2049 Grove Street, San Francisco, CA 94118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ainsworth, Joe</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>814 Tidal St, Burk Burnett, TX 76354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airey, Jeb</td>
<td>Journey Community Church</td>
<td>1534 Highway 96 S, Lumberton, TX 77657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajayi, Joel</td>
<td>Living Faith BC</td>
<td>522 E Union Bower Rd, Irving, TX 75061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ake, Abel</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>704 E Kuhn St, Edinburg, TX 78541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ake, Joel</td>
<td>Iglesia Cristiana Berea</td>
<td>4020 Gray Oak Pl, Dallas, TX 75212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akins, Marty</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>103 Burleson, Eden, TX 76837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alamia, Richard</td>
<td>Bible Fell</td>
<td>451 Commerce St, Palacios, TX 77465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaniz, Manny</td>
<td>Saint Stephens Chapel</td>
<td>5410 Rogers Rd, San Antonio, TX 78251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alarcon, Baldeimar</td>
<td>IB Bethel Rios</td>
<td>8588 FM 1329, Concepcion, TX 78349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alavez, Fidel</td>
<td>IB Calvario</td>
<td>304 S Oak, Stanton, TX 79782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albineda, Gregorio</td>
<td>IB Nueva Vision</td>
<td>835 N Grand Ave, Gainesville, TX 76240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcala, Jaime</td>
<td>Sur Zarzamora BC</td>
<td>9339 S Zarzamora St, San Antonio, TX 78224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcorn, Mark</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>708 S.E. 5th St, Mineral Wells, TX 76067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldepe, Eliseo</td>
<td>PIB Greggton</td>
<td>4520 W Marshall Ave, Longview, TX 75604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alegre, Kyle</td>
<td>Mount Carmel BC</td>
<td>10850 CO Road 3725, Colmesneil, TX 75938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Ben</td>
<td>New Way Bible Fell Church</td>
<td>4807 Wycliff, San Antonio, TX 78220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>201 E Samano St, Edinburg, TX 78539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, L</td>
<td>El Shaddai World Outreach</td>
<td>4000 E Rosedale St, Fort Worth, TX 76105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfaro, Miguel</td>
<td>IB Brazos De Amor</td>
<td>1204 Hillvale St, Kilgore, TX 75662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford, Fred</td>
<td>Blanchard BC</td>
<td>2450 FM 2457, Livingston, TX 77351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Betty</td>
<td>Youngs Chapel MBC</td>
<td>4492 FM 906 E, Powderly, TX 75473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Carl</td>
<td>Fairview BC</td>
<td>1202 Small St, Grand Prairie, TX 75050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Dennis</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>523 Nelson Avenue, Port Bolivar, TX 77650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Doug</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>402 N Broad St, Saint Jo, TX 76265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Joshua</td>
<td>Parkway Hills BC</td>
<td>2700 Dallas Pkwy, Plano, TX 75093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Peter</td>
<td>New Hebron BC</td>
<td>4353 FM 451, Waskom, TX 75692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Ricky</td>
<td>Archer City Cowboy Church</td>
<td>201 W Main, Archer City, TX 76351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Russell</td>
<td>Woodlawn BC</td>
<td>4600 Manchaca Rd, Austin, TX 78745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Sam</td>
<td>Victory BC</td>
<td>2202 Center Ave, Brownwood, TX 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Stanley</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>223 View St, Tuleta, TX 78162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Thomas</td>
<td>Crosspoint Church</td>
<td>1134 Old Alvin Rd, Pearland, TX 77581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Troy</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>2300 Welsh Ave, College Station, TX 77845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, William</td>
<td>Spring Street BC</td>
<td>1119 Spring St, Waco, TX 76704</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Archer, Deon
Re redeeming Word
Community Church
7903 Forest Point Dr
Humble, TX 77338

Archie, James
Freedom MBC
612 Jefferson Ave
Odessa, TX 79761

Arellano, Johnny
Temple Bautista
1073 Sycamore St
Abilene, TX 79602

Arevalo, Abraham
El Buen Pastor BC
24525 Clay Rd
Katy, TX 77493

Arevalo, Jose
IB Alta Vista
2738 M enchaca St
San Antonio, TX 78228

Argil, Benjamin
The Sanctuary
2001 Singing Wind Dr
Kerrville, TX 78028

Arias, David
IB Shalom
4166 Lawnview Ave
Dallas, TX 75227

Arledge, Keith
Oak Ridge BC
310 N Oakridge Dr
Hudson Oaks, TX 76087

Armendariz, Daniel
Peoples Covenant Church
800 S Standard Ave
San Juan, TX 78589

Armstrong, Eric
Woods Chapel BC
2424 California Ln
Arlington, TX 76015

Arms trong, Rickey
Great Redeemer Christian
3400 Charlotte Ave
Fort Worth, TX 76123

Arnold, Dennis
Whitt BC
FM Road 92
Whitt, TX 76490

Arnold, Randy
FBC
15122 West Sh 21
Douglass, TX 75943

Arracate, Ruben
Familia Cri Pueblo de Dios
1401 West Broadway
Van Horn, TX 79855

Arredondo, Antonio
IB El Buen Samaritano
808 Charles Pl
Baytown, TX 77521

Arredondo, Marty
Believers Circle Fell
3658 Holbrook Rd
Springtown, TX 76082

Arredondo, Santos
IB El Buen Pastor
401 S Water St
San Saba, TX 76877

Arre gugian, Arthur
Glory Bound Chr Temple
8403 SW Loop 410
San Antonio, TX 78242

Arroyo, Jaime
Centro Familiar Cristiano
14435 Longview St
Houston, TX 77015

Arrubla, Robert
El Buen Pastor
4800 Merida Ave
Fort Worth, TX 76115

Arthur, Gregory
Community BC
7801 Phoenix Ave
El Paso, TX 79915

Artiles, Daniel
IB Hispana Maranatha
6122 Fairbanks N Houston
Houston, TX 77040

Arvizu, Armando
IB Belen
14835 Catherine Jane Dr
El Paso, TX 79938

Arzate, Otoniel
IB Leon De Juda
2400 N Josey Ln
Carrollton, TX 75006

Asante Berkoh, Kennedy
Praise Community BC
12525 Fendren Rd Ste G
Houston, TX 77035

Asbedo, Raymond
IB Casa de Luz
3308 W Cuthbert Ave
Midland, TX 79703

Ash, Charles
Liberty BC
5639 State Highway 71
Voca, TX 76887

Ashley, Billy
Bethel MBC of Midland
410 S Calhoun St
Midland, TX 79701

Ashlock, Aaron
Oak Knoll BC
2002 Higgins Ln
Haltom City, TX 76111

Asita, Wisdom
First African BC
356 Nursery Ln
Fort Worth, TX 76114

Askew, Timothy
Mount Zion BC
401 N 12th St
Floydada, TX 79235

Aston, Will
Antelope BC
132 Valentine St
Windthorst, TX 76389

Atchison, Delvin
Westside BC
900 Bellaire Blvd
Lewisville, TX 75067

Atchley, Larry
Freedoms Community Church
5361 Buffalo St
Midlothian, TX 76065

Atkins, Mitchell
Free Spirit Church L
1504 E 15th St
Lubbock, TX 79403

Atkins, Todd
Salem Institutional BC
3918 Crozier St
Dallas, TX 75215

Atkins, W
Metropolitan Tabernacle
2206 Harlandale Ave
Dallas, TX 75216

Atkinson, C
Bethel BC
519 Williams Ave
Spur, TX 79370

Atteberry, Dwayne
Snow Hill BC
13191 CO Road 621
Farmersville, TX 75442

Atwell, Jonathan
Crossroads BC
6331 Boulevard 26 Ste 250
N Richland Hills, TX 76180

Atwood, Dave
Knobbs Springs BC
1662 CO Road 305
Mc Dade, TX 78650

Aubert, Lance
Grace Temple Christian
11000 Fendron Rd
Houston, TX 77096

Aubrey, Freddy
Grace and Mercy Holy
2334 E Ledbetter Dr
Dallas, TX 75216

Aubrey, Ronny
Trinity BC Reno
275 Sugar Hill Rd
Reno, TX 75462

August, Walter
Bethels Family BC
14442 Fonmeadow Dr
Houston, TX 77035

Austin, Bruce
Community North BC
2500 Community Ave
McKinney, TX 75071

Austin, Elijah
New Jerusalem BC
3524 E Broadway
Lubbock, TX 79403

Austin, Nathanel
Greater Mt Olive BC
718 La Paz Dr
El Paso, TX 79915

Austin, Terry
Grace Family
1504 E 15th St
Lubbock, TX 79403

Austin, Wesley
Cornerstone Community
1990 Airport Blvd
Houston, TX 77051

Aubrey, Denny
FBC
438 E 8th St
Deer Park, TX 77536

Auvenshine, Darrel
Southside City Church
2100 W Lowden St
Fort Worth, TX 76110

Auvenshine, Donnie
Sweetwater BC
550 CO Road 429
Comanche, TX 76442

Avery, Deshun
First Progressive BC
4201 E 63rd St
Lubbock, TX 79403

Avila, Francisco
FBC Roosevelt
1413 CO Road 3300
Lubbock, TX 79403

Avila, Juan
IB Nueva Vida
1116 11th Street
Ozona, TX 79843
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, TX</th>
<th>Zip</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aviles, Pedro</td>
<td>PIB De Diboll</td>
<td>459 FM 2497</td>
<td>Diboll, TX</td>
<td>75941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awi, Chum</td>
<td>Chin BC</td>
<td>1569 W Main St</td>
<td>Lewisville, TX</td>
<td>75067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axel, Claude</td>
<td>Mount Pilgrim BC</td>
<td>1913 Mestina St</td>
<td>Corpus Christi, TX</td>
<td>78408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayala, Juan</td>
<td>Misericordia BC</td>
<td>20223 Laceyland Ln</td>
<td>Katy, TX</td>
<td>77449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayala, Miguel</td>
<td>IB Los Angeles Heights</td>
<td>1102 Pasadena</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>78201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Michael</td>
<td>The Brook Church Comm</td>
<td>118 Vintage Park Blvd Ste W</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
<td>77070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayres, Randy</td>
<td>Cross Mountain Church</td>
<td>24891 Boerne Stage Rd</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>78255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azam, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>600 Ave M</td>
<td>Olton, TX</td>
<td>79064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azard, Marc</td>
<td>Brotherhood BC</td>
<td>12377 S Dairy Ashford Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
<td>77099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baber, Thomas</td>
<td>Emmanuel BC</td>
<td>7320 Steephollow Rd</td>
<td>Bryan, TX</td>
<td>77808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bach, Tim</td>
<td>Alliance Community Fell</td>
<td>2185 Golden Heights Rd</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX</td>
<td>76177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, Mike</td>
<td>Pleasant Hill BC</td>
<td>PO Box 264</td>
<td>Cisco, TX</td>
<td>76437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenda, Charles</td>
<td>Houston Praise Community</td>
<td>14829 Bellaire Blvd Ste 8</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
<td>77083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagsby, Gerard</td>
<td>Covenant Life Church</td>
<td>6603 Bluebird Lane</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>78240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahena, Salvador</td>
<td>La Promesa IB</td>
<td>801 N Bentsen Rd</td>
<td>Mcallen, TX</td>
<td>78501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Carlton</td>
<td>Mount Calvary of Marysee</td>
<td>2988 Highway105e</td>
<td>Hull, TX</td>
<td>77564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Chad</td>
<td>Paramount Church</td>
<td>9255 Preston Rd</td>
<td>Frisco, TX</td>
<td>75035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Ken</td>
<td>Tilden BC</td>
<td>305 River St</td>
<td>Tilden, TX</td>
<td>78072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Rick</td>
<td>Ash BC</td>
<td>8613 FM 1616</td>
<td>Athens, TX</td>
<td>75752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Woodrow</td>
<td>Macedonia BC</td>
<td>201 S Carver St</td>
<td>Midland, TX</td>
<td>79701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey Jr, Joe</td>
<td>Speegleville BC</td>
<td>469 Speegle Rd</td>
<td>Waco, TX</td>
<td>76712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bain, William</td>
<td>Outdoor Life Church</td>
<td>2501 Bass Pro Dr</td>
<td>Grapevine, TX</td>
<td>76051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Matthew Matt</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>219 W Main St</td>
<td>Brownfield, TX</td>
<td>79316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Benny</td>
<td>Circle Back BC</td>
<td>1971 FM 298</td>
<td>Sudan, TX</td>
<td>79371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, James</td>
<td>Circle C Cowboy Church</td>
<td>1757 Farm Road 3417</td>
<td>Mount Pleasant, TX</td>
<td>75455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Jarvis</td>
<td>Canaan BC</td>
<td>2131 Alaska Ave</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>75216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Wilbert</td>
<td>Lakeland MBC</td>
<td>1651 Countryside Village</td>
<td>Humble, TX</td>
<td>77338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, William</td>
<td>Glory Bound BC</td>
<td>14765 Donop Rd</td>
<td>Elmendorf, TX</td>
<td>78112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balderas, David</td>
<td>IB Nueva Creacion</td>
<td>702 E 15th St</td>
<td>Georgetown, TX</td>
<td>78626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balderas, Gilbert</td>
<td>Mision Bautista Nueva Vida</td>
<td>5006 Caswell Ave</td>
<td>Austin, TX</td>
<td>78751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balenton, Lou</td>
<td>New Trinity BC</td>
<td>4th &amp; Washington</td>
<td>Levelland, TX</td>
<td>79336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bales, Connor</td>
<td>New Begginnings</td>
<td>1977 State Highway 155 N</td>
<td>Gilmer, TX</td>
<td>75644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bales, Drew</td>
<td>FBC Elroy</td>
<td>13705 FM 812</td>
<td>Del Valle, TX</td>
<td>78617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balko, Allie</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>255 Patterson Ave</td>
<td>Medina, TX</td>
<td>78055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball, Jeffrey</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>100 E Ruby Rd</td>
<td>Harker Heights, TX</td>
<td>76548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Courtney</td>
<td>Circuit Riders Cowboy Church</td>
<td>5108 Nichols Rd</td>
<td>Big Spring, TX</td>
<td>79720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Gregory</td>
<td>Victory Christian Church</td>
<td>4433 Cartwright Rd</td>
<td>Missouri City, TX</td>
<td>77459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Joe</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>935 State Highway 135 S</td>
<td>Troup, TX</td>
<td>75789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Larry</td>
<td>Phileo Community BC</td>
<td>2626 Gus Thomasson Rd</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>75228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballesta, Alfredo</td>
<td>La Iglesias</td>
<td>4000 Grant Ave</td>
<td>Groves, TX</td>
<td>77619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltazar, Leocadio</td>
<td>PIB Mexicana</td>
<td>3049 Lima St</td>
<td>Brownsville, TX</td>
<td>78521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamibe, Julius</td>
<td>Comforter Christian Center</td>
<td>2307 Oak Ln Ste 119</td>
<td>Grand Prairie, TX</td>
<td>75051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamirin, Felix</td>
<td>Graceway Christian Church</td>
<td>1713 S Mays St Ste C</td>
<td>Round Rock, TX</td>
<td>78664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Donte</td>
<td>God Chasers Community</td>
<td>4555 Walzem Rd</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>78218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Lash</td>
<td>Murphy Road BC</td>
<td>411 S Murphy Rd</td>
<td>Murphy, TX</td>
<td>75094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banza, Christophe</td>
<td>The Last Harvest Ministries</td>
<td>801 Glenda Dr Ste 500</td>
<td>Bedford, TX</td>
<td>76022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barahona, Jose</td>
<td>IB Vida y Esperanza</td>
<td>7136 Bywood St</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
<td>77028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barba, Gustavo</td>
<td>IB Nueva Vida</td>
<td>2002 Jackson St</td>
<td>Zapata, TX</td>
<td>78076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbee, Eric</td>
<td>Fell Church Lubbock</td>
<td>7505 Avenue U</td>
<td>Lubbock, TX</td>
<td>79423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Bruce</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>209 N Pine St</td>
<td>Roanoke, TX</td>
<td>76262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Joe</td>
<td>Saint Luke BC</td>
<td>1903 W Poplar St</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>78207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Ricardo</td>
<td>One Hope Fell</td>
<td>4638 NE Portland Hwy</td>
<td>Portland, OR</td>
<td>97218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barboza, Gamaliel</td>
<td>IB Unida</td>
<td>817 Fort Clark Rd</td>
<td>Uvalde, TX</td>
<td>78801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barboza, Neftali</td>
<td>IB Nueva Jerico</td>
<td>199 William St</td>
<td>Uvalde, TX</td>
<td>78801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bare, Russ</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>155 River North Blvd</td>
<td>Stephenville, TX</td>
<td>76401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Bob</td>
<td>StoryOne Metro</td>
<td>1616 G Avenue Plano, Texas 75074</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Kenneth</td>
<td>Sabine Pass Christian Fell</td>
<td>5110 Greenwich Sabine Pass, TX 77655</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkley, Brian</td>
<td>FBC Edmonson</td>
<td>Dimmitt Hwy 194 Edmonson, TX 790232</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkley, Tommie</td>
<td>Glory Circle Media Church</td>
<td>4102 Weslo St Houston, TX 77087</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnlow, Kent</td>
<td>Marathon BC</td>
<td>109 N 3rd St E Marathon, TX 79842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, Henry</td>
<td>England Grove BC</td>
<td>7682 State Highway 50 Commerce, TX 75428</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Charles</td>
<td>Saint James MBC</td>
<td>324 S Pecan St Pecos, TX 79772</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, James</td>
<td>Petty BC</td>
<td>25397 Farm Road 137 Petty, TX 75470</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Melvin</td>
<td>New Life BC</td>
<td>6208 W Montgomery Rd Houston, TX 77091</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Rosie</td>
<td>Waco Worship Center</td>
<td>3328 Alta Vista Dr Waco, TX 76706</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Ulysees</td>
<td>Corinth MBC</td>
<td>321 S 10th St Temple, TX 76501</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes Jr, John</td>
<td>East Point BC</td>
<td>1708 Parkway Dr Lubbock, TX 79403</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Brady</td>
<td>Triple C Cowboy Church</td>
<td>11356 South FM 3058 Snook, TX 77878</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Jim</td>
<td>Beverly Hills BC</td>
<td>2606 Beverly Hills Dr Fort Worth, TX 76114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barth, Marshall</td>
<td>Southwest United Fell</td>
<td>7905 Hulen Park Cir Fort Worth, TX 76123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barth, Terry</td>
<td>Dixie BC</td>
<td>21696 Us Highway 377 Whitesboro, TX 76273</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Jeb</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>122 W Main St Elm Mott, TX 76640</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraza, Maximo</td>
<td>Iglesia Cristiana N Vickery</td>
<td>7152 Fair Oaks Avenue Dallas, TX 75231</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrera, Joe</td>
<td>Abundant Grace Church</td>
<td>1011 N 127 Plainview, TX 79072</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto, Leonel</td>
<td>Manto de Justicia</td>
<td>10223 Bessemer St Houston, TX 77034</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Brian</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>13372 Highway 22 Cranfills Gap, TX 76637</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, David</td>
<td>Faith Fell Church of FTBend</td>
<td>2723 Kingsbrook Ln Missouri City, TX 77459</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barreto, Joseph</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>113 S Ward St Italy, TX 76651</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrientes, Lucas</td>
<td>Mosaic Church</td>
<td>6820 Ingram Rd San Antonio, TX 78238</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrios, Walter</td>
<td>Centro Cristiano Vida Y Restauracion</td>
<td>14707 Boldere Ln Houston, TX 77049</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barron, Bernardino</td>
<td>IB Libertad</td>
<td>1310 36th St Wichita Falls, TX 76302</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barroso, Juan</td>
<td>IB Fell</td>
<td>7984 Jimmie St Tyler, TX 75708</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartel, Kim</td>
<td>Cornerstone BC</td>
<td>1113 N Temple Dr Diboll, TX 75941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barth, William</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>207 Buckanan St Broadus, TX 75929</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Michael</td>
<td>Second Chance Fell</td>
<td>2017 Stoner Rd Trlr 4 Odessa, TX 79764</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Ronald</td>
<td>Lindare BC</td>
<td>Highway 125 Linden, TX 75563</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Clay</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>203 W Highway 290 Dripping Springs, TX 78620</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basden, Paul</td>
<td>Preston Trail Community</td>
<td>8055 Independence Pkwy Frisco, TX 75035</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baskerville, Gib</td>
<td>Pleasant Hill BC</td>
<td>13590 State Highway 110 S Tyler, TX 75707</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basquez, Louis</td>
<td>IB El Calvario</td>
<td>1515 Tate St Loop, TX 79342</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastin, Gerald</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>510 E 7th St Big Lake, TX 76932</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batson, Howard</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1208 S Tyler St Amarillo, TX 79101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batson III, Henry</td>
<td>Faith Fell</td>
<td>509 i35e Frontage Rd Red Oak, TX 75154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle, Roger</td>
<td>Focus Faith BC</td>
<td>3168 N Glen Garden Dr Fort Worth, TX 76119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baucom, Marvin</td>
<td>Corinth BC</td>
<td>302 CO Road 154 Cisco, TX 76437</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baugh, Dan</td>
<td>The Lighthouse</td>
<td>131 N Dixie Dr Lake Jackson, TX 77566</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay, Jason</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1229 Avenue J Huntsville, TX 77340</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bazile, Fred</td>
<td>Park Village BC</td>
<td>5221 Park Village Dr Houston, TX 77048</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beam, Paul</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>900 E 23rd Ave Pampa, TX 79065</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaman, Craig</td>
<td>Faith Community BC</td>
<td>173 Green Branch Rd Weatherford, TX 76085</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley, Matt</td>
<td>Ridgecrest BC</td>
<td>6801 Wesley St Greenville, TX 75402</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley Sr, Ralph</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>1110 Old Us 90 E Vidor, TX 77662</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaty, Daniel</td>
<td>South Plains BC</td>
<td>425 Edwards St South Plains, TX 79258</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaty, Glynn</td>
<td>Mosheim BC</td>
<td>3224 FM 217 Valley Mills, TX 76689</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beazley, Jon</td>
<td>City Light Church</td>
<td>700 5th Avenue # 3200 Seattle, WA 98104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Raymond</td>
<td>Journey BC</td>
<td>201 Straus Rd Cedar Hill, TX 75104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Jerry</td>
<td>Cranes Mill BC</td>
<td>10215 FM 2673 Canyon Lake, TX 78133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, William</td>
<td>Emmanuel Church</td>
<td>2910 Bethel Rd Weatherford, TX 76087</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Steven</td>
<td>Oak Grove BC</td>
<td>12351 Oak Grove Rd S Burleson, TX 76028</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedo, Andrew</td>
<td>Oak Ridge BC</td>
<td>10915 Vance Jackson Rd San Antonio, TX 78230</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beggs, Darrel</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>1100 Old Bynum Rd, Hillsboro, TX 76645</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beirne, David</td>
<td>Travis BC</td>
<td>5802 Weber Rd, Corpus Christi, TX 78413</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bekele, Zetseat</td>
<td>Ethiopian and Eritrean C Fell</td>
<td>12615 San Pedro Ave, San Antonio, TX 78216</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beliew, Charlie</td>
<td>Black Oak BC</td>
<td>14440 FM 69 South, Como, TX 75431</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belk, David</td>
<td>Monterey BC</td>
<td>3601 50th St, Lubbock, TX 79413</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Billy</td>
<td>New Pilgrim Rest MBC</td>
<td>1930 Gallagher St, Dallas, TX 75212</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Brandon</td>
<td>Fulbright BC</td>
<td>955 Farm Road 411, Detroit, TX 75436</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Fred Anthony</td>
<td>Second BC of Channelview</td>
<td>1315 Dell Dale St, Channelview, TX 77530</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, James</td>
<td>Greater St John BC</td>
<td>449 FM 1639, Kilgore, TX 75662</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Michael</td>
<td>Greater Saint Stephen FBC</td>
<td>3728 E Berry St, Fort Worth, TX 76105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Raymond</td>
<td>Rising Son Cowboy Church</td>
<td>1526 CO Road 2010, Ivanhoe, TX 75477</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Rickie</td>
<td>Forest Lawn MBC</td>
<td>8101 Wileyvale Rd, Houston, TX 77016</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Steven</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>344 Vzcr 2106, Canton, TX 75103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beggs, Darrel</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>1100 Old Bynum Rd, Hillsboro, TX 76645</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belote, Steve</td>
<td>Hallelujah Trail Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>100 W Broadway St, Eden, TX 76837</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben, Gerald</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>106 Avenue A, Devers, TX 77538</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benavides, Alfredo</td>
<td>IB Stonegate</td>
<td>1604 S Texas Blvd, Alice, TX 78332</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bender, Michael</td>
<td>Cowboy Fell of Port Lavaca</td>
<td>2300 Us 35, Port Lavaca, TX 77979</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benitez, Elias</td>
<td>IB Hispana</td>
<td>6041 Woodrow Bean, El Paso, TX 79924</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Maurice</td>
<td>True Love BC</td>
<td>705 N Crockett Ave, Cameron, TX 76520</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Neil</td>
<td>Churchill BC</td>
<td>12400 Vista View St, San Antonio, TX 78231</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Robert</td>
<td>Madison Hills BC</td>
<td>15413 O'Connor Rd, San Antonio, TX 78247</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, David Monty</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>607 N San Antonio St, Sabinal, TX 78881</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Jim</td>
<td>Melvin BC</td>
<td>202 Noyes, Melvin, TX 76858</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Preston</td>
<td>New Beginning BC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillett, TX 78113</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bento, Sergio</td>
<td>IB Vencedores En Cristo</td>
<td>1906 N Carroll Ave, Dallas, TX 75204</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beraki, Solomon</td>
<td>Gospel Light Eritrean BC</td>
<td>11110 Garland Rd, Dallas, TX 75218</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berger, Jeffrey</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>600 N Main St, Conroe, TX 77301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berghauser, Roger</td>
<td>Culleoka BC</td>
<td>3052 FM 982, Princeton, TX 75407</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berlanga, Rafael</td>
<td>Primera BC of Fort Worth</td>
<td>1519 Circle Park Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76164</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernal, Charles</td>
<td>LifePointe Crowley</td>
<td>120 S Crowley Rd, Crowley, TX 76036</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernal, Mario</td>
<td>IB Emaus</td>
<td>21635 Russell Dr, New Caney, TX 77357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernal, Paul</td>
<td>IB Betesda</td>
<td>18009 Domino Rd, Waller, TX 77484</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernal, Sergio</td>
<td>Gethsemane BC</td>
<td>2110 W 10th St, Plainview, TX 79072</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhard, William</td>
<td>Acts Community Church</td>
<td>7437 W Temperance Lane, Deer Park, TX 77536</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berrios, Alex</td>
<td>Chisholm Trail Cowboy C</td>
<td>1500 CO Road 120, Georgetown, TX 78626</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Dale</td>
<td>Bethel BC</td>
<td>310 7th St, Nocona, TX 76255</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berryhill, Ryan</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>405 W Austin St, Marshall, TX 75670</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessman, Theophilus</td>
<td>Arlington Christian Bible Fell</td>
<td>1501 S Center St, Arlington, TX 76010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bevil, Mark</td>
<td>Westwood BC</td>
<td>17591 E Hwy 80, Waskom, TX 75692</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bezner, Steve</td>
<td>Houston Northwest Church</td>
<td>19911 State Highway 249, Houston, TX 77070</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, Charles</td>
<td>Saint Stephen BC</td>
<td>2011 E Carston St, San Antonio, TX 78208</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bik, Duh</td>
<td>San Antonio Myanmar BC</td>
<td>2930 MacArthur View, San Antonio, TX 78217</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billeiter, David</td>
<td>New Hope Fell</td>
<td>405 S Beverly St, Crowley, TX 76036</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings, Arnold</td>
<td>Grace BC</td>
<td>148 CO Road 3260, Colmesn, TX 75938</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billman, James</td>
<td>Crowley Family Fell</td>
<td>405 S Beverly St, Crowley, TX 76036</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Randy</td>
<td>Higher Trails Cowboy Church</td>
<td>5544 FM 903, Merit, TX 75458</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdwhistell, Mary Alice</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>1001 N 18th A St, Waco, TX 76070</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biryanguz, Ezeron</td>
<td>Free Salvation Church</td>
<td>7000 Bellaire Blvd, Houston, TX 77074</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Gene</td>
<td>Shady Oaks BC</td>
<td>9536 FM 59, Athens, TX 75751</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Jeff</td>
<td>Ridin the River Cowboy Fell</td>
<td>2886 Highway 16 N, Bandera, TX 78003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Kyle</td>
<td>Mineral Springs BC</td>
<td>1386 Mineral Springs Rd, Lockhart, TX 78644</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Mike</td>
<td>Lakeway BC</td>
<td>4000 N Colony Blvd, The Colony, TX 75056</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Steve</td>
<td>Ridin High Cowboy Church</td>
<td>8771 FM 35, Royse City, TX 75189</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biswa, Bal</td>
<td>First Bhutanese BC</td>
<td>8515 Greenville Ave, Dallas, TX 75243</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Street Address</td>
<td>City, State</td>
<td>ZIP Code</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bitner, Byron</td>
<td>FBC 820 S Burleson Mccamey, TX 79752</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bivins, David</td>
<td>The Wilderness Outreach M 1223 E Belt Line Rd Ste 118 Desoto, TX 75115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Kyle</td>
<td>Watershed Church 1203 Winkler Ave Killeen, TX 76542</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Brian</td>
<td>FBC 204 S Walnut St Pearsall, TX 78061</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Michael</td>
<td>Trinity BC 408 W Clayton St Dayton, TX 77535</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackmon, Garry</td>
<td>Crossway Christian Fell 12310 Carlsbad St Houston, TX 77085</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackmon, Robert</td>
<td>Bluegrove BC 1980 FM 172 Henrietta, TX 76365</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Brad</td>
<td>FBC of Cypress 1415 Cypress NHouston Rd Cypress, TX 77429</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Joseph</td>
<td>FBC of Cypress 1415 Cypress N Houston Rd Cypress, TX 77429</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Todd</td>
<td>Christ Fell 1301 N Main St Lake Bridgeport, TX 76426</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Weston</td>
<td>Pine Valley BC 6214 Iron Rock St A Houston, TX 77087</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Willis</td>
<td>Loop BC 1465 FM 303 Loop, TX 79342</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Alex</td>
<td>Freedom Church 4729 S Carrier Pkwy Grand Prairie, TX 75052</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Paul</td>
<td>Concord BC 6162 FM 586 Bangs, TX 76823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakely, Alton</td>
<td>Mount Olive BC 1131 S Scullin Ave Denison, TX 75020</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakley, Josh</td>
<td>FBC 104 S Church Quinlan, TX 75474</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blalock, Mike</td>
<td>Heart of Worship BC 1705 N. Irving Heights Dr. Irving, TX 75061</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanco, Moses</td>
<td>IB Temple Salem Lone Star Highway Lockney, TX 79241</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanco, Roberto</td>
<td>IB Eliajim 35747 FM 142 Brownsville, TX 78520</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanford, Mark</td>
<td>Thai BC 900 Brogden Rd Houston, TX 77024</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanton, Arthur</td>
<td>Inspiration Point BC 2104 Roberts Cut Off Rd Fort Worth, TX 76114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blasingame, Brandon</td>
<td>Pleasant Grove Cowboy Ch 4789 S FM 730 Decatur, TX 76234</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blasingame, Dee</td>
<td>Calvary BC 210 W Myrtle Ave Aransas Pass, TX 78336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Daniel</td>
<td>La Pryor BC Loop 305 La Pryor, TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blondell, Phil</td>
<td>IB Bethel 2601 Milo St Corpus Christi, TX 78415</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blouin, Edmund</td>
<td>Bible Fell Brookshire 1214 FM 359 Rd Brookshire, TX 77423</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount, Rick</td>
<td>FBC of Jacinto City 10701 Wiggins St Houston, TX 77029</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bo, Ty</td>
<td>Metrey Pheap BC 7926 Van Hut Ln Houston, TX 77044</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boakye, David</td>
<td>African International BC 2424 California Lane Arlington, Texas 76015</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boatwright, Butch</td>
<td>Hubbard Cowboy Church 877 State Highway 171 Hubbard, TX 76648</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggs, Kelly</td>
<td>FBC of Trimmer 6405 Chaparral Road Killeen, TX 76542</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohnenblust, Joe</td>
<td>IB Ebenezer Poteet 15941 N Highway 16 Poteet, TX 78065</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolanos, Jessie</td>
<td>Harvest Community Fell 3071 N Foster Rd San Antonio, TX 78245</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolden, Marcellus</td>
<td>Abiding Love BC 8207 E Houston Rd Houston, TX 77028</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boldt, Frank</td>
<td>FBC Indianola 617 FM 2760 Port Lavaca, TX 77979</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling, Bruce</td>
<td>Community BC 1101 W Ball St Weatherford, TX 76086</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton, Ken</td>
<td>Alamo Heights BC 110 Trinity Shores Dr Port Lavaca, TX 77979</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonfoey, James</td>
<td>Life Touch BC 402 W Rochelle Rd Irving, TX 75062</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonilla, William</td>
<td>Ministerio Palabra De Rest 3335 Starbridge Park Ln Katy, TX 77449</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonjour, Darrell</td>
<td>Amarillo Deaf Church 3817 Holiday Dr Amarillo, TX 79109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonner, Charles</td>
<td>Hartburg BC 2316 CO Road 4181 Orange, TX 77632</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonner, Robert</td>
<td>Grace Of God BC 601 N Hampton Rd Desoto, TX 75115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker, David</td>
<td>Acts Church 300 S 13th St Waco, TX 76701</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker, Gusta</td>
<td>Greater St Matthew BC 7701 Jutland Rd Houston, TX 77033</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker, Kim</td>
<td>Acts Church 300 S 13th St Waco, TX 76701</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker, Michael</td>
<td>New Independent MBC 3236 E Illinois Ave Dallas, TX 75216</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone, Robert</td>
<td>Woodland BC 1860 W Lucas Dr Beaumont, TX 77706</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, Chester</td>
<td>Peoria BC 1347 FM 1947 Hillsboro, TX 76645</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borbon, Giselle</td>
<td>Centro Cri Torre de Oracion 800 Tully Rd Ste 175a Houston, TX 77079</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borman, Frank</td>
<td>Davis Hill BC 6934 CO Road 2252 Cleveland, TX 77327</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston, Kevin</td>
<td>Harmony BC 1472 S State Highway 46 New Braunfels, TX 78130</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston, Michael</td>
<td>Conquerors Baptist Bible Fell 4616 Broadway St Ste E Pearland, TX 77581</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell, James</td>
<td>New Friendship Miss Baptist 1817 Sabine Pass Ave Beaumont, TX 77701</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell, Roy</td>
<td>Broken Chains Freedom Ch 5200 Henry S Grace Fwy Wichita Falls, TX 76302</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boubel, John</td>
<td>Rolling Oaks BC 6401 Wenzel Rd San Antonio, TX 78233</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bourne, Tim  
Genesis Metro Church  
9750 John W Elliott Dr  
Frisco, TX  75033

Bowden, Richard  
FBC  
202 Dunn St  
Yoakum, TX  77995

Bowers, Justin Clay  
Northside BC  
2801 25th St N  
Texas City, TX  77590

Bowles, Danny  
Dawn BC  
211 Frye Drive  
Dawn, TX  79025

Bowers, Justin Clay  
Northside BC  
2801 25th St N  
Texas City, TX  77590

Bowles, Danny  
Dawn BC  
211 Frye Drive  
Dawn, TX  79025

Bowles, Grant  
FBC  
708 S 5th St  
Sanger, TX  76266

Bowling, Jim  
West Shady Grove BC  
16433 Cr 635  
Blue Ridge, TX  75424

Bowling, Jim  
West Shady Grove BC  
16433 Cr 635  
Blue Ridge, TX  75424

Bowman, Derrick  
Faithway Fell BC  
10504 Bruton Rd  
Dallas, TX  75217

Bowman, Elvis  
Greater Mt Tabor Christian  
2513 S Edgewood Ter  
Fort Worth, TX  76105

Bowman, Greg  
Brock BC  
2111 FM 1189  
Brock, TX  76087

Bowman, J  
Hyde Park BC  
3901 Speedway  
Austin, TX  78751

Bowman, Terry  
Pattilo BC  
4791 FM 2803  
Lipan, TX  76462

Boyd, Dean  
Jones Prairie BC  
1138 E FM 942  
Livingston, TX  77351

Boyd, Delton  
Greater Faith MBC  
3855 Pecan Ln  
Waco, TX  76705

Boyd, Glen  
Greater Grace Temple Ch  
328 S Hampton Rd  
Desoto, TX  75115

Boyd, Kevin  
Legacy Drive BC  
5333 Independence Parkway  
Plano, TX  75023

Boyd, Michael  
First Unity Fell  
5110 Louetta Rd  
Spring, TX  77379

Boyle, Matt  
Ecclesia Clear Lake  
16920 N Texas Ave  
Webster, TX  77598

Bradford, Paul  
Philadelphia BC  
2310 Bates St  
Longview, TX  77371

Bradley, Barry  
FBC  
7637 Martin Luther King Jr  
Orange, TX  77632

Bradley, Johnnie  
Shiloh MBC  
921 W Illinois Ave  
Dallas, TX  75224

Bradley, Robert  
FBC  
303 North 6th Street  
Mullin, TX  76864

Bradley, Stephen  
StoneBridge Church  
1 Stonebridge Church Dr  
The Woodlands, TX  77382

Bradshaw, Rickie  
First Southwest BC  
11936 Bellaire Blvd  
Houston, TX  77072

Bragg, Glenn  
Patroon BC  
310 FM 2261  
Shelbyville, TX  75973

Brambila, Ricardo  
PIB Mexicana  
10010 Betty Jane Ln  
Dallas, TX  75229

Bramlett, Allen  
FBC  
463 South FM 356  
Onalaska, TX  77360

Branch, Justin  
FBC  
10850 Highway 150  
Shepherd, TX  77371

Brand, Wade  
FBC  
507 Zanderson Ave  
Jourdanton, TX  78026

Bransham, Weldon  
FBC  
220 E Live Oak St  
Dublin, TX  76446

Brasse, Dale  
Wedgwood BC  
5522 Whitman Ave  
Fort Worth, TX  76133

Brawner, Dewayne  
Aubrey Country Church  
3000 Rock Hill Rd  
Aubrey, TX  76227

Bray, Chris  
Prairie Trail Cowboy Church  
8552 S Broadway St  
Haysville, KS  67060

Bray, Doug  
Harmony BC  
4685 Highway 12  
Vidor, TX  77662

Bray, Theo  
Truth Seekers Fell  
3836 Waldorf St  
Fort Worth, TX  76119

Brazell, Bill  
Memorial BC  
4011 Memorial Blvd  
Port Arthur, TX  77640

Breedlove, Greg  
FBC  
301 W Moorhead St  
Meadow, TX  79345

Bremer, Jack  
Second BC  
711 E 17th St  
Odessa, TX  79761

Brennan, Matthew  
Fell of Oso Creek  
7402 Yorktown Blvd  
Corpus Christi, TX  78414

Breslaw, Joshua  
College Heights BC  
1007 Phillips St  
Cleburne, TX  76033

Bressman, Bobby  
FBC  
117 Cora St  
Center, TX  75935

Brewer, Beau  
FBC Smithfield  
7912 Main St  
Fort Worth, TX  76128

Brewer, Billie  
Clearview BC  
1000 Denton St  
Marshall, TX  75672

Brewer, Brian  
River Oaks BC  
2300 Willowick Rd  
Houston, TX  77027

Brewer, Jeff  
Pawnee BC  
FM 798 East  
Pawnee, TX  78145

Brewer, Jim  
FBC Lakeside  
8801 Jacksboro Hwy  
Lakeside, TX  76135

Brewer, Robert Lee  
Church At The Crossing  
128 Elm St  
Aledo, TX  76008

Brewer, Shawn  
Victory Life BC  
12401 Slide Rd  
Lubbock, TX  79424

Breu, Danny  
Soldiers of the Cross Cowboy  
14788 FM 439  
Nolanville, TX  76559

Bri, Larry  
Eastgate Fell International  
2000 West Pleasant Run  
Lancaster, TX  75146

Bridges, Bobby  
Mayfield Road BC  
1701 E Mayfield Rd  
Arlington, TX  76014

Briley, Larry  
FBC  
500 Main  
Moran, TX  76464

Brinkley, Monty  
The DFW Crossing  
4136 S Carrier Pkwy Ste 370  
Grand Prairie, TX  75052

Briones, Inocencio  
IB La Luz Del Mundo  
600 N Brekenridge Ave  
Breckenridge, TX  76424
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Britton, Stan</td>
<td>The Church At Buffalo Creek 1388 Tx 205 Chisholm, TX 75032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brizendine, Corby</td>
<td>FBC 255 9th St Somerville, TX 77461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadus, Patrick</td>
<td>FBC 301 Edwards St Riesel, TX 76682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadstreet, Kim</td>
<td>FBC 101 S Hwy 156 Ponder, TX 76259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadwater, Jack</td>
<td>Elm Grove BC 4337 FM 1115 Waelder, TX 78959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock, Fredricc</td>
<td>The Message Church 901 East Drexel Street San Antonio, TX 78210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock, Kandace</td>
<td>The Message Church 901 East Drexel Street San Antonio, TX 78210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock, Larry</td>
<td>FBC 114 Elliott Street Sanford, TX 79078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockett, Marq</td>
<td>Gilliland BC 3967 FM 1756 E Truscott, TX 79227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronson, Mack</td>
<td>Community Harvest BC 685 Blanchette St Beaumont, TX 77701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookes, Ronald</td>
<td>Showers of Blessing Church 802 Summer Park Dr Ste 104 Stafford, TX 7747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Brian</td>
<td>FBC 620 Fourth St Graham, TX 76450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Darryl</td>
<td>Extreme Worship Center 1730 Williams Trace Blvd Sugar Land, TX 77478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Douglas</td>
<td>Brazos Bend BC 22311 FM 762 Rd Needville, TX 77461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Duane</td>
<td>Tallowood BC 555 Tallowood Rd Houston, TX 77024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, John</td>
<td>Marysville BC 462 CO Road 462 Muenster, TX 76252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Jonathan</td>
<td>Restoration Church Bryan 4201 W Martin Luther King Bryan, TX 77803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broughton, Danny</td>
<td>FBC 202 W Watson Blvd Daingerfield, TX 75638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Alexander</td>
<td>Saint Peter MBC 3550 George Dieter Dr El Paso, TX 79936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Anthony</td>
<td>Greater Ebenezer Miss Bible 3459 E Overton Rd Dallas, TX 75216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Chris</td>
<td>Covenant Purpose &amp; Restoration 1329 Record Crossing Rd Dallas, TX 75235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, David</td>
<td>The Avenue Church 1761 N Highway 77 Waxahachie, TX 75165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Dennis</td>
<td>Greater Macedonia BC 801 Carver St Waco, TX 76704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Donnie</td>
<td>FBC 101 E Us Highway 70 Earth, TX 79031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Douglas</td>
<td>Great Commission BC 7700 Mccart Ave Fort Worth, TX 76133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Eddie</td>
<td>Strangers Rest BC 5705 Donnelly Ave Fort Worth, TX 76107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Gary</td>
<td>Friendship Community Ch 1204 Payton Gin Rd Austin, TX 78758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Gerardell</td>
<td>New Beginnings Fell Church 2502 Webster St Apt 203 Houston, TX 77003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Gerardell</td>
<td>Northeast Community Ch 3216 Collingsworth St Houston, TX 77026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James</td>
<td>Victory International Church 1805 Everman Pkwy Fort Worth, TX 76140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James</td>
<td>Sweet Home BC of FW 5225 Ramey Ave Fort Worth, TX 76105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Jason</td>
<td>Nineteen ten church 130 Sisterdale Rd Boerne, TX 78006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Johnny E.C. Moses</td>
<td>Burning Bush MBC 4943 Bonnie View Rd Dallas, TX 75241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Joseph</td>
<td>The Miracle Temple Church 2616 N Edgewood Ter Fort Worth, TX 76103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Kenneth</td>
<td>Kingdom Outreach Center 1418 W Woodlawn Ave San Antonio, TX 78201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Kevin</td>
<td>FBC Thorp Spring 2815 Lipan Hwy Granbury, TX 76048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Michael</td>
<td>True Vision MBC 1533 Austin Hwy Ste 102 San Antonio, TX 78218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Nina</td>
<td>Gateway Int’l Christian 2100 Eldridge Parkway Houston, Texas 77077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Patrick</td>
<td>Northlake BC 10110 Mccree Rd Dallas, TX 75238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Philemon</td>
<td>Harker Heights Community 202 E Beeline Ln Harker Heights, TX 76548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Phillip</td>
<td>Heart of Worship 19101 FM 1730 Lubbock, TX 79424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ponce</td>
<td>Shiloh BC 3201 Frutas Ave El Paso, TX 79905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ray</td>
<td>Resurrection BC 1002 E Live Oak Rd Schertz, TX 78154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Robert</td>
<td>Middle Point Community Fell 6700 W Rockwell Rd Amarillo, TX 79118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ronald</td>
<td>Saint Phillip BC 205 Bargas St San Antonio, TX 78210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Steve</td>
<td>FBC 121 S College St La Grange, TX 78945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Terry</td>
<td>Bethel BC Alvord 133 CO Road 2673 Alvord, TX 76225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Tim</td>
<td>FBC 9162 FM 78 Converse, TX 78109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Timothy</td>
<td>New El Bethel BC 2023 Mouser Ln Dallas, TX 75203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Trent</td>
<td>Cornerstone Fell 4183 FM 36 S Caddo Mills, TX 75135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Wesley</td>
<td>Cowboy Church of Collin CO 2800 FM 3364 Princeton, TX 75407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Chris</td>
<td>FBC 221 3rd St Lexington, TX 78947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruffey, Josh</td>
<td>Woodhaven Baptist Deaf Ch 9920 Long Point Rd Houston, TX 77055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumit, Gregory</td>
<td>Kendrick Lane BC 2015 Kendrick Ln Waco, TX 76711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumelow, David</td>
<td>Northside BC 317 Barbers Hill Rd Highlands, TX 77562</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2019 Texas Baptists Pastors Continued...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church/Location</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bruner, Jay</td>
<td>Center Point Community</td>
<td>7804 Mid Cities Blvd N Richland Hills, TX 76180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruns, James</td>
<td>Coke CO Cowboy Church</td>
<td>210 W Main Bronte, TX 76933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Ben</td>
<td>CO Line BC</td>
<td>13181 FM 344 W Bullard, TX 75757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Terry</td>
<td>Saltillo BC</td>
<td>254 Cr 3534 Saltillo, TX 75478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Brent</td>
<td>Redeeming Grace Christian</td>
<td>4500 N Foster Rd San Antonio, TX 78244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, David</td>
<td>Southside Church</td>
<td>1219 Indian Creek Dr Brownwood, TX 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Mark</td>
<td>Sulphur Bluff BC</td>
<td>15543 Farm Road 69 N Sulphur Bluff, TX 75481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Mike</td>
<td>Belvue BC</td>
<td>1101 S Poplar St Kermit, TX 79745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Willfie</td>
<td>Zion Hill BC</td>
<td>1207 Skyline Blvd Jacksonville, TX 75766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Ben</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>3036 FM 1069 Aransas Pass, TX 78336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Nathan</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>100 SW 4th Ave Mineral Wells, TX 76067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Robert</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>5050 Old Lorena Rd Lorena, TX 76655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Ryan</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>325 E College Mason, TX 76856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Tom</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>103 Van St Lindale, TX 75771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckalo, Gary</td>
<td>Church of the Good Soldier</td>
<td>308 S 1st St Ste 8 Conroe, TX 77301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, Kerry</td>
<td>Greater Ebenezer BC</td>
<td>919 Dutton Ave Waco, TX 76706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucy, Glen</td>
<td>Valley View BC</td>
<td>162 Green St Nocona, TX 76255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucy, Glen</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>306 N Main St Rising Star, TX 76471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budzi, Julius</td>
<td>Divine Summit of Worship</td>
<td>3225 Interstate 30 Ste F Mesquite, TX 75150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buford, Paul</td>
<td>River Oaks BC</td>
<td>10294 FM 539 Sutherland Spg, TX 78161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bugg, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>144 E Belt Line Rd Wilmer, TX 75172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buhl, Bernard</td>
<td>One Way BC</td>
<td>2107 Hairy Man Rd Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buhl, Samuel</td>
<td>Saint James MBC</td>
<td>2212 E 11th St Odessa, TX 79761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buhl, Samuel</td>
<td>True Love Family Worship Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bui, Hien</td>
<td>Hoi Thanh Baptist Vietnam</td>
<td>8000 Clodine Rd Houston, TX 77083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Dan</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>205 S Breustedt St Weinert, TX 76388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Harold</td>
<td>Hope Church</td>
<td>1750 Beach St Fort Worth, TX 76103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, William</td>
<td>Biblical Lifestyle Center</td>
<td>907 CO Road 2311 Texarkana, TX 75503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumgardner, Bruce</td>
<td>Pine Valley Bible Church</td>
<td>4101 Grimes St Houston, TX 77087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bundy, Ken</td>
<td></td>
<td>242 Fell 5304 87th St Lubbock, TX 79424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bundy, Ken</td>
<td></td>
<td>242 Fell 5304 87th St Lubbock, TX 79424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bundy, Ken</td>
<td></td>
<td>242 Fell 5304 87th St Lubbock, TX 79424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgs, Donald</td>
<td>Alief BC</td>
<td>906 Avenue A katy, TX 77493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgs, Dreaandre</td>
<td>Movement Church</td>
<td>1 Stadium Dr Sugar Land, TX 77498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burguete, Eli</td>
<td>IB Primera</td>
<td>302 NE 4th St Andrews, TX 79714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burguete, Ruben</td>
<td>IB Emmanuel</td>
<td>1500 N 9th Street Caldwell, TX 77836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burk, Mathew</td>
<td>Harvest Mission BC</td>
<td>408 Main Street Aubrey, TX 76227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Joe</td>
<td>Mineral BC</td>
<td>8628 FM 673 Mineral, TX 78125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkhalter, Paul</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>390 Utah St Avery, TX 75554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkhart, Kelly</td>
<td>Baptist Temple</td>
<td>230 W 20th St Houston, TX 77008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burks, George</td>
<td>New Philadelphia MBC</td>
<td>10201 Sparkle Pt Schertz, TX 78154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burks, Patrick</td>
<td>Center BC</td>
<td>22466 FM 1293 Thicket, TX 77374</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS PASTORS CONTINUED...
Burleson, Travis  
FBC  
210 S Main St  
Salado, TX  76571

Burnett, Jeff  
FBC  
1801 Norwood Dr  
Hurst, TX  76054

Burnett, Stephen  
Lakenon BC  
406 Hcr 4350 N.  
Hillsboro, TX  76645

Burnett, Sr., Marc  
FBC  
10549 State Hwy 171  
Covington, TX  76636

Burns, David  
Brashear BC  
5074 Farm Road 3389  
Brashear, TX  75420

Burns, Gerald  
Board BC  
1350 CO Road 322  
Comanche, TX  76442

Burns, Kenneth  
Divine Love BC  
3301 Parkway Dr  
Lubbock, TX  79403

Burrell, George  
Internal Hope Fell Church  
501 Gulf Fwy S  
League City, TX  77573

Burrell, Jordan  
Seventh Street BC  
1200 N 7th St  
Ballinger, TX  76821

Burrow, Kevin  
FBC  
405 S Seaman St  
Eastland, TX  76448

Burrow, Rocky  
Chicota BC  
4948 FM 197 Rd  
Chicota, TX  75425

Burrus, Jamey  
Cowboy Church Gatherin  
4343 FM 1287  
Graham, TX  76450

Burt, Jared  
Taylors Valley BC  
2497 W FM 93  
Temple, TX  76502

Burton, Furman  
Dedicated BC  
6787 Joe Louis Dr  
San Antonio, TX  78220

Burton, Kelly  
FBC  
219 E Holley St  
Alba, TX  75410

Busby, Ryan  
Bosqueville BC  
7465 Rock Creek Rd  
Waco, TX  76708

Busch, William  
Second Street BC  
7028 2nd St  
Hitchcock, TX  77563

Bush, A  
FBC  
7th And Kent Street  
Tuscola, TX  79562

Bush, James  
I Am That I Am BC  
710 Calumet St  
Waco, TX  76704

Bush, Karl  
Bagwell BC  
5518 Farm Road 2573  
Bagwell, TX  75412

Bush, Randall  
Harris Avenue BC  
1026 E Harris Ave  
San Angelo, TX  76903

Buster, Danny  
The Oaks BC  
970 S Highway 5  
Fairview, TX  75069

Butcher, Doyle  
Mount Nebo BC  
13259 FM 1943 Rd E  
FRED, TX  77616

Butler, Benjamin  
Navarro Mills BC  
1095 FM 667  
Purdon, TX  76679

Butler, Brent  
Eastside Community Church  
5932 Eastland St  
Fort Worth, TX  76119

Butler, Dennis  
Aiken BC  
925 Utica St  
Plainview, TX  79072

Butler, Mary  
Friendship Bible BC  
1903 Pecan St  
Bastrop, TX  78602

Butter, Clyde  
Crosspoint Fell of  
Pleasanton  
739 Dallas St.  
Pleasanton, TX  78064

Butter, Matthew  
Hoover Valley BC  
8320 CO Road 116  
Burnet, TX  78611

Butts, Bill  
Eola BC  
11894 FM 381  
Eola, TX  76937

Byers, Stephen  
The Rising  
7500 W 57th Ave  
Arvada, CO  80002

Bynum, Bob  
Locust Grove BC  
12500 FM 1920  
Canadian, TX  79014

Bynum, Mitch  
High Point Cowboy Church  
5580 Cottonwood Rd  
Abbott, TX  76621

Byrd, Andre  
New Covenant Christian Fell  
2025 W Wheatland Rd  
Dallas, TX  75232

Byrd, Gary  
Rosedale BC  
8433 CO Road 384  
Tyler, TX  75708

Byrd, Gregory  
The Mockingbird Community  
5470 Ellsworth Ave  
Dallas, TX  75206

Byrd, Hank  
Welcome Back Church of H  
3015 N Macgregor Way  
Houston, TX  77004

Byrd, Henry  
Church With A Mission Int’l  
3101 Southmore Blvd  
Houston, TX  77004

Byrd, Larry  
Neuville BC  
1258 FM 2140  
Center, TX  75935

Byrd, Monte  
Mill Creek BC  
631 S Mechanic St  
Bellville, TX  77418

Butler, Terrell  
Living Active Word  
20024 Crescent Oaks  
San Antonio, TX  78258

Byrom, Albert  
Southside BC  
2010 S Loop 1604 E  
San Antonio, TX  78264

Caballero, Daniel  
IB Nuevo Amanecer  
1200 N 7th St  
Harlingen, TX  78550

Caballero, Daniel  
PIB  
720 S 15th St  
Mcallen, TX  78501

Caballero, Jesus  
PIB  
312 Shurbert St  
Lockney, TX  79241

Caballero, Joe  
Montague CO Cowboy Ch  
1600 FM 455  
Montague, TX  76251

Caballero, Patrick  
True Living Word Christian  
700b 2nd St  
League City, TX  77573

Cabrera, Alfredo  
International BC of Houston  
15330 Willow River Dr Ste E  
Houston, TX  77095

Cabrera, Peter  
IB Burton Hill  
308 Burton Hill Rd  
Westworth Vill, TX  76114

Caceres, Ian  
FBC  
627 S Houston St  
Aransas Pass, TX  78336

Cadena, Mauricio  
PIB Hispana  
319 Kaufman St S  
Mount Vernon, TX  75457

Cadena, Sam  
Faith BC  
2007 Main St  
Bastrop, TX  78602

Caiza, Wilson  
IB La Gran Comision  
1900 W 10th St  
Dallas, TX  75208
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calamaco, Jose</td>
<td>402 Roosevelt Ave, San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>78210</td>
<td>5325 Bonnell Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calderon, Marvin</td>
<td>IB La Esperanza, 323 E Alabama St, Brazoria, TX</td>
<td>77422</td>
<td>111 CO Road 1439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Danny</td>
<td>Reilly Springs BC, 2019</td>
<td>76107</td>
<td>5325 Bonnell Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Trevor</td>
<td>South Point Fell Church, 7930 Broadway St, Pearland, TX</td>
<td>75581</td>
<td>2509 FM 1960 Rd Ste H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaway, Franklin</td>
<td>Yehoshua MBC, 2509 FM 1960 Rd Ste H, Houston, TX</td>
<td>77073</td>
<td>1330 E Centerville Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camacho, Oscar</td>
<td>Iglesia Hispana Antioch, 4240 Spring Valley Rd, Farmers Branch, TX</td>
<td>75244</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambero, Luis</td>
<td>IB Sureste, 4928 Miller Ave, Fort Worth, TX</td>
<td>76119</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, Daniel</td>
<td>South Garland BC, 1330 E Centerville Rd, Garland, TX</td>
<td>75041</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, Warren</td>
<td>FBC, 401 N Gillis St, Fort Stockton, TX</td>
<td>79735</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Bobby</td>
<td>Country Campus BC, 3299 State Highway 19, Huntsville, TX</td>
<td>77320</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Wendell</td>
<td>West Mount Moriah BC, 5325 Bonnell Ave, Fort Worth, TX</td>
<td>76107</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, William</td>
<td>Zephyr BC, 3900 CO Road 275, Zephyr, TX</td>
<td>76890</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campionne, John</td>
<td>Community of Faith, 6606 Weber Rd, Corpus Christi, TX</td>
<td>78413</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campos, Gilbert</td>
<td>PIB Voz De Cristo, 1514 Us Highway 281, Marble Falls, TX</td>
<td>78654</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campos, Joaquin</td>
<td>Centro Evang El Galileo, 2110 Deerhurst Ln, Houston, TX</td>
<td>77088</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canady, Robert</td>
<td>Sweet Joy MBC, 3340 Springview Ave, Dallas, TX</td>
<td>75216</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canady, Robert</td>
<td>All Nations Fell, 5146 S Country Club Rd, Garland, TX</td>
<td>75043</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cancino, Dan</td>
<td>Jerusalem BC, 215 W Courthouse St, Cuero, TX</td>
<td>77954</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantu, Mario H</td>
<td>IB Jerusalem, 5507 S Zarzamora St, San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>78211</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantu, Pedro</td>
<td>Iglesia Cristiana Amor y Rest, 1610 Campbell Rd, Houston, TX</td>
<td>77055</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantu, Rey</td>
<td>IB Nueva Vida Freeport, 1715 N Avenue Q, Freeport, TX</td>
<td>77541</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canupp, Jr., Jerry</td>
<td>Kirby BC, 5114 Seguin Rd, San Antonio, TX</td>
<td>78219</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caporal, Deogracias</td>
<td>Grace Abounds Church, 11300 West Road Suite G, Houston, TX</td>
<td>77065</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capps, Billy</td>
<td>FBC Sand Springs, 201 E 24th St, Big Spring, TX</td>
<td>79720</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardenas, Abel</td>
<td>IB Esperanza En Cristo, 900 Arizona Ave, El Paso, TX</td>
<td>79902</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardenas, Jorge</td>
<td>Church On the Rock Katy, 433 Barker Cypress Rd, Houston, TX</td>
<td>77094</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardenas, Jose</td>
<td>IB El Calvario, 1502 W 16th St, Mount Pleasant, TX</td>
<td>75455</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardenas, Martin</td>
<td>Centro De Alabanza, 4504 Ben Hogan Ave, McAllen, TX</td>
<td>78503</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carder, Eddie</td>
<td>First Wallis BC, 6911 Westgate St, Wallis, TX</td>
<td>77485</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardwell, Travis</td>
<td>BC Of The Redeemer, 7502 Fondren Belin Chapel, Houston, TX</td>
<td>77074</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, Robert</td>
<td>Greater Zion BC, 1410 W Alabama Ave, Sweetwater, TX</td>
<td>79556</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl, John</td>
<td>Northlake BC, 1501 N Country Club Rd, Garland, TX</td>
<td>75040</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlisle, Jerry</td>
<td>FBC Saginaw, 300 N Old Decatur Rd, Saginaw, TX</td>
<td>76179</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Aaron</td>
<td>Soundside Church, 4818 Nassau Ave, NE, Tacoma, WA</td>
<td>98422</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Dwayne</td>
<td>Fell BC, 312 S Rose St, Texas City, TX</td>
<td>77591</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, John</td>
<td>Harmony BC, 4615 Lockwood Dr, Houston, TX</td>
<td>77026</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Roy</td>
<td>Oenaville BC, 6161 Dudley Rd, Troy, TX</td>
<td>76579</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Samuel</td>
<td>Marcelina BC, 510 CO Road 404, Floresville, TX</td>
<td>78114</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Ryan</td>
<td>FBC, 400 Buechman Rd, Ganado, TX</td>
<td>77962</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Carey</td>
<td>Bridgeyard Christian, 1509 Serene Oaks Drive, Cedar Park, TX</td>
<td>78613</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Darryl</td>
<td>Believers Faith Family, 3615 Reed Rd, Houston, TX</td>
<td>77051</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carranza, Isidro</td>
<td>Goodwill BC, 718 S 5th St, Temple, TX</td>
<td>76504</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrasco, Salvador</td>
<td>PIB, 902 W Etter St, Dimmitt, TX</td>
<td>79027</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrasquillo, Eduardo</td>
<td>Centro Cristiano Moreh, 4102 Turner Ave, Killeen, TX</td>
<td>76543</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrazo, Ruben</td>
<td>PIB Jerusalem, 1701 S Houston St, Amarillo, TX</td>
<td>79102</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carreon, Carlos</td>
<td>PIB Hispana, 1099 N Von Minden St, La Grange, TX</td>
<td>78945</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carreon, Juan</td>
<td>Hiz Houze Church, 2226 Speight Ave, Waco, TX</td>
<td>76711</td>
<td>1501 N Country Club Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church, Address</td>
<td>City, State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carreon, Rey</td>
<td>West Park BC, 601 South Eddy</td>
<td>Pecos, TX 79772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrigan, Adam</td>
<td>FBC, 112 Timberland Hwy</td>
<td>Pineland, TX 75968</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrizales, Elgie</td>
<td>IB Nuevo Nacimiento, 3001 E 7th St</td>
<td>Lubbock, TX 79403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrizo, Alejandro</td>
<td>Centro Cr Las Buenas Nuevas, 3505 S Dairy Ashford Rd Houston, TX 77082</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, Terry</td>
<td>Spring Hill BC, 687 FM 114</td>
<td>De Kalb, TX 75559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Bryan</td>
<td>Concord MBC, 6808 Pastor Bailey Dr</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Justin</td>
<td>FBC, 212 Clay St, Gordon, TX 76453</td>
<td>Gordon, TX 76453</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Michael</td>
<td>Pleasant Valley BC, 555 E Hastings Ave Amarillo, TX 79108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Steve</td>
<td>Calvary BC, 402 W Broadway St, Brownfield, TX 79316</td>
<td>Brownfield, TX 79316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casas, Antonio</td>
<td>PIB, 700 E 10th St, Elgin, TX 75621</td>
<td>Elgin, TX 75621</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casas, Ezekiel</td>
<td>IB Hispana, 115 Vista Cir Gatesville, TX 76528</td>
<td>Gatesville, TX 76528</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casco, Arturo</td>
<td>IB Betania, 7530 C F Hawn Fwy, Dallas, TX 75217</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash, Jared</td>
<td>Impact Church, 1401 Pat Booker Rd</td>
<td>Universal City, TX 78148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caso, Manuel</td>
<td>PIB, 1022 E Gravis St, San Diego, TX 78384</td>
<td>San Diego, TX 78384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper, Donald</td>
<td>FBC, 11965 E Highway 190, Kemper, TX 76539</td>
<td>Kemper, TX 76539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper, Phillip</td>
<td>FBC, 204 N Johnson St, Mineola, TX 75773</td>
<td>Mineola, TX 75773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castaneda, Graciano</td>
<td>Church of Acts, 916 N Broadway, Elsa, TX 78543</td>
<td>Elsa, TX 78543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castaneda, Lino</td>
<td>New Jerusalem Church, 722 E Pecan St, Sherman, TX 75090</td>
<td>Sherman, TX 75090</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castiello, Emilio</td>
<td>Trinity BC, 505 Old Alice Rd, Brownsville, TX 78520</td>
<td>Brownsville, TX 78520</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castiello, Felix</td>
<td>Real Path BC, 1975 N Veterans Blvd Ste 1 Eagle Pass, TX 78852</td>
<td>Eagle Pass, TX 78852</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castiello, Joe</td>
<td>IB Nueva Jerusalen, 619 Port St, Houston, TX 77020</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castiello, Marco</td>
<td>Grace Temple BC, 831 W 10th St, Dallas, TX 75208</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castiello, Rubeen</td>
<td>Bayside Community Church, 25080 State Highway 172 Port Lavaca, TX 77979</td>
<td>Port Lavaca, TX 77979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castiello, Victor</td>
<td>Rio Grande Bible Church, 2109 W Nolana Ave McAllen, TX 78504</td>
<td>McAllen, TX 78504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle, Becky</td>
<td>Joshua House Ministries, 4133 Bluebonnet Dr Stafford, TX 77477</td>
<td>Stafford, TX 77477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castleberry, Toby</td>
<td>Calvary BC, 2101 Yucca Ln, Vernon, TX 76384</td>
<td>Vernon, TX 76384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castro, David</td>
<td>Centro Cristiano de Fe, 219 South 2nd Street, Jacksboro, TX 76458</td>
<td>Jacksboro, TX 76458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castro, Eladio</td>
<td>Emmanuel BC, 2119 Chapman St, Seguin, TX 78155</td>
<td>Seguin, TX 78155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castro, Raymond</td>
<td>Hickory Creek BC, 5724 Teasley Ln, Denton, TX 76210</td>
<td>Denton, TX 76210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castro, Tony</td>
<td>Nueva Esperanza Comm, 729 Gas House Rd, Clyde, TX 79510</td>
<td>Clyde, TX 79510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castro, Tony</td>
<td>PIB, 126 CO Road 334, Eastland, TX 76448</td>
<td>Eastland, TX 76448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caswell, Micah</td>
<td>Redeemer Church of Denton, 2686 Old Alton Rd, Denton, TX 76210</td>
<td>Denton, TX 76210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, Bobby</td>
<td>FBC, 414 Highway 377 N Argyle, TX 76226</td>
<td>Argyle, TX 76226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, Durward</td>
<td>Pine Ridge BC, 13430 FM 421 Rd, Kountze, TX 77625</td>
<td>Kountze, TX 77625</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caton, John</td>
<td>Cottonwood Creek Church, 1015 Sam Rayburn Tollway Allen, TX 75013</td>
<td>Allen, TX 75013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavazos, David</td>
<td>Oriente BC, 3432 S Flores St, San Antonio, TX 78204</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavazos, Jose</td>
<td>PIB La Blanca, 493 Rd South 107 La Blanca, TX 78558</td>
<td>La Blanca, TX 78558</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caver, Howard</td>
<td>World MBC, 1200 Bessie St, Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawley, Vance</td>
<td>North Hardin BC, 11574 FM 92 Silsbee, TX 77656</td>
<td>Silsbee, TX 77656</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cease, Casey</td>
<td>Christ Comm Church, 6606 FM 1488 Rd Magnolia, TX 77354</td>
<td>Magnolia, TX 77354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceballos, Juan</td>
<td>IB Nueva Jerusalen, 2728 Porter Ave El Paso, TX 79930</td>
<td>El Paso, TX 79930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil, David</td>
<td>Eagle Mountain BC, 8780 Eagle Mountain Cir Lake Worth, TX 76135</td>
<td>Lake Worth, TX 76135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedillos, Jose</td>
<td>Iglesia Vision Celestial, 7335 Pierepent Dr Houston, TX 77040</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77040</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceniercos, Israel</td>
<td>Mision Bautista Nueva Vida, 5701 CO Road 225 Brownwood, TX 76801</td>
<td>Brownwood, TX 76801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cepeda, Robert</td>
<td>Olmito Community Church, 617 W Expressway 83 Weslaco, TX 78596</td>
<td>Weslaco, TX 78596</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cha, SaeAll</td>
<td>Living Tree Church, 590 S Denton Tap Rd Coppell, TX 75019</td>
<td>Coppell, TX 75019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chabolla, Ricardo</td>
<td>Roca De Salvation Bapt Mis, 401 S Wall Street Stratford, TX 79084</td>
<td>Stratford, TX 79084</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chacko, Paul</td>
<td>Buckner Community Church, 4800 Samuell Blvd Dallas, TX 75228</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chacon, Alejandro</td>
<td>La Palma En Cristo IB, 184 Maria St San Benito, TX 78586</td>
<td>San Benito, TX 78586</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chacon, Jose</td>
<td>IB Emanuel, 15761 FM 3083 Rd Conroe, TX 77302</td>
<td>Conroe, TX 77302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadick, Chad</td>
<td>FBC, 325 W McCarty Ln San Marcos, TX 78666</td>
<td>San Marcos, TX 78666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Scott</td>
<td>FBC, 204 W Athens St Hutchins, TX 75141</td>
<td>Hutchins, TX 75141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaffin, Benny</td>
<td>Round Em Up Cowboy Ch 157 Sparks Cir Wills Point, TX 75169</td>
<td>Wills Point, TX 75169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>City, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaffin, Cody</td>
<td>Lighthouse BC</td>
<td>204 Main St</td>
<td>Meridian, TX 76665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chairez, Ruben</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>807 W Bean St</td>
<td>Del Rio, TX 78840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Andrew</td>
<td>Hope In Christ International</td>
<td>8348 Trinity Vista Trl</td>
<td>Hurst, TX 76053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Cedric</td>
<td>Mount Calvary BC</td>
<td>1111 Wilson St</td>
<td>Denton, TX 76205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chan, Pak</td>
<td>Bethel Chinese BC</td>
<td>3512 Highway 121</td>
<td>Bedford, TX 76021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Darryl</td>
<td>Allison BC</td>
<td>9931 Allison Ct</td>
<td>Lipan, TX 76462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Ross</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>901 La Ventura</td>
<td>Marble Falls, TX 78654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Ryan</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>1819 N 16th St</td>
<td>Orange, TX 77630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaney, Ken</td>
<td>New Life Spiritual BC</td>
<td>6516 Bonnie View Rd</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chang, Joseph</td>
<td>The Church of Light and Salt</td>
<td>1864 Precinct Line Rd</td>
<td>Hurst, TX 76054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapa, Eliseo</td>
<td>IB Templo</td>
<td>409 N Avenue F</td>
<td>Post, TX 79356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapa, Ernesto</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>1101 E Fern Ave</td>
<td>Mcallen, TX 78501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, C,</td>
<td>Heritage Trail Cowboy</td>
<td>7302 FM 858</td>
<td>Ben Wheeler, TX 75754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Gary</td>
<td>Vernon BC</td>
<td>2700 Montgomery St</td>
<td>Vernon, TX 76384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, James</td>
<td>Cornerstone Church</td>
<td>4916 Woodstock Dr</td>
<td>Georgetown, TX 78633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Char, Eden</td>
<td>Texas Luis Christian Church</td>
<td>5813 Broadway Avenue</td>
<td>Fort Worth, Texas 76117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, Earia</td>
<td>Rhodes Terrace BC</td>
<td>2427 Macon St</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, Robert</td>
<td>Concord BC</td>
<td>865 Old Houston Rd</td>
<td>New Waverly, TX 77358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charvis, Dale</td>
<td>The Church at Willow Park</td>
<td>12650 N Houston Rosslyn Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chavarria, Omar</td>
<td>IB Manantial De Vida</td>
<td>Tom Gill Rd &amp; Pino St.</td>
<td>Penitas, TX 78576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chavez, Angel</td>
<td>IB La Fe</td>
<td>408 State St</td>
<td>Big Spring, TX 79720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chavez, Ben</td>
<td>IB Monte Sinai</td>
<td>2105 S Baird St</td>
<td>Midland, TX 79701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chavez, Carlos</td>
<td>PIB Hispana</td>
<td>1595 N Main St</td>
<td>Giddings, TX 78942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chavez, Edgar</td>
<td>IB Latino Americana</td>
<td>500 Oak Ave</td>
<td>Dumas, TX 79029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chavez, Jose</td>
<td>PIB Calallen</td>
<td>4701 Cynthia Dr</td>
<td>Corpus Christi, TX 78410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheatham, Bud</td>
<td>Lyttown Springs BC</td>
<td>8511 FM 1854</td>
<td>Dale, TX 78616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheatham, James</td>
<td>Carmel BC Inc</td>
<td>10969 Cr 481</td>
<td>Lindale, TX 75771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheatham, Tim</td>
<td>San Gabriel BC</td>
<td>263 CO Road 421a</td>
<td>Thorndale, TX 76577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheatham, Bob</td>
<td>Builders BC</td>
<td>53 FM 1235</td>
<td>Merkel, TX 79536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheatham, Robert</td>
<td>Pleasant Hills Country Ch</td>
<td>134 Pleasant Hill Dr</td>
<td>Abilene, TX 76010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chen, Tianqi</td>
<td>Corpus Christi Chinese Ch</td>
<td>6701 S Staples St</td>
<td>Corpus Christi, TX 78413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesney, Clint</td>
<td>Bold Cross Cowboy Church</td>
<td>3612 FM 1385</td>
<td>Aubrey, TX 76227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chew, Jearon</td>
<td>East Gll MBC</td>
<td>401 E Gill St</td>
<td>Beaumont, TX 77703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chhorn, Chhoeun</td>
<td>Cambodian Church of FW</td>
<td>3321 Cleburne Rd</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiang, Jason</td>
<td>Northwest Chinese BC</td>
<td>13130 Perry Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childers, Justin</td>
<td>Miller Heights BC</td>
<td>1400 S Wall St</td>
<td>Belton, TX 76513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childress, Kyle</td>
<td>Anderson BC</td>
<td>379 South Main Street</td>
<td>Anderson, TX 77830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choi, Paul</td>
<td>Bethel BC of Dallas</td>
<td>7419 Native Oak Ln</td>
<td>Irving, TX 75063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choi, Yoon Mark</td>
<td>First Korean BC</td>
<td>9998 Taj Mahal St</td>
<td>El Paso, TX 79924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian, Gene</td>
<td>FBC Lake Brownwood</td>
<td>7100 Highway 279</td>
<td>Brownwood, TX 78601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clack, Brandon</td>
<td>Living Waters Community Ch</td>
<td>12823 Nacogdoches Rd</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, A C</td>
<td>Pleasant Grove BC</td>
<td>1216 Detroit St</td>
<td>College Station, TX 77840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher, Ben</td>
<td>Tennyson BC</td>
<td>11365 Us 277</td>
<td>Bronte, TX 76933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher, Phil</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1333 N 3rd St</td>
<td>Abilene, TX 79601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopherson, Allen</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>203 N 4th St PO Box 179</td>
<td>Alpine, TX 79830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy, Jacob</td>
<td>Zion House of Prayer</td>
<td>16205 MN-7</td>
<td>Minnetonka, MN 55345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cimpean, Beni</td>
<td>First Romanian BC of Hou</td>
<td>15342 Old Hulme Rd</td>
<td>Humble, TX 77396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cing, Mang</td>
<td>Dallas Zomi Community Ch</td>
<td>8515 Greenville Ave Ste</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cing, Niang</td>
<td>Zomi FBC</td>
<td>515 McCullough Avenue</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisneros, David</td>
<td>IB Townwood</td>
<td>4401 Almeda Genoa Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisneros, Fredy</td>
<td>IB Centro Cristiano Elohim</td>
<td>8401 Bruton Rd</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisneros, Henry</td>
<td>La Gloria De Dios</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisneros, Teo</td>
<td>Sunny Slope BC</td>
<td>901 E Drexel Ave</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clack, Brandon</td>
<td>Living Waters Community Ch</td>
<td>12823 Nacogdoches Rd</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, A C</td>
<td>Pleasant Grove BC</td>
<td>1216 Detroit St</td>
<td>College Station, TX 77840</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clark, Eddie
New Heights Family Church
7305 Shipp Rd
Rowlett, TX  75088

Clark, Gaylon
Greater Mt Zion BC
4301 Tannehill Ln
Austin, TX  78721

Clark, Jonathan
The Outpost Church
6225 Crystal Lake Dr
Fort Worth, TX  76179

Clark, Trey
FBC
405 S Magnolia
Anahuac, TX  77514

Clark, Wesley
FBC
220 S 5th Ave
Munday, TX  76371

Clawson, James
Central Avenue BC
613 N Central Ave
Hamlin, TX  79520

Claxton, Daniel
New Lancaster Community
240 W Wintergreen Rd
Lancaster, TX  75134

Clay, Wallace
Odell BC
20891 Church St
Odell, TX  79247

Clayton, Hurley
Berean Tabernacle BC
405 Highway 146 N
Liberty, TX  77575

Cleaver, Lowell
New Lancaster Community
240 W Wintergreen Rd
Lancaster, TX  75134

Clegg, Preston
Spring Creek BC
11701 N Macarthur Blvd
Oklahoma City, OK  73162

Clements, Edgar
Ridgeway Union BC
194 CO Road 4786
Sulphur Springs, TX  75482

Clements, Michael
FBC
1115 B St
Floresville, TX  78114

Clements, Tommy
Second BC
6227 N Main St
Baytown, TX  77521

Clemmer, Greg
3 Crosses Cowboy Church
4038 State Highway 351
Abilene, TX  79601

Clemmons, Russell
Hebron BC
655 Hebron Rd
Bells, TX  75414

Cleveland, Lonnie
Grace Temple BC
220 S Olive St
Kermit, TX  79745

Cliffton, James Dace
FBC
211 S Walnut St
Hico, TX  76457

Clifford, Jim
Edna Hill BC
895 Private Road 1291
Dublin, TX  76446

Clingan, Barry
The Church at Trophy Lakes
800 Trophy Club Dr
Trophy Club, TX  76262

Clinton, Melvin
FBC
3rd & Bell Street
Turkey, TX  79261

Clonts, Larry
Quail BC
FM 1547
Quail, TX  79251

Cobb, Jonathan
Mildred BC
5502 S Us Highway 287
Corsicana, TX  75109

Cockburn, Jeff
Grace Fell
2974 N Us Highway 281
Lampasas, TX  76550

Cockerham, Michael
Open Door BC
117 Haecckeville Rd
Cibolo, TX  78108

Cockrell, Brad
Southmont BC
2801 Pennsylvania Dr
Denton, TX  76205

Cockrell, Paul
Bethel Bible Fell of West Hou
25335 Fulshear Gaston Rd
Richmond, TX  77406

Cockrell, Pruitt
Living Proof BC
6065 S 171
Grandview, TX  76050

Coe, Jonathan
Lone Star Cowboy Ch of
Ellis
1011 E Ovilla Rd
Red Oak, TX  75154

Coffee Prose, Kayla
Journey Community
601 E Main St
Richardson, TX  75081

Coffman, Russ
FBC
202 SE 1st St
Morton, TX  79346

Coifield, D
Good Hope MBC
3015 N Macgregor Way
Houston, TX  77004

Cole, C Don
FBC
108 E Farmers Rd
Seagoville, TX  75159

Cole, Clay
Oakalla BC
28751 FM 963
Oakalla, TX  78608

Cole, Edward
Cockrell Hill BC
1128 S Cockrell Hill Rd
Dallas, TX  75211

Cole, Leslie
Lifepointe Fell
8150 Nursery Dr
Victoria, TX  77904

Coleman, Landon
Immanuel BC
4020 E University Blvd
Odessa, TX  79762

Coleman, Roche
Impact Church of the Woodlands
5401 Shadow Bend Pl
The Woodlands, TX  77381

Coleman Jr, Ira
New Bethel BC
14820 Branch Forest Dr
Houston, TX  77082

Colina, Marco
Temple of Adoration
1210 W 6th St
Littlefield, TX  79339

Collard, Stephen
Immanuel BC
208 W Edwards St
Olney, TX  76374

Collett, David
FBC
101 E Allen Ave
Godley, TX  76044

Colley, Terry
Burton Hill BC
308 Burton Hill Rd
Westworth Village, TX

Collier, Brady
FBC
2500 Mallard Lane
Taylor, TX  76574

Collier, Chris
FBC
3234 FM 179
Cotton Center, TX  79021

Collins, Gregory
Hosack Avenue BC
146 Hosack Ave
San Antonio, TX  78211

Collins, Kenneth
FBC Alief
12001 Moonmist Dr
Houston, TX  77072

Collins, Ronald
Macedonia MBC
1401 Ruthven St
Houston, TX  77019

Collins, Shannon
Redeemer Church Royce City
907 W Holiday
Rockwall, TX  75087

Colllom, Elwin
Hillcrest BC
2000 W FM 700
Big Spring, TX  79720

Colquette, Justin
FBC
300 S 3rd St
Wortham, TX  76693

Colvin, Daryl
New Light BC
542 W Garden St
Uvalde, TX  78801

Combs, Doyle
Star BC
Ranch Rd 1047 And FM 334
Star, TX  76880

Combs, Karl
Saint Luke BC
114 Shaw St
Refugio, TX  78377

Comeaux, Sr., Learon
Fiesta MBC
1105 Cullen Blvd
Houston, TX  77047
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, State, Zip</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conaway, Erin</td>
<td>Eighth James BC</td>
<td>602 James Ave</td>
<td>Waco, TX 76706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connally, Dan</td>
<td>Mount Pleasant BC</td>
<td>951 Highway 2247</td>
<td>Comanche, TX 76442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connell, Jeremy</td>
<td>Heart of Texas Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>5101 Kendall Ln</td>
<td>Waco, TX 76705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Jacob</td>
<td>FBC Canyon Lake</td>
<td>13085 FM 306</td>
<td>Canyon Lake, TX 78133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, Stacy</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>220 W Avenue E</td>
<td>Muleshoe, TX 79347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conn, Aaron</td>
<td>Abide Christian Fell</td>
<td>5317 Cicero Drive</td>
<td>Belton, TX 76513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conn, Glen</td>
<td>Elwood BC</td>
<td>14527 Osr</td>
<td>Midway, TX 75852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contreras, Bobby</td>
<td>Alamo Heights BC</td>
<td>6501 Broadway St</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contreras, Ricardo</td>
<td>Bridge Community Church</td>
<td>912 N Broadway</td>
<td>Elsa, TX 78543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conyers, Ronnie</td>
<td>Rosston BC</td>
<td>Ellis Ranch Road</td>
<td>Rosston, TX 76263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Gary</td>
<td>Gaston Oaks BC</td>
<td>8515 Greenville Ave</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, James</td>
<td>Covenant BC</td>
<td>1402 Meadowlark Dr</td>
<td>Hillsboro, TX 76645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Michael</td>
<td>Oakland Heights BC</td>
<td>1600 Judson Rd</td>
<td>Longview, TX 75601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Robert</td>
<td>Lone Oak BC</td>
<td>200 Mcbride St</td>
<td>Waco, TX 75453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, W</td>
<td>Saint John MBC</td>
<td>101 Sissom Ave</td>
<td>Avalon, TX 76623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coon, Marion</td>
<td>Open Range Cowboy Church</td>
<td>10536 FM 1650</td>
<td>Gilmer, TX 75645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Galen</td>
<td>Oak Ridge BC</td>
<td>500 E Oak Hill Dr</td>
<td>Spring, TX 77386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Hennon</td>
<td>Rock of Faith Family Church</td>
<td>917 Straus Rd</td>
<td>Cedar Hill, TX 75104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, James</td>
<td>Greater Second BC</td>
<td>208 S Crockett St</td>
<td>Seguin, TX 78155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Michael</td>
<td>The Church of I Am</td>
<td>2204 Blanchette St</td>
<td>Beaumont, TX 77701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Randy</td>
<td>Hillview BC</td>
<td>3949 Hwy. 43 E</td>
<td>Henderson, TX 75653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Vern</td>
<td>Ark of Restoration MBC</td>
<td>6013 Selinsky Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copeland, Adam</td>
<td>Lexington BC</td>
<td>3525 S Padre Island Dr</td>
<td>Corpus Christi, TX 78415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copeland, John</td>
<td>Crescent Park BC</td>
<td>3002 E University Blvd</td>
<td>Odessa, TX 79762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, Mike</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1851 Weatherford Hwy</td>
<td>Granbury, TX 76048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordova, Joe</td>
<td>IB El Calvario</td>
<td>301 E C St</td>
<td>Monahans, TX 79756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corr, Emmett</td>
<td>Northridge BC</td>
<td>2447 W FM 2105</td>
<td>San Angelo, TX 76901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cormier, Kelvin</td>
<td>The S Nineteen Church</td>
<td>4095 Bristol Dr</td>
<td>Beaumont, TX 77707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius, Bil</td>
<td>Church Unlimited</td>
<td>7451 Bay Area Dr</td>
<td>Corpus Christi, TX 78415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornutt, Corey</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>401 E Criner St</td>
<td>Grandview, TX 76050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornutt, Jared</td>
<td>Plymouth Park BC</td>
<td>1714 N Story Rd</td>
<td>Irving, TX 75061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Con, Mike</td>
<td>IB La fe Cristiana</td>
<td>120 Bois D Arc St</td>
<td>Bryan, TX 77803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosby, Marcus</td>
<td>Wheeler Avenue BC</td>
<td>3826 Wheeler St</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coss, Ricardo</td>
<td>Centro Familiar Cristiano</td>
<td>4626 Emerald Dr</td>
<td>Nacogdoches, TX 75695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cott, Richard</td>
<td>Lake Pointe Firewheel</td>
<td>1201 E Campbell Rd</td>
<td>Garland, TX 75044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotten, Jerry</td>
<td>Southeast BC</td>
<td>2414 S W W White Rd</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cott, Ricky</td>
<td>City Post Church Fort Worth</td>
<td>401 Samuels Ave</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, Demetri</td>
<td>Goodwill BC</td>
<td>516 N Jim Miller Rd</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court, Stewart</td>
<td>Bethlehem BC</td>
<td>1415 Franklin Ave</td>
<td>Bonham, TX 75418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cousin, Bernard</td>
<td>The New Community BC</td>
<td>1850 W Pleasant Run Rd</td>
<td>Lancaster, TX 75146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Greg</td>
<td>River of Living Hope</td>
<td>2987 CR 1301</td>
<td>Moore, TX 78057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Bruce</td>
<td>Mound Cowboy Church</td>
<td>3075 E FM 931</td>
<td>Mound, TX 76528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>City, State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Bruce</td>
<td>White Mound BC</td>
<td>642 CO Road 320</td>
<td>Gatesville, TX 76528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Scott</td>
<td>Ridglea BC</td>
<td>6037 Calmont Ave</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Danny</td>
<td>Providence BC</td>
<td>2290 CO Road 210</td>
<td>Hamilton, TX 76531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Larry</td>
<td>FBC Crims Chapel</td>
<td>6959 State Highway 322 N</td>
<td>Henderson, TX 75652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Lee</td>
<td>Ewing Avenue BC</td>
<td>1323 S Ewing Ave</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Wesley</td>
<td>Mosaic Church</td>
<td>901 E Drexel Ave</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, William</td>
<td>Eastside BC</td>
<td>1202 M L King Jr Dr</td>
<td>Copperas Cove, TX 76522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Jr, Edward</td>
<td>Great Commission BC</td>
<td>1008 Great Britain Blvd</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crain, Richard</td>
<td>Memorial BC</td>
<td>1009 N Wharton St</td>
<td>El Campo, TX 77437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramer, Jeff</td>
<td>Crestview BC</td>
<td>7600 Woodrow Ave</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Brad</td>
<td>Pine Grove BC</td>
<td>6145 S Texas State Hwy 87</td>
<td>Newton, TX 75966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranford, A</td>
<td>Chestnut Drive BC</td>
<td>1701 S Chestnut St</td>
<td>Newton, TX 75901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, Todd</td>
<td>Harwood BC</td>
<td>57 CO Road 280</td>
<td>Harwood, TX 78632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craver, Ben</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1408 Alsace Ave</td>
<td>Castroville, TX 78009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Greg</td>
<td>Covenant Ranch Fell</td>
<td>302 Hughes St</td>
<td>Westbrook, TX 79565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, James</td>
<td>Progressive MBC</td>
<td>503 N Colorado St</td>
<td>Hearne, TX 77859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Zane</td>
<td>College Park BC</td>
<td>7887 Beechnut St</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crayton, Arvy</td>
<td>Unity Hill MBC</td>
<td>3001 E 16th St</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Richard</td>
<td>FBC Purves</td>
<td>11708 S FM 219</td>
<td>Dublin, TX 76446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crescimanno, Dominic</td>
<td>Northeast Texas Bikers Ch</td>
<td>749 E 16th St</td>
<td>Mount Pleasant, TX 75455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crockett, Jack</td>
<td>Cross Point BC</td>
<td>3190 Harris St</td>
<td>Gainesville, TX 76240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cromeans, Ken</td>
<td>Pleasant Run BC</td>
<td>6005 Pleasant Run Rd</td>
<td>Colleyville, TX 76034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, Allen</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>509 W Division St</td>
<td>Jewett, TX 75846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, Daniel</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>414 N Main St</td>
<td>Cleburne, TX 76033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>912 E Main St</td>
<td>Gatesville, TX 76528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, Jon</td>
<td>Turnersville BC</td>
<td>8120 FM 182</td>
<td>Gatesville, TX 76528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, Samuel</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>208 W Wallace St</td>
<td>San Saba, TX 76877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, Timothy</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>1506 W Main St</td>
<td>Gatesville, TX 76528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosslin, Lynn</td>
<td>Harmony BC</td>
<td>242 Harmony Rd</td>
<td>Weatherford, TX 76087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosswhite, Brad</td>
<td>Lamar Point BC</td>
<td>5758 Farm Road 1500</td>
<td>Paris, TX 75460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow, J W</td>
<td>Alamance BC</td>
<td>1100 CR 4679</td>
<td>Atlanta, TX 75551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder, John</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>501 N Marable St</td>
<td>West, TX 76691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder, Ralph</td>
<td>Clubcreek New Life</td>
<td>Community BC Inc</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, John</td>
<td>River Bend BC</td>
<td>27600 FM 1093 Rd</td>
<td>Fulshear, TX 77441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crump, David</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>800 8th St</td>
<td>Canyon, TX 79015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz, Cristobal</td>
<td>Emmanuel IB</td>
<td>447 CO Road 118</td>
<td>Olden, TX 76448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz, David</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>200 Kennedy St</td>
<td>Martin, TX 76661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz, Felipe</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>1104 Comal St</td>
<td>Coleman, TX 76834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz, Gerado</td>
<td>Columna de Fuego</td>
<td>1930 Gateway Dr</td>
<td>Irving, TX 75038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz, Juan Jose</td>
<td>La Vina de Senor de Senores</td>
<td>620 Churchill Rd</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz, Rigo</td>
<td>Centro Cristiano Adobes</td>
<td>621 S Mayhill Rd Ste 101a</td>
<td>Denton, TX 76208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz, Ruben</td>
<td>Centro Cristiano Encuentro</td>
<td>9151 Clay Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruzan, Russell</td>
<td>Congregation Beth Simcha</td>
<td>5410 Rogers Rd</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuellar, Robert</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>23 W Avenue J</td>
<td>San Angelo, TX 76903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuevas, Santos</td>
<td>PIB Hispana</td>
<td>103 1st St</td>
<td>Bovina, TX 79009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culpepper, Gene</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>309 Grant St</td>
<td>Smyer, TX 79367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cultrera, Conrado</td>
<td>IB Bethel Primera</td>
<td>439 Azalea St</td>
<td>Lake Jackson, TX 77566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Billy</td>
<td>Brushwood Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>8399 Niederwald Strasse</td>
<td>Kyle, TX 78640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Jonathan</td>
<td>Jerusalem BC</td>
<td>904 Looney St</td>
<td>Jacksonville, TX 75766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Pat</td>
<td>Patton BC</td>
<td>Old Patton Rd &amp; Chisholm Tr</td>
<td>Valley Mills, TX 76702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Robert</td>
<td>Rising Star BC</td>
<td>1408 E Waco Dr</td>
<td>Waco, TX 76705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunigan, Lonnie</td>
<td>Pleasant Hill BC</td>
<td>812 N WILLS ST</td>
<td>WILLS POINT, TX 75169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunniff, O L Pete</td>
<td>Blessed Hope BC</td>
<td>102 N New Hope Rd</td>
<td>Kennedale, TX 76060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Terry</td>
<td>Westside BC</td>
<td>912 Commerce St W</td>
<td>Honey Grove, TX 75446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>City, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curran, Chris</td>
<td>Southland BC</td>
<td>4300 Meadow Creek Trl</td>
<td>San Angelo, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currie, Zack</td>
<td>San Jacinto CO Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>1011 Hwy 150</td>
<td>Coldspring, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Craig</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1300 E 15th St</td>
<td>Plano, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custodio, Edwin</td>
<td>Min Cristiano Torre Fuerte</td>
<td>901 Wilson Rd</td>
<td>Humble, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabbs, Jr., Drew</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>220 S Bell St</td>
<td>Hamilton, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dagnel, Bobby</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>2201 Broadway</td>
<td>Lubbock, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dailey, Jerry</td>
<td>Macedonia MBC</td>
<td>963 SW 40th St</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dancer, Bradley</td>
<td>Rural Shade BC</td>
<td>3304 CO Road 2274</td>
<td>Cleveland, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dancy, Phillip</td>
<td>Sylvania Church</td>
<td>2801 S Southeast Loop 323</td>
<td>Tyler, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dandridge, Leland</td>
<td>East Side BC</td>
<td>2400 Northeast Dr Side</td>
<td>Austin, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dang, Frank</td>
<td>Vietnamese BC</td>
<td>4515 SW Green Oaks Blvd</td>
<td>Arlington, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dang, Theodore</td>
<td>Vietnamese BC of FW</td>
<td>4401 Broadway Ave</td>
<td>Halton City, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Howard</td>
<td>Westok Woods BC</td>
<td>2900 W Slaughter Ln</td>
<td>Austin, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, James</td>
<td>Fairfield BC</td>
<td>27240 Highway 290</td>
<td>Cypress, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, W Dee</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>715 N 2nd Street</td>
<td>Timpson, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, B</td>
<td>First Greater New Hope Bapt</td>
<td>3135 Lomita St</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, James</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>201 Canal St</td>
<td>Barstow, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Joe</td>
<td>First True Love North</td>
<td>5809 Hartman Rd</td>
<td>Ft Worth, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Robert</td>
<td>Christ Freedom Church</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, Samuel</td>
<td>On Track BC</td>
<td>3401 1/2 Liberty Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danielson, Jason</td>
<td>Saddle Creek Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>FM 922 At Hornet Drive</td>
<td>Era, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Ronald</td>
<td>Meadow Lane BC</td>
<td>1901 Meadow Ln</td>
<td>Arlington, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darden, Richard</td>
<td>Shining Star Fell</td>
<td>301 Palm St</td>
<td>Abilene, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darty, Wayne</td>
<td>CO Line BC</td>
<td>6930 FM 275</td>
<td>Point, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dashi, Gum San</td>
<td>Texas KaChin BC</td>
<td>4209 McCommas Road</td>
<td>Halton City, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dauphin, Kirt</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC</td>
<td>2531 Smith Blvd</td>
<td>San Angelo, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davalos, Mauro</td>
<td>IB Trinity</td>
<td>201 Cargill St</td>
<td>El Paso, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport, Chad</td>
<td>New Life BC</td>
<td>1084 Hcr 1414</td>
<td>Covington, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Allen</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>200 S Locust St</td>
<td>Venus, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davida, Hugo</td>
<td>IB Nueva Esperanza</td>
<td>880 Burgundy Dr</td>
<td>El Paso, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davida, Mario</td>
<td>Flint Avenue BC</td>
<td>900 N Flint Ave</td>
<td>Lubbock, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, Al</td>
<td>Union MBC</td>
<td>112 Clay Avenue</td>
<td>Waco, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Alvin</td>
<td>Open Door Bapt Worship</td>
<td>900 Cotton Ford Road</td>
<td>Center, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Bob</td>
<td>New Legacy Community Ch</td>
<td>200 S Polk St</td>
<td>Desoto, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Charles</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>506 N Main St</td>
<td>Belton, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Clinton</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>2201 Texas Highway 49</td>
<td>Mount Pleasant, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Cory</td>
<td>Eastview BC</td>
<td>1105 N Longview St</td>
<td>Kilgore, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Darin</td>
<td>Blue Ridge BC</td>
<td>MF 1771</td>
<td>Falls CO, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Derrick</td>
<td>Grace Church International</td>
<td>5775 Little York Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Doyle</td>
<td>Abundant Grace Baptist Mis</td>
<td>3231 Woods Canyon Ct</td>
<td>Missouri City, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Edward</td>
<td>Grace Memorial BC</td>
<td>107 S Avenue M</td>
<td>Clifton, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Geoffrey</td>
<td>Mobberly BC Marshall Camp</td>
<td>101 W Carolanne Blvd</td>
<td>Marshall, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jerry</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>877 E Woodland St</td>
<td>Collinsville, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Joel</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>300 Jefferson St</td>
<td>Pittsburg, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jon</td>
<td>The Church at Cane Island</td>
<td>125A FM 1463 Rd</td>
<td>Katy, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Julian</td>
<td>Fell of Believers BC</td>
<td>2834 Wagon Trail</td>
<td>Pearland, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Kenny</td>
<td>Oasis BC of El Paso</td>
<td>11200 Montwood Dr</td>
<td>El Paso, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Larry</td>
<td>Good Samaritan MBC</td>
<td>1300 Faulkner Ln</td>
<td>Waco, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Matthew</td>
<td>New Beginning MBC</td>
<td>4251 Schumier Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Nika</td>
<td>Second MBC</td>
<td>2001 Dallas St</td>
<td>Waco, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church/Location</td>
<td>Address/Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Ray</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>422 Saint Paul St, Gonzales, TX 78629</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Ronald</td>
<td>Miller Grove FBC</td>
<td>1089 CO Road 1136, Cumby, TX 77469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Russ</td>
<td>Great Oaks BC</td>
<td>7101 FM 2759 Rd, Richmond, TX 77469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Sam</td>
<td>FBC Owentown</td>
<td>11752 Constantine Ave, Tyler, TX 75708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Shane</td>
<td>Hickory Creek BC</td>
<td>3251 FM 816, Wolfe City, TX 75496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Sie</td>
<td>Church of the Called Out Ones</td>
<td>9028 Ferguson Rd, Dallas, TX 75228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Tim</td>
<td>Southfield Christian Fell Ch</td>
<td>2321 W Arkansas Ln Ste 500, Panto, TX 76013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Wilford</td>
<td>The Experience Church</td>
<td>2011 Fairwood Knoll Ln, Fresno, TX 77545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawkins, Desmond</td>
<td>Macedonia MBC</td>
<td>202 Blackland Rd, Fate, TX 75132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawood, Jail</td>
<td>The Arabic BC of Dallas</td>
<td>1300 E 15th St, Plano, TX 75074</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Danny</td>
<td>Cross Tie BC</td>
<td>309 Alma Rohn Dr, Bellmead, TX 76705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Deric</td>
<td>New Providence BC</td>
<td>6640 Weston St, Houston, TX 77021</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Jeffery</td>
<td>Kenefick Southern BC</td>
<td>3536 FM 1008, Dayton, TX 77535</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Keith</td>
<td>Chapel Creek Fell</td>
<td>501 Academy Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Armond, Lonnie</td>
<td>Salesville BC</td>
<td>1581 Salesville Rd, Mineral Wells, TX 76067</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Cid, Sophia</td>
<td>Iglesia Cristo de Poder</td>
<td>5300 S Shaver St, Houston, TX 77034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De La Cruz, Juan</td>
<td>IB Bethel</td>
<td>909 SW 3rd St, Andrews, TX 79014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De La Garza, Arturo</td>
<td>Trinidad BC</td>
<td>904 Ave J, Olton, TX 79064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De La Garza, Juan</td>
<td>IB Del Pueblo</td>
<td>7500 W Expressway 83, Mission, TX 78573</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De La Moriniere, Keith</td>
<td>West End BC</td>
<td>13189 Cotton Rd, Saratoga, TX 77585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De La Paz, Pedro</td>
<td>Church at the Park</td>
<td>2218 Burnside St, Laredo, TX 78040</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De La Rosa, Manuel</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>507 N Tyler St, Midland, TX 79701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De La Torre, Aaron</td>
<td>IB De La Comunidad</td>
<td>2251 N 10th St, Hidalgo, TX 78557</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Lara, Diana</td>
<td>Iglesia Cristiana Ebenezer</td>
<td>1620 E Plum St, Laredo, TX 78043</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Luna, Fernando</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>1333 San Andres Dr, Odessa, TX 79763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Luna, Jessee</td>
<td>IB Nueva Canzion</td>
<td>431 Pleasant Dr, Dallas, TX 75217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Ellis</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>2001 Main St, Petersburg, TX 79250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Jeff</td>
<td>North Coleman BC</td>
<td>905 N Neches St, Coleman, TX 76834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Mark</td>
<td>Sienna Ranch BC</td>
<td>9119 Sienna Ranch Rd, Missouri City, TX 77459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean Sr, Jeremy</td>
<td>Christ Central Church</td>
<td>8224 Endicott Ln, Dallas, TX 75227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deanda, David</td>
<td>Oasis BC</td>
<td>3712 Bowie St, San Angelo, TX 76903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dear, Noel</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>411 North St, Nacogdoches, TX 75961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deets, Bobby</td>
<td>Town East BC</td>
<td>3117 N Town East Blvd, Mesquite, TX 75150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defeo, Troy</td>
<td>Living Hope BC</td>
<td>6310 Lyons Rd, Garland, TX 75043</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del Bosque, Jose</td>
<td>Comunidad Cristiana</td>
<td>9718 Bluffcreek Dr, Dallas, TX 75227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del Bosque, Juan</td>
<td>IB Harvest</td>
<td>2921 N Saint Augustine Dr, Dallas, TX 75227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del Cid, Jose</td>
<td>Iglesia Cristo de Poder</td>
<td>5300 S Shaver St, Houston, TX 77034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, Marvin</td>
<td>South Park BC</td>
<td>5830 Van Fleet St, Houston, TX 77033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deleo, Frank</td>
<td>Trinity Point Church</td>
<td>6750 Baker Blvd, N Richland Hills, TX 76118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deleon, Jesse</td>
<td>Macedonia BC</td>
<td>9725 Chatfield St, Houston, TX 77025</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deleon, Joe</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>1710 N Church Ave, Tyler, TX 75702</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delgado, John David</td>
<td>United BC of Laredo</td>
<td>811 International Blvd, Laredo, TX 78045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delkap, Wayne</td>
<td>Cedar Grove BC</td>
<td>919 CO Road 2178, Greenville, TX 75402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dellet Martinez, Elvia</td>
<td>IB de Hockley</td>
<td>24305 Marshburn Dr, Hockley, TX 77447</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delossantos, Humberto</td>
<td>Faith BC</td>
<td>308 Humble, Benavides, TX 78341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deluna, Christopher</td>
<td>Church of Grace</td>
<td>211 E Main Ave, Robstown, TX 78380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delny, Marvin</td>
<td>South Park BC</td>
<td>5830 Van Fleet St, Houston, TX 77033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demmitt, Gary</td>
<td>Pleasant View BC</td>
<td>886 CO Road 1326, Bridgeport, TX 76426</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Ray</td>
<td>First Shiloh BC</td>
<td>100 CO Road 418, Thrall, TX 76578</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Sam</td>
<td>The Church at Junius Heights</td>
<td>5429 Reiger Ave, Dallas, TX 75214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick, Tommy</td>
<td>The Fell</td>
<td>501 W Duval Suite 103, Troup, TX 75789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrick, Williams</td>
<td>Hope International Church</td>
<td>9560 Skillman St Ste 116, Dallas, TX 75243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Derry, David
Solid Rock MBC
11611 Northwest FWY
Houston, TX 77092

Dess, Terry
Bread of Life Community Ch
3128 Forest Ave
Fort Worth, TX 76112

Deulofeu, David
Templo Bautista De S Houston
910 Washington St
South Houston, TX 77587

Deutsch, Frank
Austin Baptist Chapel
908 E Cesar Chavez St
Austin, TX 78702

DeVaughn, Reginald
Silverlake Church
1865 Cullen Blvd
Pearland, TX 77581

DeVries, Sheldon
Amarillo Journey Church
9711 FM 2186
Amarillo, TX 79119

Dewberry, Donnie
Good Tree MBC
4119 Ramona Ave
Dallas, TX 75216

Deyoung, Mark
Mount Olive BC
975 Farm Road 71 E
Talco, TX 75487

Dial, Robin
Harvest Hills Family Church
5219 N FM 51
Weatherford, TX 76085

Dial, Stephanie
Harvest Hills Family Church
5219 N FM 51
Weatherford, TX 76085

Diaz, Albert
Architect Church
4302 SW Loop 410
San Antonio, TX 78227

Diaz, Alonzo
Segunda IB
1213 N Avenue B
Denver City, TX 79323

Diaz, Angel
Ministerio De Gracia
10915 Vance Jackson Rd
San Antonio, TX 78230

Diaz, Efrem
Theo Avenue BC
127 W Theo Ave
San Antonio, TX 78214

Diaz, Jorge
IB Del Centro
816 S Florence St
El Paso, TX 79901

Diaz, Leonardo
PIB de Hitchcock
7315 Highland Bayou Dr
Hitchcock, TX 77563

Diaz, Manuel
IB Roca Eterna
115 W Avenue B
Lovingston, NM 88260

Diaz, Porfirio
IB El Buen Pastor
291 FM 1554
Alice, TX 78332

Diaz, Robert
Casa De Oracion El Shaddai
1124 W Fir St
Denver City, TX 79323

Dicesare, Eric
Casa De Restauracion
6601 FM 762 Rd
Richmond, TX 77469

Dickard, Stanley
Lone Star MBC
2247 CO Road 3180
Cookville, TX 75558

Dickerson, Joseph
Living Word BC
3224 Cornell St.
Lubbock, TX 79415

Dicke, Billy
Salem BC
24 CO Road 4623
Annona, TX 75550

Dickey, Mike
FBC
200 Main St
Clint, TX 79836

Dickinson, Joseph
IB De Cristo De Rio Bravo
1216 Espejo Molina Rd
Laredo, TX 78046

Dickson, Jim
Fairview BC
806 CO Road 3530
Valley Mills, TX 76634

Dickson, Paul
FBC
102 Santa Fe
Darrouzett, TX 79024

Diehl, Doug
Crossroads BC
8300 Tezel Rd
San Antonio, TX 78254

Diehl, Matthew
Round Top Christian Fell
400 E Mill St
Round Top, TX 78954

Dietz, Andy
FBC
407 E 1st St
Groom, TX 79039

Diggs, David
New Horizon BC
2805 98th St
Lubbock, TX 79423

Diggs, Fred
NE Houston Com Ch
20722 Harvest Hill Ln
Houston, TX 77073

Dightman, Gregory
The Church of Champions
5503 FM 2920 Rd
Spring, TX 77388

Dillon, David
Dawndale BC
5240 Folsom Dr
Beaumont, TX 77706

Dill, Russell
FBC
401 2nd Street
Bans, TX 76823

Dill, Steve
Three Nails Bible Church
2412 FM 2135
Cleburne, TX 76031

Dillon, Jimmy
Trinity BC
4016 Old Jacksboro Hwy
Wichita Falls, TX 76302

Dilworth, Eddie
Macedonia Baptist Mission
412 North 3rd
Carizzo Springs, TX 78834

Dilworth, Quitan
Straight Street MBC
2352 Cedar Crest Blvd
Dallas, TX 75203

Dimatteo, Alex
Oasis Community Church
6550 Westside Dr
El Paso, TX 79932

Dima, Nick
FBC of Anna
409 Morgan Street
Anna, IL 62906

Dimes, Taylor
Genesis Church
3420 Almeda Genoa Rd
Houston, TX 77047

Dinkens, Sedaric
Unity MBC
1048 Richardson Rd
Mount Pleasant, TX 75455

Ditty, Jay
Silver Creek BC
151 Ruth Ln
Azle, TX 76020

Diwa, Russell
Biblical Community Church
810 W Lookout Dr
Richardson, TX 75080

Dixon, Alton
Faith Chapel Community Ch
305 E 3rd St
Lancaster, TX 75146

Dixon, Michael
Christoval BC
20085 Toenail Trail
Christoval, TX 76935

Dixon, Robert
Northshore Comm Fell of F
444 Maxey Rd
Houston, TX 77013

Dixon, Tim
Friday Night Church
256 E Pegoda Rd
Trinity, TX 75862

Dixon, Timothy
The Triumphant Church
11395 Veterans Memorial Dr
Houston, TX 77067

Dixon, William
FBC
350 12th St
Hawley, TX 79525

Doan, Minh
Vietnamese BC
1100 Harrison St
Wichita Falls, TX 76309

Dodd, Willie
Saint Matthew MBC
2719 Michigan Ave
Dallas, TX 75216

Dodson, Jonathan
Austin City Life
501 W 3rd St
Austin, TX 78701

Dodson, Rocky
College Hill BC
2400 CO Road 4236
De Kalb, TX 75559

Doh, May Keh
Karen BC of Houston
5860 Ranchar Dr
Houston, TX 77036
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doleshal, Robert</td>
<td>Eastern Hills BC</td>
<td>4406 Broadway Blvd Garland, TX 75043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollar, Stephen</td>
<td>Pine Forest BC</td>
<td>4800 N Main St Vidor, TX 77662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominguez, Daniel</td>
<td>Community Heights</td>
<td>5605 46th St Lubbock, TX 79414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominguez, Tomas</td>
<td>PIB Calvario</td>
<td>3406 Prairie Creek Rd Granite Shoals, TX 78654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominy, Steve</td>
<td>New Hope Community Ch</td>
<td>11965 CO Road 506 Venus, TX 76084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaho, Christopher</td>
<td>Heaven Bound Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>811 13th St Snyder, TX 79549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donahoo, J</td>
<td>Graceview BC</td>
<td>25510 State Highway 249 Tomball, TX 77375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donovan, Barry</td>
<td>Samnorwood BC</td>
<td>15790 FM 1036 Shamrock, TX 79079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doo, Ji</td>
<td>Calvary Korean BC</td>
<td>2380 Eldridge Pkwy S Houston, TX 77077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooley, Adam</td>
<td>Sunnyvale FBC</td>
<td>3018 N Belt Line Rd Sunnyvale, TX 75182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doremus, Jim</td>
<td>Memorial Drive BC</td>
<td>325 Piney Point Rd Houston, TX 77024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorman, Richard</td>
<td>Royal Haven BC</td>
<td>3700 Valley View Ln Farmers Brnch, TX 75244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorrell, Jimmy</td>
<td>Church Under The Bridge</td>
<td>Under Interstate 35 And S 4th Street Waco, TX 76707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorsett, Charles</td>
<td>Christian Family Life BC</td>
<td>10217 N Crowley Rd Crowley, TX 76036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doss, Jimmy</td>
<td>New Generation Baptist</td>
<td>1301 Redbud Ave Lubbock, TX 79403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dossey, Lenard</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>301 Pearlson St. Natalia, TX 78059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dossey, Matt</td>
<td>Jonesboro BC</td>
<td>11420 N State Highway 36 Jonesboro, TX 76538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doucette, Torey</td>
<td>New Birth Community BC</td>
<td>790 Sunnyside Dr Beaumont, TX 77707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougarty, Joe</td>
<td>FBC of Hull</td>
<td>7207 Hwy 834 E Hull, TX 77654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Andrew</td>
<td>FBC Gresham</td>
<td>16844 CO Road 165 Tyler, TX 75703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Keith</td>
<td>Has Way BC</td>
<td>1818 Esther Dr Houston, TX 77088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Roger</td>
<td>Macedonia BC</td>
<td>Hc 61 Farm Market 1371 W Bremond, TX 76629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Terry</td>
<td>Bethel BC</td>
<td>14160 State Highway 49 Jefferson, TX 75657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowell, Cody</td>
<td>Dyess Grove BC</td>
<td>10771 Stringtown Rd Temple, TX 76501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, Duke</td>
<td>Southside BC</td>
<td>1316 S Clements St Gainesville, TX 76240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downey, Daniel</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>121 S 8th St Memphis, TX 79245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, Samuel</td>
<td>Greater New Light MBC</td>
<td>925 N 18th St Waco, TX 76707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dozier, Jack</td>
<td>Kashmere Gardens Fell Ch</td>
<td>5511 Crane St Houston, TX 77026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Gregory</td>
<td>Jubilee Community Church</td>
<td>108 N Lyndalyn Ave Desoto, TX 75115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Stephen</td>
<td>The CREST Church</td>
<td>1245 Hurstview Dr Hurst, TX 76053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>401 Main St Roscoe, TX 79545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drinkard, Mike</td>
<td>Bois DArc BC</td>
<td>310 Anderson CO Road 465 Palestine, TX 75803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driskell, Jason</td>
<td>North Jackson BC</td>
<td>1213 N Jackson St Palestine, TX 75803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drummond, Iraceles</td>
<td>Comunidad Cristiana</td>
<td>Garlic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubon, Johnny</td>
<td>Mission Christiana Nuevo</td>
<td>Pacto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuBroc, Richard</td>
<td>FBC of El Campo</td>
<td>206 Depot St El Campo, TX 77437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duck, Nolan</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>710 N Center St Bonham, TX 75418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duck, Ted</td>
<td>Pine Drive Community Ch</td>
<td>705 FM 517 Rd E Dickinson, TX 77539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, Buddy</td>
<td>Faith BC</td>
<td>3930 CO Road 571 West Columbia, TX 77486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, Gerald</td>
<td>Open Range Cowboy Church</td>
<td>582 FM 1713 Whitney, TX 76692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duhart, Kevin</td>
<td>The Rock Fell</td>
<td>2391 NE Loop 410 Ste 300 San Antonio, TX 78217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Roy</td>
<td>Antioch BC</td>
<td>907 E Murchison St Palestine, TX 75801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, W</td>
<td>Lanier Friendship BC</td>
<td>4085 Us Highway 59 S Linden, TX 75563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, Don</td>
<td>Narrow Road Biker Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, David</td>
<td>Millersview BC</td>
<td>Corner Of FM 765 And FM 2134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Gary</td>
<td>Pecos CO Country Church</td>
<td>1200 N Main Fort Stockton, TX 79735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Paul</td>
<td>Bethel BC</td>
<td>1925 10th Ave Canyon, TX 79015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupree, Chris</td>
<td>Baptist Temple</td>
<td>2001 Trenton Rd McAllen, TX 78504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durden, Carl</td>
<td>Crossroads Fell</td>
<td>2005 N Peterson St Nederland, TX 77627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dure, Jean</td>
<td>Grace Haitian BC</td>
<td>6030 Highway 6 N Houston, TX 77084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham, Curtis</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC</td>
<td>1125 Highland Dr Henderson, TX 75652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham, John</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td>3014 Maple Ave Waco, TX 76707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Brett</td>
<td>Magnolia Creek BC</td>
<td>3535 Calder Dr League City, TX 77573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Mike</td>
<td>Emmanuel BC</td>
<td>11470 CO Road 2248 Tyler, TX 75707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duty, Allen</td>
<td>New Life BC College Station</td>
<td>4170 Highway 6 S College Station, TX 77845</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Duty, Butch
Osage BC
8300 FM 185
Crawford, TX 76638

Dykes, David
Green Acres BC
1607 Troup Hwy
Tyler, TX 75701

Earle, John
FBC
5300 Colleyville Blvd
Colleyville, TX 76034

Earley, Ronald
FBC
1305 Wildcat Dr
Portland, TX 78374

Easley, Toby
Buel BC
4609 CO Road 317
Cleburne, TX 76033

Echols, Tom
Eagles Wing BC
532 Porter Ave
Crowley, TX 76036

Ecker, Mike
Immanuel BC
927 N Mirror St
Amarillo, TX 79107

Eclarin, Juan
Mosaic Church of Houston
9101 West Bellfort Avenue
Houston, TX 77031

Edgington, Chad
FBC
201 W Main St
Olney, TX 76374

Edmondson, Scot
Circle J Cowboy Ch of Ector C
300 W 31st St
Odessa, TX 79764

Edmonson, Jerry
The Fell
22765 Westheimer Pkwy
Katy, TX 77450

Edmonson, Michael
Lighthouse BC
6409 S FM 730
Azle, TX 76020

Edwards, Artis
New Beginning Missionary Church Of Brenham
2105 FM 2935
Brenham, TX 77833

Edwards, Billy
Brazos Meadows BC
625 S Hewitt Dr
Hewitt, TX 76643

Edwards, Jake
FBC
110 Travis St
Jayton, TX 79528

Edwards, Jesse
FBC
501 Graham St
Newcastle, TX 76372

Edwards, Jim
New Hope BC
782 New Hope Rd
Boyd, TX 76023

Edwards, Matt
Spring Creek BC
100 Spring Creek Rd
Weatherford, TX 76087

Edwards, Randy
Caney Creek Cowboy Church of Van Zandt CO
1144 Vzcr 1806
Grand Saline, TX 75140

Edwards, Steven
Fourth Ward BC
1300 N Shawnee St
Ennis, TX 75119

Effiom, George
United Christian Fell
5015 New York Ave
Arlington, TX 76018

Elben, Kenneth
Calvary BC
2421 Goli liar Rd
Corpus Christi, TX 78415

Elam, Joe
Frio BC
320 FM 1055
Hereford, TX 79045

Elder, Tommy
Bethel BC
706 W 12th St
Quanah, TX 79252

Eley, Ron
Memorial BC
614 S MacArthur Blvd
Irving, TX 75060

Elizondo, Lorenzo
LifePoint Church Dallas
3203 W Davis St
Dallas, TX 75211

Elizondo, Marcos
Iglesia Cristiana Bautista
2207 E Lufkin Ave
Lufkin, TX 75901

Elizondo, Raul
New Life BC
14358 Northwest Blvd
Corpus Christi, TX 78410

Elledge, George
Unity BC
21772 E Memorial Dr
Porter, TX 77365

Elliot, Wendel
Big Bend Cowboy Church
90410 East Highway 90
Alpine, TX 79831

Elliot, Sammy
FBC
401 Houston St
Levelland, TX 79336

Elliot, Stephen
Elmcrest BC
517 N Pioneer Dr
A bilene, TX 79603

Ellis, Chris
New Mount Olive BC
1941 CO Road 448 Rd
Wharton, TX 77488

Ellis, David
Cornerstone Church Min
3913 Prine Ln
Deer Park, TX 77536

Ellis, Mike
FBC
403 First St
Kyle, TX 78640

Ellison, Donald
Mahamain Christian Fell
5500 Stewart Feltz Rd
Crowley, TX 76036

Elmore, Amelia
Second BC
401 S Virginia St
El Paso, TX 79901

Elmore, Charles
FBC
205 N Austin St
Marfa, TX 79843

Elmore, Ted
FBC
205 Morgan Ln
Franklin, TX 77856

Elsea, Larry
Reece Prairie BC
9705 CO Road 1016
Burleson, TX 76028

Elsom, Joshua
Soma Waxahachie
101 S College Street
Waxahachie, TX 75165

Emblem, Erik
Grace BC
13351 China Spring Rd
China Spring, TX 76633

Emmanuel, Serukundo
Shalom All Nations Church
629 Plum St
Abilene, TX 79601

Endsley, Travis
The Church at Junius Heights
5429 Reiger Ave
Dallas, TX 75214

England, Mark
The Lighthouse BC
5631 Pavillard Dr
Amarillo, TX 79108

English, David
Southside BC
1500 Crockett Rd
Palestine, TX 75801

English, Jeffrey
FBC
400 W Center St
Kyle, TX 78640

English, Ronald
Greater Bosqueville BC
6802 Logue Ln
Waco, TX 76708

Epps, Oscar
Community MBC
115 W Belt Line Rd
Desoto, TX 75115
Erazo, Delso
IB Monte Sinai
3600 College Park Dr
The Woodlands, TX  77384

Erb, J Craig
FBC
1204 12th St
Bridgeport, TX  76426

Erickson, Drew
Travis Avenue BC
800 W Berry St
Fort Worth, TX  76110

Errington, Colin
FBC
207 N Hill
Meridian, TX  76665

Erwin, Richard
Procter BC
4401 Jimmy Johnson Blvd
Port Arthur, TX  77642

Escalante, Rey
Church Without Walls
737 Claride St
Corpus Christi, TX  78418

Escalona, David
IB Mision De Paz
2813 Sappington Place
Fort Worth, TX  76116

Espinosa, Juan
IB El Buen Pastor
8419 Farm to Market 88
Weslaco, TX  78596

Espinoza, Fernando
Esperanza BC
14710 Mill Rd
Humble, TX  77396

Espinoza, Samuel
Kingsborough Ridge BC
658 Moursund Blvd
San Antonio, TX  78221

Espinoza, Samuel
Templo Bautista South
2121 Aldine Mail Route
Houston, TX  77039

Espinoza, Sergio
Agape Christian Comm
Katy
2409 Texmati Dr
Katy, TX  77494

Etheridge, Craig
FBC
5300 Colleyville Blvd
Colleyville, TX  76034

Euler, Andy
Living Acts Church
4010 S Donnybrook Ave
Tyler, TX  75701

Evans, Bobby
Antioch BC
203 6th St
Paducah, TX  79248

Evans, Clarence
West Lake BC
1439 FM 315 S
Chandler, TX  75758

Evans, Craig
FBC
70 Verdi Road
Leming, TX  78050

Evans, David
FBC
101 E 20th St
Crane, TX  79731

Evans, J C
Harmony MBC
10420 Chickadee Ln
Houston, TX  77047

Evans, John
IB Latino Americana
2727 Valwood Pkwy
Farmers Branch, TX  75234

Evans, Michael
Bethlehem BC
1188 W Broad St
Mansfield, TX  76063

Evans, Ron
Shiloh BC Under the Tree
840 E Brown St
Wylie, TX  75098

Evans, Terry
Rafter J Cowboy Church
4913 Highway 29 S
Hope, AR  71801

Evers, Craig
Pope City BC
1214 Pope City Rd
Jefferson, TX  75657

Evje, Eric
Living Hope BC Bryan
2500 S College Ave
Bryan, TX  77801

Everett, Brian
Allen Heights BC
1309 E Main St
Allen, TX  75002

Everhart, Lee
Old Laurel BC
145 CO Road 4115
Buna, TX  77612

Fabiyi, Femi
THE SOLUTION CHURCH
2117 Roosevelt Dr
Arlington, TX  76013

Fabriguze, Bill
Eminence BC
6603 FM 563
Wallisville, TX  77597

Fajardo, David
IB Internacional
4100 Hondo Pass Dr
El Paso, TX  79904

Fake, Charles
Bethel BC
2248 Morgan Ln
Ingleside, TX  78362

Falls, Mark
Double Portion BC
5135 Almeda Genoa Rd
Houston, TX  77048

Falk, Michael
Novice BC
13796 Farm Road 195
Paris, TX  75462

Falkenburg, David
Happy Hill BC
7900 E FM 917
Alvarado, TX  76009
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, TX</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Falola, James</td>
<td>New Covenant BC</td>
<td>6400 Paige Rd</td>
<td>The Colony</td>
<td>75056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fambrough, Rudy</td>
<td>Crescent Heights BC</td>
<td>1902 N Mockingbird Ln</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td>79603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanka, Paul</td>
<td>First Int'l BC of Dallas</td>
<td>2734 W Kingsley Rd Ste Ll</td>
<td>Garland</td>
<td>75041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanning, John</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>901 Victoria St</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td>79603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farish, Mark</td>
<td>Lake Highlands BC</td>
<td>642 Brookhurst Dr</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>75218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, Cole</td>
<td>Rockwood BC</td>
<td>333 Santa Anna St</td>
<td>Rockwood</td>
<td>76873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Stewart</td>
<td>Fell BC</td>
<td>13 FM 2005 E</td>
<td>Goldthwaite, TX</td>
<td>76844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner, Jack</td>
<td>Greenvine BC</td>
<td>5010 FM 2502 Rd</td>
<td>Burton</td>
<td>77835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner, Steven</td>
<td>East Lake Fell</td>
<td>13218 Ranch Road 2341</td>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>78611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulks, Charles</td>
<td>Pilgrim Rest BC</td>
<td>1014 W Houston St</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>75702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faust, Roscoe</td>
<td>The Church at Northbrooke</td>
<td>5815 Airline Dr</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>77076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Favor, Cody</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>202 W 9th St</td>
<td>Cisco</td>
<td>76437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Favors, Edwin</td>
<td>Praise Fell Church</td>
<td>4845 N Us Highway 45</td>
<td>Wilmer</td>
<td>75172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fawcett, Don</td>
<td>Grosvenor BC</td>
<td>9501 FM 1850</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
<td>76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay, Michael</td>
<td>Briery Fell</td>
<td>625 S Briery Rd</td>
<td>Irving</td>
<td>75060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feagin, Glyndle</td>
<td>Claytonville BC</td>
<td>8457 FM 145</td>
<td>Kress</td>
<td>79062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feagins, Ron</td>
<td>Orchard Road BC</td>
<td>1301 S Old Orchard Ln</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
<td>75067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feagins Jr, L</td>
<td>New Fell MBC</td>
<td>3814 Herald St</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>77029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feese, Michael</td>
<td>Mount Zion BC</td>
<td>615 CO Road 1280</td>
<td>Alvord</td>
<td>76225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feggett, Larry</td>
<td>Logos Fell Church</td>
<td>130 E Bardin Road</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>76018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feinberg, Nathan</td>
<td>Naruna BC</td>
<td>8620 FM 1478</td>
<td>Lampasas</td>
<td>76550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felan Jr, Eloy</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>301 N Sherman</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>79417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felder, Randy</td>
<td>Dixon BC</td>
<td>3668 State Highway 69 S</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td>75402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felipe, Hector</td>
<td>IB Danieldale</td>
<td>9308 S R L Thornton Fwy</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>75223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fendley, Rick</td>
<td>Cedar Springs BC</td>
<td>146 CO Road 336</td>
<td>Rosebud</td>
<td>76570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, Jimmie</td>
<td>New Salem BC</td>
<td>251 New Salem Rd</td>
<td>Seguin</td>
<td>78155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, Raymond</td>
<td>New Birth Community Ch</td>
<td>2001 W New Hope Dr</td>
<td>Cedar Park</td>
<td>78613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, Scott</td>
<td>Meadows BC</td>
<td>3001 Los Rios Blvd</td>
<td>Plano</td>
<td>75074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenwick, Jeffery</td>
<td>Pleasant Grove BC</td>
<td>5896 Us Highway 277 S</td>
<td>Anson</td>
<td>79501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fereg, Reafat</td>
<td>The Arabic BC</td>
<td>555 Tallowood Road</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>77024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Nick</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>501 E 2nd St</td>
<td>Hallettsville</td>
<td>77964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Antonio</td>
<td>IB Anastasis</td>
<td>1840 Ojeman Rd</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>77080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Johnny</td>
<td>SEIBSA English</td>
<td>530 W Avenue T</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
<td>76903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, Joseph</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC</td>
<td>1687 S Edmonds Ln</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
<td>75067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fierro, Jesus</td>
<td>Iglesia De Poder Y Restaur</td>
<td>11300 W University Blvd</td>
<td>Oodesa</td>
<td>77674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figarola, Moises</td>
<td>IB Emmanuel Alton</td>
<td>1209 N Glasscock Blvd</td>
<td>Alton</td>
<td>78573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fike, Stan</td>
<td>Faith BC</td>
<td>1306 N. 6th St. PO Box 656</td>
<td>Princeton</td>
<td>75407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fikes, Barry</td>
<td>Pecan Grove BC</td>
<td>774 CO Road 110</td>
<td>San Saba</td>
<td>76877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fillmore, Fredrick</td>
<td>Friendship BC</td>
<td>4726 Friendship Dr</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>78416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, Shawn</td>
<td>Uvalde BC</td>
<td>901 Uvalde Rd</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>77015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finfrock, Joe</td>
<td>Oak Street BC</td>
<td>505 1st St</td>
<td>Graham</td>
<td>76450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley, Kerry</td>
<td>Red River Cowboy Church</td>
<td>213 N Berry St</td>
<td>Burk Burnett</td>
<td>76354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley, Scott</td>
<td>Gribble Springs BC</td>
<td>6933 FM 2164</td>
<td>Sanger</td>
<td>76266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish, Stephen</td>
<td>Convergence Church</td>
<td>5745 James Ave</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>76134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Dillard</td>
<td>Cove Korean BC English Min</td>
<td>909 Industrial Ave</td>
<td>Copperas Cove</td>
<td>76522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flakes, Jimmie</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>609 S Guadalupe St</td>
<td>Seguin</td>
<td>78155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Alex</td>
<td>Life Restored Church</td>
<td>400 Arbor Pl</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>78207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, David</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>1515 Highway 80</td>
<td>San Marcos</td>
<td>78666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Eddie</td>
<td>Faith Tabernacle BC</td>
<td>13035 Highway 6</td>
<td>Rosarhon</td>
<td>77583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Jay</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>332 E Ward St.</td>
<td>Goliad</td>
<td>77963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, John</td>
<td>Victory BC</td>
<td>2910 Layton Avenue</td>
<td>Haltom City</td>
<td>76117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Manuel</td>
<td>Visionary Community BC</td>
<td>11851 Ormandy St</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>77035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flickinger, Chris</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>500 Main St</td>
<td>Hereford</td>
<td>79045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Organization</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>City, State</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flinn, Donald</td>
<td>Faith BC</td>
<td>1001 Barrett Ave</td>
<td>Odessa, TX 79761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Alfonso</td>
<td>PIB Mexicana</td>
<td>201 Meredith Dr</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Frank</td>
<td>Gethsemani BC</td>
<td>800 N 9th St</td>
<td>Carrizo Springs, TX 78834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Frank</td>
<td>Asherton Baptist Mission</td>
<td>1002 Forest St</td>
<td>Asherton, TX 78827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Henry</td>
<td>Oak Grove BC</td>
<td>2505 Haymarket Rd</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, J</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>442 N Treadaway Blvd</td>
<td>Abilene, TX 79601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Jose</td>
<td>Centro Cristiano Baut Resta</td>
<td>2550 Sandvalley Way</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77573</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Leonel</td>
<td>IB Oak Hill</td>
<td>323 Bridgestone Way</td>
<td>Buda, TX 78610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Leonel</td>
<td>Way of the Cross BC</td>
<td>2801 Suite C W Expwy 83</td>
<td>La Feria, TX 78559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Miguel</td>
<td>IB Fuente De Vida</td>
<td>1004 S Story Rd</td>
<td>Irving, TX 75060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Moises</td>
<td>IB Del Redentor</td>
<td>4220 Lang Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77092</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Oscar</td>
<td>IB Jesus El Salvador</td>
<td>1809 S Story Rd</td>
<td>Irving, TX 75060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Rafael</td>
<td>IB Memorial</td>
<td>1315 Douglass Rd</td>
<td>Nacogdoches, TX 75964</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Ronaldo</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>526 N State Highway 359</td>
<td>Mathis, TX 78368</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Simon</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>613 Farris St</td>
<td>Wichita Falls, TX 76301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Tom</td>
<td>IB Primera</td>
<td>151 S Shanks St</td>
<td>Clute, TX 77531</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Victor</td>
<td>Dallas Metroplex Int'l</td>
<td>9780 Ferguson Rd</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floresz, Ernest</td>
<td>Casa De Mi Padre Odessa</td>
<td>1101 S Crane Ave</td>
<td>Odessa, TX 79763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flores, Juan</td>
<td>Hosanna BC</td>
<td>237 School Dr</td>
<td>Poteet, TX 78065</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florian, Jorge</td>
<td>IB Fuente De Dios</td>
<td>600 Pin Oak Rd</td>
<td>Katy, TX 77494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers, Kevin</td>
<td>Alamo Community Church</td>
<td>9800 Westover Hills Blvd</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers, Marc</td>
<td>Bissonnet BC</td>
<td>6780 Southwest Freeway</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77074</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd, Lee</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1103 W 17th St</td>
<td>Brady, TX 76825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd, Lynn</td>
<td>Destination Pointe Church</td>
<td>15552 Northwest Blvd Ste C</td>
<td>Robstown, TX 78380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, Gary</td>
<td>Webb BC</td>
<td>6600 New York Ave</td>
<td>Arlington, TX 76002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Issac</td>
<td>Wright Grove BC</td>
<td>9702 Willow St</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77088</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, John</td>
<td>Greater Parkway BC</td>
<td>16708 Picadilly Court Ste 100</td>
<td>Pflugerville, TX 78660</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Jonathan</td>
<td>Real Life Church</td>
<td>1221 S Center St</td>
<td>Arlington, TX 76010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Mark</td>
<td>Go Church</td>
<td>354 N Green Gables Loop</td>
<td>Ridgefield, WA 98642</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Mike</td>
<td>Hill Creek BC</td>
<td>14749 Highway 110 South</td>
<td>Whitehouse, TX 75791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreman, Gaylon</td>
<td>Carver Park BC</td>
<td>1020 E Herring Ave</td>
<td>Waco, TX 76704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreman, Lester</td>
<td>Gateway BC</td>
<td>101 Leisure Ln</td>
<td>Whitehouse, TX 75791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest, Mark</td>
<td>Lakeside BC</td>
<td>500 W Bluebonnet Dr</td>
<td>Granbury, TX 76048</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrester, Don</td>
<td>Henly BC</td>
<td>200 Henly Loop</td>
<td>Dripping Springs, TX 78620</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forte, Robert</td>
<td>Transformation Bapt Ch Fell</td>
<td>25675 Overlook Pkwy</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forte, Robert</td>
<td>Mount Gilead BC</td>
<td>1319 E Crockett St</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortenberry, John</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Hwy 12 And Hwy 87</td>
<td>Deweyville, TX 77614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune, Will</td>
<td>Rock of Salvation BC</td>
<td>4315 Whippoorwill Cir</td>
<td>Missouri City, TX 77459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Darrell G</td>
<td>Greater New Caleb MBC</td>
<td>2032 Kraft St</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Fred</td>
<td>Arcadia Park BC</td>
<td>314 N Bond Ave</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Kenneth</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>113 Methodist Encampment</td>
<td>Kerrville, TX 78028</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, R</td>
<td>Zion Rest MBC</td>
<td>3326 Paisano Trl</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78745</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Rick</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>7107 W FM 846 # 6</td>
<td>Knott, TX 79748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Thomas</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>43368 U S 96 South</td>
<td>Evadale, TX 77612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fountain, Ben</td>
<td>Lakeview BC</td>
<td>125 N Bermuda St</td>
<td>Waco, TX 76705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fountain, Chuck</td>
<td>House of Living Waters</td>
<td>126 Cr 119c</td>
<td>Raywood, TX 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Gordon Bubba</td>
<td>Colorado River Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>5122 East Hwy 71</td>
<td>Smithville, TX 78957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, H. E.</td>
<td>Hochheim BC</td>
<td>297 City Of Hochheim Rd</td>
<td>Hochheim, TX 77967</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Randy</td>
<td>Broadway BC</td>
<td>7311 Bowie St</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Timothy Timbo</td>
<td>Church By The Fort Killeen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Timothy Timbo</td>
<td>Church By The Fort</td>
<td>402 Constitution Dr</td>
<td>Copperas Cove, TX 76522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowlkes, Rick</td>
<td>Gateway BC</td>
<td>2930 Rayford Rd</td>
<td>Spring, TX 77386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Jim</td>
<td>FBC Howardwick</td>
<td>235 Rick Husband Blvd</td>
<td>Howardwick, TX 79226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Kenneth</td>
<td>Whitsett BC</td>
<td>Juan St And FM 99</td>
<td>Whitsett, TX 78075</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Ronald</td>
<td>Valley View BC</td>
<td>1500 Mescalero Dr</td>
<td>El Paso, TX 79925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Ronald</td>
<td>Western Trail Cowboy</td>
<td>11156 FM 2073</td>
<td>Vernon, TX 76384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Frady, Roy
Willowcreek Fell
1804 P Ave
Plano, TX  75074

Francis, Willie
Beulahland Faith Tabernacle
3743 Tiffany Dr
Houston, TX  77045

Franco, Javier
Open Door Community BC
1200 Seabreeze St
Alice, TX  78332

Franco, Juan
Iglesia Renacer
18690 Cumberland Blvd
Porter, TX  77365

Franklin, Arties
Saint Stephen 9 BC
609 Little York Rd
Houston, TX  77076

Franklin, Lionel
Everlasting Light BC
263 E Harding Blvd
San Antonio, TX  78214

Francis, Willie
Beulahland Faith Tabernacle
3743 Tiffany Dr
Houston, TX  77045

Franco, Javier
Open Door Community BC
1200 Seabreeze St
Alice, TX  78332

Franco, Juan
Iglesia Renacer
18690 Cumberland Blvd
Porter, TX  77365

Franklin, Arties
Saint Stephen 9 BC
609 Little York Rd
Houston, TX  77076

Franklin, Lionel
Everlasting Light BC
263 E Harding Blvd
San Antonio, TX  78214

Franks, Jeremy
Fell BC
2025 Morgans Point Rd
Belton, TX  76513

Frazier, Robert
Valley View BC
5500 FM 1213
Midland, TX  79706

Frazier, Rodney
New Beginnings Comm Fell
1599 Kingswood Dr.
Cedar Hill, TX  75104

Frazier, Shannon
Abiding Faith BC
8203 John Martin Rd
Baytown, TX  77521

Free, John
Currey Creek BC
35 Cascade Caverns Rd
Boerne, TX  78015

Free, Randy
Cedar Cross Church
4664 S Interstate 35 W
Alvarado, TX  76009

Frey, John
Currey Creek BC
35 Cascade Caverns Rd
Boerne, TX  78015

Fuentes, Santos
Primera IB Nueva Vida
1001 FM 3048
Joshua, TX  76058

Freeman, Kirk
CrossBridge Community Ch
25700 Overlook Pkwy
San Antonio, TX  78260

Freeman, Mike
Greenwood BC
3592 CO Road 3359
Salttilo, TX  75478

Freeman, Ricky
Ebenizer BC
1010 E 10th St
Austin, TX  78702

Freeman, Wesley
FBC
210 N Magnolia St
Highlands, TX  77562

Fregia, Paul
Pecan Acres BC
2010 Duncan Woods Ln
Vidor, TX  77662

Fresnillo, Daniel
IB Emanuel
705 Walnut St
Farmersville, TX  75442

Fuentes, Santos
Primera IB Nueva Vida
1001 FM 3048
Joshua, TX  76058

Fuentes, Thomas
IB Nueva Vida
609 Montague St
Nocona, TX  76255

Fuentes, Juan
Iglesia Renacer
18690 Cumberland Blvd
Porter, TX  77365

Fuentes, Joshua
Crestview BC
8101 Eagle Crest Blvd
Windcrest, TX  78239

Fuentes, Thomas
IB Nueva Vida
609 Montague St
Nocona, TX  76255

Fuentes, Zenis
Berea BC
303 Saddle Horn Dr
Houston, TX  77060

Fuggit, Mickey
Bruceville BC
Benton And Plum St
Bruceville, TX  76630

Fulfer, Mike
Racers Chapel
3830 New Hope Rd
Kenedale, TX  76086

Fulk, Byron
Faith Community Church
2441 Highway 6
Hitchcock, TX  77563

Freeman, Kirk
CrossBridge Community Ch
25700 Overlook Pkwy
San Antonio, TX  78260

Fuentes, Thomas
IB Nueva Vida
609 Montague St
Nocona, TX  76255

Fuentes, Zenis
Berea BC
303 Saddle Horn Dr
Houston, TX  77060

Fuentes, Thomas
IB Nueva Vida
609 Montague St
Nocona, TX  76255

Fuentes, Zenis
Berea BC
303 Saddle Horn Dr
Houston, TX  77060

Fuentes, Thomas
IB Nueva Vida
609 Montague St
Nocona, TX  76255

G

Gabriel, Cesar
IB Trinidad
10108 FM 1472
Laredo, TX  78045

Gaddis, Vincent
Stults Road Community Ch
8574 Stults Rd
Dallas, TX  75243

Gaffney, Drexel
Restoration Outreach
2721 Swift Creek Dr
Fort Worth, TX  76123

Gage, Floyd
Eastlake BC
3213 Lake Rd
Killeen, TX  76543

Gaines, Leslie
Central BC
104 Red Bud St
Daisetta, TX  77533

Gaither, Joe
Plainview BC
35067 Us Highway 67
Stephenville, TX  76401

Galan, Oscar
The Rock BC
2633 Altamesa Blvd
Fort Worth, TX  76133

Galindo, Jonathan
IB Nueva Esperanza
229 W 6th St
La Joya, TX  78560

Galindo, Manuel
Olmito BC
7616 State Highway 12
Olmito, TX  78575

Fulmer, Mark
Brazos River BC
2201 Mitchell Bend Hwy
Granbury, TX  76048

Fulton, Donald
New Salem BC
Rr 2 Box 148b
Lott, TX  76656

Fulton, Victor
Shiloh MBC
1995 Blanchette St
Beaumont, TX  77701

Fuentes, Thomas
IB Nueva Vida
609 Montague St
Nocona, TX  76255

Furr, Lawrence
Kindred Spirit Christian Fell
17422 Shatnerwood Dr
Houston, TX  77095

Fuentes, Thomas
IB Nueva Vida
609 Montague St
Nocona, TX  76255

Furr, Lawrence
Kindred Spirit Christian Fell
17422 Shatnerwood Dr
Houston, TX  77095

Futral, Trent
Ecclesia Community Church
2525 N 25th St
Waco, TX  76708

Futral, Trent
Ecclesia Community Church
2525 N 25th St
Waco, TX  76708

Gabriel, Cesar
IB Trinidad
10108 FM 1472
Laredo, TX  78045

Gaddis, Vincent
Stults Road Community Ch
8574 Stults Rd
Dallas, TX  75243

Gaffney, Drexel
Restoration Outreach
2721 Swift Creek Dr
Fort Worth, TX  76123

Gage, Floyd
Eastlake BC
3213 Lake Rd
Killeen, TX  76543

Gaines, Leslie
Central BC
104 Red Bud St
Daisetta, TX  77533

Gaither, Joe
Plainview BC
35067 Us Highway 67
Stephenville, TX  76401

Galan, Oscar
The Rock BC
2633 Altamesa Blvd
Fort Worth, TX  76133

Galindo, Jonathan
IB Nueva Esperanza
229 W 6th St
La Joya, TX  78560

Galindo, Manuel
Olmito BC
7616 State Highway 12
Olmito, TX  78575

Gallatin, Donald
Second BC
1106 Twyman St
Marshall, TX  75670

Gallegos, Leonard
Loma Terrace BC
1005 Lomaland Dr
El Paso, TX  79907

Gallegos, Saul
Western Pines Community
3239 Randy Ln
Katy, TX  77449

Galloway, Joey
Ecclesia Community Church
2525 N 25th St
Waco, TX  76708

Futral, Trent
Ecclesia Community Church
2525 N 25th St
Waco, TX  76708

Futral, Trent
Ecclesia Community Church
2525 N 25th St
Waco, TX  76708

Futral, Trent
Ecclesia Community Church
2525 N 25th St
Waco, TX  76708
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Galvan, Angel</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78264</td>
<td>22702 Trumbo Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvan, Jose</td>
<td>Ben Wheeler, TX 75757</td>
<td>1401 Glenn St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvan, Juan</td>
<td>Zapata, TX 78076</td>
<td>1401 Glenn St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambrell, Rodger</td>
<td>Fresno, TX 77545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gameros, Javier</td>
<td>Brownfield, TX 79316</td>
<td>4031 Camelia Glen Ln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamez, Jose</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75217</td>
<td>603 Elsberry Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamez, Larry</td>
<td>Lamesa, TX 79331</td>
<td>509 NE 4th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamez, Santos</td>
<td>Brownfield, TX 79316</td>
<td>905 S 5th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamiochipi, Juan</td>
<td>Gainesville, TX 76240</td>
<td>5757 Ranchester Dr Ste 1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Mark</td>
<td>Louise, TX 77455</td>
<td>109 E North Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Bill</td>
<td>Schertz, TX 78154</td>
<td>600 Aero Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, James</td>
<td>Beaumont, TX 77701</td>
<td>999 Calder St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Mark</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78751</td>
<td>708 E 51st St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Andres</td>
<td>New Song Fell Church</td>
<td>3238 Holly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Andres</td>
<td>IB Berea</td>
<td>2601 W Monte Cristo Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Caleb</td>
<td>IB Tierra Prometida</td>
<td>313 S 27th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Ciro</td>
<td>Betania BC</td>
<td>1117 Tillery St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Daniel</td>
<td>Camino Del Rey BC</td>
<td>2122 Schley Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, David</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>5809 Broadway St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Eloy</td>
<td>IB Filadelfia</td>
<td>803 Patton Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Elso</td>
<td>IB Bonita Gardens</td>
<td>1901 W Lamar St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Felipe</td>
<td>IB Vida Nueva</td>
<td>12424 Scofield Farms Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Hugo</td>
<td>Cornerstone Fell</td>
<td>5813 E Paisano Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, J Humberto</td>
<td>PIB Catedral de Alabanza</td>
<td>1290 N Race St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Jesus</td>
<td>Esperanza BC</td>
<td>201 CO Road 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Jose</td>
<td>Iglesia La Familia De Dios</td>
<td>3723 Glenwood Springs Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Juvel</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>1911 Luther Ln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Lorenzo</td>
<td>IB Cristo Es La Verdad</td>
<td>14120 Cornerstone Village</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Luis</td>
<td>True Vine Fell</td>
<td>4502 Janssen Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Marcelo</td>
<td>Primera BC</td>
<td>601 W Milam St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Mario</td>
<td>Mis Baut Betel San Elizario</td>
<td>13091 Epione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Mario</td>
<td>Montana Vista Community</td>
<td>3481 Ascencion St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Minchey</td>
<td>Rossville Community Church</td>
<td>360 FM 2504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Noel</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>512 W Kolstad St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Pablo</td>
<td>IB Nueva Jerusalem</td>
<td>6640 Midway Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Paul</td>
<td>PIB Nueva Vida</td>
<td>201 Country Club Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Prudencio</td>
<td>IB Rios de Agua Viva</td>
<td>1012 Hwy 90 East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Ramon</td>
<td>Dixie Heights BC</td>
<td>3510 Schwartz Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Saul</td>
<td>Igl Cristiana Monte de Dios</td>
<td>22702 Trumbo Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Saul</td>
<td>Mision Bautista Ebenezer</td>
<td>314 S 27th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Saul</td>
<td>IB Nazaret</td>
<td>925 W Saint Charles St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Saul</td>
<td>IB La Puerta</td>
<td>5300 S Shaver St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Saul</td>
<td>IB La Puerta</td>
<td>5300 S Shaver St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Saul</td>
<td>IB La Puerta</td>
<td>5300 S Shaver St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Saul</td>
<td>IB La Puerta</td>
<td>5300 S Shaver St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Saul</td>
<td>IB La Puerta</td>
<td>5300 S Shaver St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Saul</td>
<td>IB La Puerta</td>
<td>5300 S Shaver St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garman, Mike</td>
<td>Eastridge BC</td>
<td>1300 Evergreen St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garmon, Bill</td>
<td>Ardis Heights BC</td>
<td>2423 FM 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner, Jeff</td>
<td>New Jerusalem BC</td>
<td>2623 SE Military Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner, Ricky</td>
<td>Hope Church</td>
<td>504 W 32nd St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnet Ill, George</td>
<td>Saint Emmanuel BC</td>
<td>509 Lakey St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, George</td>
<td>King Solomon MBC</td>
<td>230 Bunche Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Jaci</td>
<td>Sidney BC</td>
<td>151 CO Road 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Mark</td>
<td>Mount Carmel BC</td>
<td>1420 CO Road 903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Mike</td>
<td>Stadium View Church</td>
<td>3102 Miori Ln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Samuel</td>
<td>Oakridge BC</td>
<td>5170 E FM 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Wade</td>
<td>New Release Fell</td>
<td>1778 Goodnight Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Winfred</td>
<td>Greater Mt Zion BC</td>
<td>5530 Van Fleet St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison, Dave</td>
<td>Flames of Glory Cowboy</td>
<td>Loop 150 East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary, Al</td>
<td>International Christian Fell</td>
<td>2401 13th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary, Dale</td>
<td>Grand Bluff BC</td>
<td>672 FM 2792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garza, Felipe</td>
<td>Bill Harrod Memorial BC</td>
<td>3444 Palacios Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garza, Francisco</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>211 Fannin St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garza, Henry</td>
<td>Park Temple BC</td>
<td>4027 Irvington Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garza, Javier</td>
<td>IB Emanuel</td>
<td>901 S 6th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garza, Juan</td>
<td>IB Ven A El</td>
<td>1323 San Casimiro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garza, Juan</td>
<td>IB Filadelfia</td>
<td>2829 Clay Mathis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garza, Tony</td>
<td>Centro Christian Rancho V</td>
<td>1140 Inversion St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garza, Uriel</td>
<td>El Buen Samaritano</td>
<td>229 S Collins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garza, Uriel</td>
<td>IB Renovacion</td>
<td>224 Cactus Drive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaspar, Ismael</td>
<td>IB de la Comu Sublime Gracia</td>
<td>3800 Seminole Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gass, Nick</td>
<td>River of Life Cowboy Church</td>
<td>2337 W Us Highway 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Steven</td>
<td>Midessa Heights BC</td>
<td>13300 Cr 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geigel, Carlos</td>
<td>Ministerios Templo De</td>
<td>2707 61st St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geigel Cruz, Carlos</td>
<td>Tabernaculo De Adoracion</td>
<td>4316 34th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentry, Johnny</td>
<td>Free Indeed Church Int'l</td>
<td>7111 Homestead Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentzel, Brent</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>2000 W. Fair St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Carl</td>
<td>Macedonia BC</td>
<td>615 John Milton St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Louie</td>
<td>Oak Street BC</td>
<td>401 Waterall St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Robert</td>
<td>Community Chapel</td>
<td>2712 John Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald, Brodrick</td>
<td>Christ The Cornerstone</td>
<td>1010 W Pleasant Run Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerlach, Jim</td>
<td>Oak View BC</td>
<td>1004 S Story Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerlach, John</td>
<td>Crestview BC</td>
<td>301 N Loop 250 W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gernenz, Bill</td>
<td>FBC of Blanco</td>
<td>1200 4th Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gernenz, Patrick</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>204 FM 405 Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Dennis</td>
<td>Downtown FBC</td>
<td>401 Pine St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, Dwayne</td>
<td>The District Church</td>
<td>2201 E 46TH ST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Earl</td>
<td>New Faith MBC</td>
<td>3919 S Denley Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Jeff</td>
<td>Harriett BC</td>
<td>7626 N Us Highway 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Ronnie</td>
<td>Life Community Church</td>
<td>9529 W Fairmont Pkwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giddens, Joshua</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>500 Main Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Jack</td>
<td>FBC of Grays Prairie</td>
<td>13711 S FM 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Robert</td>
<td>Sweet Home BC</td>
<td>511 N 14th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Ryan</td>
<td>Lamar BC</td>
<td>1000 W Lamar Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert II, Samuel</td>
<td>Mount Sinai BC</td>
<td>902 W 8th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbreath, Paul</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>1520 W Belt Line Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilchrist, Michael</td>
<td>South Prong BC</td>
<td>101 Sunset Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilford, Charles</td>
<td>New Vision Community Ch</td>
<td>9000 Airport Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, Windell</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>310 S Broadway St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, John</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>101 N Crosby Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, Lester</td>
<td>Greater Love MiBC</td>
<td>1534 Peck Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillett, George</td>
<td>IB La Esperanza</td>
<td>101 Austin St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilley, Steven</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>201 East Crossmain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillham, Jesse</td>
<td>Dickens BC</td>
<td>5th &amp; Chalk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam, Danny</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>300 E Franklin St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam, Rusty</td>
<td>Cross Timber BC</td>
<td>2560 FM 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gills, Raymond</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>4501 FM 521 Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gipson, Alvin</td>
<td>Family of Believers Church</td>
<td>11259 Southwest Fwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Givens, Jay</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>201 South Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow, William</td>
<td>Solid Rock BC</td>
<td>2500 Hunter Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass, Larry</td>
<td>Zion Star MBC</td>
<td>834 Virginia Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass, William</td>
<td>Stryker BC</td>
<td>4865 FM 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasscock, Dan</td>
<td>Christoval Cowboy Church</td>
<td>20791 Us Highway 277 S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn, Bryan</td>
<td>Family of Faith Fell Church</td>
<td>9137 Shady Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn, Dell</td>
<td>Whitney Family Fell</td>
<td>4773 FM 933 N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn, Samuel</td>
<td>Peniel BC</td>
<td>3606 Stonewall St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glossup, Larry</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>1793 Farm Road 1448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, Terry</td>
<td>Mount Moriah BC</td>
<td>204 E Oak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, I, Rivers</td>
<td>Graceland Comm BC of Hou</td>
<td>4440 Lexington Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glynn, Willie</td>
<td>Greater Worth Hill MBC</td>
<td>2108 Mckinley Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey Jr, Comas</td>
<td>Great Faith Community BC</td>
<td>2707 34th Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey Sr, Comas</td>
<td>Greater Mount Zion BC</td>
<td>1611 Avenue L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godsey, Lynn</td>
<td>IB Templo De Poder</td>
<td>209 Avenue A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goebel, G Ray</td>
<td>Virginia Hill BC</td>
<td>119 Carroll Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goforth, James</td>
<td>FBC Mixon</td>
<td>4975 FM 177 E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gohike, Marcos</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>308 W. Scott Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gohmert, William</td>
<td>Park Central BC</td>
<td>7777 Lyndon B Johnson Fwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goines, Ronnie</td>
<td>Koinonia Christian Church</td>
<td>2455 SE Green Oaks Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goings, Jason</td>
<td>Grace BC Troy</td>
<td>740 Jayline Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldberg, P. Henry</td>
<td>The ASL Church</td>
<td>1615 Redwood Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, Derrick</td>
<td>Amazing Church</td>
<td>3120 Hudson Crossing Bldg C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Bob</td>
<td>Ekklesia</td>
<td>4204 Kostoryz Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Gregorio</td>
<td>PIB de Buda</td>
<td>16209 Remuda Trl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Jose</td>
<td>IB Oak Cliff</td>
<td>2019 W Illinois Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Mel</td>
<td>IB Date Street</td>
<td>900 N Date St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Norberto</td>
<td>El Buen Pastor BC</td>
<td>24525 Clay Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Stelino</td>
<td>IB Del Pueblo</td>
<td>Route 5 Box 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Adam</td>
<td>In Christ Ministries</td>
<td>8614 E Ansley Pl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Alex</td>
<td>Hickory Tree BC</td>
<td>3200 Hickory Tree Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Anibal</td>
<td>Nueva IB</td>
<td>1301 S 23rd St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Antonio</td>
<td>Hyde Park Hispanic Mission</td>
<td>3901 Speedway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Baldemar</td>
<td>Calvario BC</td>
<td>300 Tipton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Bennie</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>3926 Rowlett Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Cruz</td>
<td>Immanuel Community BC</td>
<td>1333 Westmoreland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Gamaliel</td>
<td>IB Agape</td>
<td>6459 Scyene Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Julian</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>2080 W San Antonio St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Leandro</td>
<td>Lenora BC</td>
<td>2900 Hwy 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Marcelino</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>503 4th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Moses</td>
<td>IB Monte Sinai</td>
<td>5910 Greenwood Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Paul</td>
<td>Woodlawn Hills BC</td>
<td>707 Overhill Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Raymon</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>1509 Tarlton St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Rocky</td>
<td>PIB Mexicana</td>
<td>1600 Melwood Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Toby</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>400 W Kentucky St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Vincent</td>
<td>North Dallas Family Church</td>
<td>1700 S Josey Ln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales Jr, Refugio</td>
<td>IB Emmanuel</td>
<td>509 N Julian St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church/School</td>
<td>Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Alejandro</td>
<td>SEIBSA Ballinger</td>
<td>7200 S Cage Blvd # 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Daniel</td>
<td>IB Biblica</td>
<td>563 Bronze Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Daniel</td>
<td>New Life Community Church</td>
<td>912 Broadway St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Daniel</td>
<td>IB Camino Nuevo</td>
<td>322 W Lamar St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Hector</td>
<td>Primera Mision Bautista</td>
<td>520 W Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Jose</td>
<td>Larkspur Christian Fell</td>
<td>2042 Anchor Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Juan</td>
<td>Emmanuel BC</td>
<td>509 N Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Luis</td>
<td>IB Betania</td>
<td>300 Hudgins St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Mario</td>
<td>Del Sol Transmountain</td>
<td>10061 Rushing Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Moises</td>
<td>PIB Urbandale</td>
<td>6926 Military Pkwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Ramon</td>
<td>IB Urbana</td>
<td>2207 Urbana PI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Ricardo</td>
<td>Harlingen United BC</td>
<td>920 N 1st St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Roque</td>
<td>IB Renovacion</td>
<td>5302 Ridgewest St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Valentin</td>
<td>IB Emmanuel</td>
<td>115 E Noel St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Victor</td>
<td>Bettera Church</td>
<td>153 Eastdale Ln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Victor</td>
<td>Centro De Alabanza Y</td>
<td>3838 Steck Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Kenward</td>
<td>East Lake BC</td>
<td>2066 Hwy 87 S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodman, Ken</td>
<td>Rock Hill BC</td>
<td>3543 FM 2966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, Walter Gene</td>
<td>FBC of Valle De Oro</td>
<td>23401 FM 1061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorbett, Scott</td>
<td>Noonday BC</td>
<td>16701 CO Road 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>9210 Hwy 35 N Van Vleck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gose, Jim</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>602 N Mcgee St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gourley, Ralph</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>111 N Pecan St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gower, Larry</td>
<td>Church in the Wind</td>
<td>124 Church Rd</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church/School</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, Texas, Zip</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gradeless, Luke</td>
<td>Harmony BC</td>
<td>12088 Old Corpus Christi H</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Andy</td>
<td>Southside BC</td>
<td>1100 Mockingbird Ln</td>
<td>Olney, TX 76374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, David</td>
<td>San Jacinto BC</td>
<td>310 W P St</td>
<td>Deer Park, TX 77536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Lon</td>
<td>The Woods BC</td>
<td>4502 University Dr</td>
<td>Tyler, TX 75707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Michael</td>
<td>Wingate BC</td>
<td>309 CO Road 395</td>
<td>Wingate, TX 79566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Ronald</td>
<td>Chisholm Trail BC</td>
<td>300 Chisholm Creek Pkwy</td>
<td>Rhome, TX 76078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand, Tony</td>
<td>Paint Creek BC</td>
<td>4520 FM 600</td>
<td>Haskell, TX 79521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandberry, K C</td>
<td>Mount Carmel MBC</td>
<td>1201 Verbena St</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granstaff, Rickey</td>
<td>Ravenna BC</td>
<td>100 Elm St</td>
<td>Ravenna, TX 75476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Isaac</td>
<td>Greater Love BC</td>
<td>6601 Manor Rd</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, J B</td>
<td>Karnack BC</td>
<td>902 T J Taylor Ave</td>
<td>Karnack, TX 75661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Larry</td>
<td>Briarsharpe MBC</td>
<td>1600 Blue Ridge Rd</td>
<td>Missouri City, TX 77459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant Jr, Earl</td>
<td>Covenant Community Ch</td>
<td>15651 Bulverde Road</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gratts, Patrick</td>
<td>Inspiring a Higher Purpose</td>
<td>510 N Race St</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Jeffrey</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>116 Oak Ave</td>
<td>Sulphur Springs, TX 75482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Maurice</td>
<td>Victory Mount Bethel MBC</td>
<td>11427 Eastex Fwy</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Michael</td>
<td>Smith Point Community Church</td>
<td>507 Plummer Camp Rd</td>
<td>Anahuac, TX 77514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Steve</td>
<td>Shearer Hills BC</td>
<td>12615 San Pedro Ave</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravley, Richard</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>308 Parks St</td>
<td>Claude, TX 79019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Calvin</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>1401 Brady Ave</td>
<td>Brownwood, TX 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Christopher</td>
<td>New Found Life Ministries</td>
<td>2939 Lenway St</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, James</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>212 E Cedar St</td>
<td>Ore City, TX 75683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Joe</td>
<td>Shiloh BC</td>
<td>6311 FM 1696</td>
<td>Bedias, TX 77831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mark</td>
<td>LifeChurch</td>
<td>477 FM 977 W</td>
<td>Leona, TX 75850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Scott</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>127 E Kimbrough St</td>
<td>Mesquite, TX 75149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Shane</td>
<td>Hope Works Fell</td>
<td>1701 Hemphill St</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Todd</td>
<td>Tabernacle BC</td>
<td>1200 Country Club Rd</td>
<td>Ennis, TX 75119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray Jr, Charles</td>
<td>Beautiful Gate BC</td>
<td>4501 S 2nd Ave</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grays, Stephen</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>801 E. Old Greenville Rd. Royse City, TX 75189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Casper</td>
<td>Antioch MBC</td>
<td>315 Texas St Dalhart, TX 79022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Dan</td>
<td>Jermy BC</td>
<td>150 N Wise St Jermyn, TX 76459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Eddie</td>
<td>Circle C Cowboy Church</td>
<td>3052 CO Road 238 E Henderson, TX 75652</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Jon</td>
<td>Harris Creek Downtown</td>
<td>724 Austin Ave Waco, TX 76701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Michael</td>
<td>The Embassy Church</td>
<td>630 W Pleasant Run Rd Lancaster, TX 75146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Orlandus</td>
<td>New Oak Grove MBC</td>
<td>3550 FM 559 Texarkana, TX 75503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Rick</td>
<td>Water Valley BC</td>
<td>15905 Spring Ave Water Valley, TX 76958</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenawalt, Phil</td>
<td>Hepsibah BC</td>
<td>5245 CO Road 3510 Winsboro, TX 75494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, John</td>
<td>Corinith BC</td>
<td>601 6th St Natalia, TX 78059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greening, Jamie</td>
<td>Fell BC</td>
<td>2702 Mormon Mill Rd Marble Falls, TX 78654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer, Damon</td>
<td>New Life Community Church</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer, Roger</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>117 W Walcott St Pilot Point, TX 76258</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, George</td>
<td>First Fell Community BC</td>
<td>910 E Ledbetter Dr Dallas, TX 75216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gressett, Randy</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>241 N Main St Trent, TX 75961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grice, Jesse</td>
<td>True Vine BC</td>
<td>435 S Ellison Dr San Antonio, TX 78245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, David</td>
<td>Community Life Church</td>
<td>204 FM 1641 Forney, TX 75126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Ed</td>
<td>Gillett FBC</td>
<td>Co. Rd. 278-113 Gillett, TX 78116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Gerald</td>
<td>Preston Ridge BC</td>
<td>5849 Hillcrest Rd Frisco, TX 75035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Wayne</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>419 N Buchanan St Amarillo, TX 79107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, Clifton</td>
<td>Union BC</td>
<td>925 S CO Road 253 Snyder, TX 79549</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, James Jimmy</td>
<td>Belmont BC</td>
<td>2117 Palm St Abilene, TX 79602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griggs, Rodney</td>
<td>Greater First St Emanuel BC</td>
<td>2023 Skinner St Freeport, TX 77541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grijalva, Ruben</td>
<td>IB Betania</td>
<td>11450 Turn St Houston, TX 77093</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, Johnny</td>
<td>Truth MBC</td>
<td>4032 FM 1765 Texas City, TX 77591</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, Mark</td>
<td>Caney Creek Cowboy Church</td>
<td>17703 Nonesuch Rd Conroe, TX 77306</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grisham, Eric Alan</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>600 E Commerce Buffalo, TX 75831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gressett, Ray</td>
<td>Bethel BC</td>
<td>1697 Donie Road Buffalo, TX 75831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grisso, Danny</td>
<td>Shady Grove BC</td>
<td>2470 W Lambert Rd Weatherford, TX 76088</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grissom, Douglas</td>
<td>Twin Cities BC</td>
<td>2100 FM 691 Sherman, TX 75090</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross, Jay</td>
<td>West Conroe BC</td>
<td>1855 Longmire Rd Conroe, TX 77304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross, Steve</td>
<td>Kendall CO Cowboy Church</td>
<td>605 FM 289 Comfort, TX 78013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grounds, Clifford</td>
<td>Rayburn Parkway BC</td>
<td>18689 FM 1751 Bronson, TX 75930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grubbs, Craig</td>
<td>New Hope Covenant Church</td>
<td>381 Micklejohn Walk St San Antonio, TX 78207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruben, Tony</td>
<td>Baptist Temple Church</td>
<td>620 E Main St Uvalde, TX 78801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruenwald, Walter</td>
<td>Pilgrims Way BC</td>
<td>806 Keaton Rd N Sanger, TX 76266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grun, Marcullus</td>
<td>Bluff Creek Cowboy Church</td>
<td>3802 FM 2405 Winters, TX 79567</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruver, Lee</td>
<td>Batson Prairie BC</td>
<td>11713 Batson Prairie Rd Batson, TX 77519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruver, Tim</td>
<td>Heights BC</td>
<td>2401 Jefferson Dr Liberty, TX 77575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gualjardo, Alcides</td>
<td>PIB Mineral</td>
<td>8667 FM 673 Mineral, TX 78125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gualjardo, Josh</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>10000 Spring Green Blvd Katy, TX 77494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guarjardo, Jesus</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>205 Factory Outlet Ave Mineral Wells, TX 76067</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guarnieri, Julio</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>1600 Harvey St McAllen, TX 78501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guel, Mario</td>
<td>Iglesia Evangelica Cristiana</td>
<td>1008 N Gulf Blvd Freeport, TX 77541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerra, Jesse</td>
<td>Primera Iglesia Garcia8sville</td>
<td>54 Old Military Rd Garcia8sville, TX 78547</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerra, Sergio</td>
<td>IBE El Espiritu Santo</td>
<td>237 School Dr Poteet, TX 78065</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guess, Ronny</td>
<td>New Hope #3 BC</td>
<td>717 N Ranger Lacasa, TX 76470</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guevara, Jesus</td>
<td>IB Primera Escobares</td>
<td>4899 Old Escobares Hwy 83 Roma, TX 78584</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guevara, Jesus</td>
<td>IB Principe De Paz</td>
<td>3212 Elmira Ave Mcallen, TX 78053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guia, Angel</td>
<td>Cristo Roca Viva</td>
<td>1851 Weatherford Hwy Granbury, TX 76048</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guidry, Mardy</td>
<td>Mount Carmel BC</td>
<td>595 Mount Carmel Rd Lufkin, TX 79094</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillen, Jesus</td>
<td>IB Redencion</td>
<td>16155 Aspenglen Dr Houston, TX 77084</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillory, Julius</td>
<td>The Shepherds House BC Inc</td>
<td>715 Elm St Ste 109 Waco, TX 76704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulliford, Devin</td>
<td>A Cowboy Churches</td>
<td>800 FM 1821 N Mineral Wells, TX 76067</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gunn, Max  
BootsNSaddle Cowboy Ch  
8727 West Hwy 84  
Gatesville, TX  76528

Gunn, Starkey  
Zion Hill BC  
867 CO Road 1758  
Linden, TX  75563

Gurrola, Christian  
Mesa Place Church  
707 N Campbell St  
El Paso, TX  79902

Gutierrez, Jose  
IB Alianza En Marcha  
3206 N Shepherd Dr  
Houston, TX  77018

Gutierrez, Juan  
PASadena  
612 Houston Ave  
Pasadena, TX  77502

Gutierrez, Mike  
Lovera BC  
333 Lovera Blvd  
San Antonio, TX  78212

Guyton, Johnnie  
Huntleigh Park BC  
4638 E Houston St  
San Antonio, TX  78220

Guzman, Alma  
IB Divino Salvador  
201 Doherty Ave  
Mission, TX  78572

Hall, Bruce  
Cundiff BC  
231 Church Rd  
Jacksonboro, TX  76458

Halliday, Damon  
Keystone BC  
2050 Golden Triangle Dr  
Fort Worth, TX  76177

Hall, Darryl  
LifeWell Church  
115 N 6th St  
Garland, TX  75040

Hall, Daryl  
FBC  
515 Laredo St  
Freer, TX  78357

Hall, E. Lee  
Shiloh Baptist Church  
13501 Church St  
Houston, TX  77095

Hall, Kevin  
West End BC  
201 Rand Rd  
Sugar Land, TX  77478

Hall, Scott  
Venture Church  
801 Keller Parkway  
Keller, TX  76248

Hall, Tim  
Connection Church  
234 W Wayland  
Killeen, TX  76541

Halsey, George  
Calvary Baptist Church  
3824 1# 25 Rd  
Fort Worth, TX  76117

Ham, Justin  
Francitas BC  
CO Road 445  
Francitas, TX  77961

Hampton, T. Lee  
Christian Church  
611 E Murchison Ave  
Paris, TX  75460

Hammond, Darrel  
Peoples Community Church  
2821 Hillside Dr  
Mesquite, TX  75150

Hammond, Darrel  
Wesley Chapel BC  
21419 Us 80  
Wills Point, TX  75169

Hammond, David  
Crosspoint Family Church  
8986 Highway 34 S Ste 4  
Quinlan, TX  75474
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, State, Zip</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hammond, Stephen</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>817 W Park Row</td>
<td>Arlington, TX 76013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammonds, James</td>
<td>Belton</td>
<td>Stillhouse BC</td>
<td>Belton, TX 76513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han, Chunghee</td>
<td>Hurst</td>
<td>The Church of Light and Salt</td>
<td>Hurst, TX 76054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Bobby</td>
<td>Munday</td>
<td>Georgetown BC</td>
<td>Munday, TX 76371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Rusty</td>
<td>Dalhart</td>
<td>Lincoln Street BC</td>
<td>Dalhart, TX 79022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney, Charles</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td>Highland Terrace BC</td>
<td>Abilene, TX 79606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney, David</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>Riverbend Church</td>
<td>Temple, TX 75601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney, Ken</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Fell of Believers BC</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanley, Benjamin</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>River Falls BC</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harney, Fayze</td>
<td>Athens</td>
<td>Vancouver Arabic Healing</td>
<td>Athens, TX 78942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hank, Jonathan</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Agape United Christian Fell</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, Jr. Tyrone</td>
<td>Pflugerville</td>
<td>Cornerstone Church</td>
<td>Pflugerville, TX 75660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanning, Doug</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>Lone Star Church</td>
<td>Tyler, TX 75701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Brandon</td>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>Brownwood BC</td>
<td>Orange, TX 77630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Joseph</td>
<td>Granbury</td>
<td>The Church on Thistle Ridge</td>
<td>Granbury, TX 76049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Roger</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>Transition Ministries</td>
<td>Lubbock, TX 79416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbison, Richard</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>LifePoint BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardaway, Michael</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>Glenview BC</td>
<td>Lubbock, TX 79416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harden, Clifford</td>
<td>La Coste</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>La Coste, TX 78039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin, Justin</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>IB Tierra Prometida</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin, Melburn</td>
<td>Kerrville</td>
<td>Sunrise BC</td>
<td>Kerrville, TX 78028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Ronald</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>South Fort Worth BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardwick, Jim</td>
<td>Faith BC</td>
<td>31589 Us Highway 377</td>
<td>Faith BC, TX 76245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, David</td>
<td>Lake Worth</td>
<td>IB Victoria</td>
<td>Lake Worth, TX 76135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Earl</td>
<td>Lake Worth</td>
<td>Heart of Texas Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>Lake Worth, TX 76135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hare, Silas</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>Prairie BC</td>
<td>Cleveland, TX 77327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargrove, Cliff</td>
<td>Pipe Creek</td>
<td>Western Heritage Cowboy C</td>
<td>Pipe Creek, TX 78063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargrove, Rick</td>
<td>Tuscola</td>
<td>Gateway BC</td>
<td>Tuscola, TX 79562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkridge, Mike</td>
<td>Plano</td>
<td>Wylie BC</td>
<td>Plano, TX 75075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, Dan</td>
<td>Killeen</td>
<td>Grace Chinese BC</td>
<td>Killeen, TX 76549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold, William</td>
<td>Killeen</td>
<td>Destined Ministries</td>
<td>Killeen, TX 76549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harp, David</td>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>Stanton, TX 79782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Barry</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Greater United MBC</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Billy</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
<td>New Beginnings Church</td>
<td>Beaumont, TX 77076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Daniel</td>
<td>De Leon</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>De Leon, TX 76444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Howard</td>
<td>Matagorda</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>Matagorda, TX 77414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrigan, Mike</td>
<td>Copperas Cove</td>
<td>Fairview Community Church</td>
<td>Copperas Cove, TX 76522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, Matt</td>
<td>Munday</td>
<td>Gillespie BC</td>
<td>Munday, TX 76371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Anthony</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>Saint John BC</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX 79107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Bailey</td>
<td>Gladewater</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>Gladewater, TX 75647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Chris</td>
<td>Mount Vernon</td>
<td>Center Grove BC</td>
<td>Mount Vernon, TX 75457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Daniel</td>
<td>New Caney</td>
<td>Huffman Covenant BC</td>
<td>New Caney, TX 77357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Fredrick</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>New Revelation Christian</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Jeffrey</td>
<td>Athens</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
<td>Athens, TX 75751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Joel</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>Mount Providence BC</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Stanley</td>
<td>Giddings</td>
<td>Concord Church</td>
<td>Giddings, TX 78942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, C David</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>FBC Heights</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Charles</td>
<td>Cameron</td>
<td>Cameron Mount Zion BC</td>
<td>Cameron, TX 76520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Chester</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>Mount Olive MBC</td>
<td>Temple, TX 76501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Harold</td>
<td>Amherst</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>Amherst, TX 79312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Rick</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>Tradewinds BC</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX 79103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Roscoe</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>Eighth Street BC</td>
<td>Temple, TX 75601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>City, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Johnny</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>122 CO Road 504</td>
<td>Desdemona,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>76445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Travis</td>
<td>The Lakes Church</td>
<td>3702 Sachse Rd</td>
<td>Sachse, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartman, Mark</td>
<td>Sugar Creek BC</td>
<td>13333 Southwest Fwy</td>
<td>Sugar Land,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>77478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartsfield,</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>201 W Hugo St</td>
<td>Dilley, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>78017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwig, David</td>
<td>Granite Mountain BC</td>
<td>500 FM 1980</td>
<td>Marble Falls,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, L</td>
<td>Ebenezer BC</td>
<td>700 Whiton St</td>
<td>Bay City, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>77414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Ronald</td>
<td>Dobbs Valley BC</td>
<td>734 Dobbs Valley Rd</td>
<td>Devine, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>78016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Stan</td>
<td>Black Creek BC</td>
<td>798 CO Road 660</td>
<td>Devine, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>78016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassell, Phillip</td>
<td>Independence BC</td>
<td>10400 FM 50</td>
<td>Brenham, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>77833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasley, Tedric</td>
<td>Spirit of Life BC</td>
<td>702 N Gaston Ave</td>
<td>Tyler, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassell,</td>
<td>Independence BC</td>
<td>10400 FM 50</td>
<td>Brenham, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>77833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastey, John</td>
<td>Westway BC</td>
<td>7935 Arctraft Rd</td>
<td>El Paso, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>79932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher,</td>
<td>Olden BC</td>
<td>125 Cr 448</td>
<td>Olden, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>76466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher,</td>
<td>Oasis BC</td>
<td>2714 Al Lipscomb Way</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher,</td>
<td>Lighthouse Community Ch</td>
<td>7900 Precinct Line Rd</td>
<td>Colleyville,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatchett,</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1117 1st St</td>
<td>Rosenberg, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>77471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield,</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1251 Valley Ridge Blvd</td>
<td>Lewisville, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield,</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1251 Valley Ridge Blvd</td>
<td>Lewisville, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher,</td>
<td>Mount Zion MBC</td>
<td>914 Bailey St</td>
<td>Brownwood, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatchett,</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1117 1st St</td>
<td>Rosenberg, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>77471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield,</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1251 Valley Ridge Blvd</td>
<td>Lewisville, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher,</td>
<td>Mount Zion MBC</td>
<td>914 Bailey St</td>
<td>Brownwood, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes,</td>
<td>Highest Praise Church</td>
<td>1548 E. Shady Grove Rd.</td>
<td>Irving, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes,</td>
<td>Friendship West BC</td>
<td>2020 W Wheatland Rd</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatley,</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>125 Sunset Ave</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>75208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haywood, S</td>
<td>Gods Household of Faith</td>
<td>2308 2nd Street</td>
<td>Dickinson, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>77539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes,</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Leaday BC</td>
<td>Coleman, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1016 W Cedar St</td>
<td>76834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays,</td>
<td>Chad</td>
<td>Fell Church</td>
<td>Royse City, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>900 Pullen St</td>
<td>75189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays,</td>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>Valwood Park BC</td>
<td>Farmers Branch, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2727 Valwood Pkwy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heftington,</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Heritage Park BC</td>
<td>Webster, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2732 FM 528 Rd</td>
<td>77598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heil, Darren</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>121 S Fordyce St</td>
<td>Blooming Grove, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heiligman,</td>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>Bryan, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3100 Cambridge Dr</td>
<td>77802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heleman,</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Bastrop, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3001 Tx Loop 150e</td>
<td>78602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hellard,</td>
<td>Brian</td>
<td>Golden Acres BC</td>
<td>Pasadena, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2812 Pansy St</td>
<td>77503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemati,</td>
<td>Iraj</td>
<td>Iranian BC of Arlington</td>
<td>Arlington, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1000 W Lamar Blvd</td>
<td>76012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemati,</td>
<td>Iraj</td>
<td>Iranian BC Of Dallas</td>
<td>Plano, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4001 Custer Rd</td>
<td>75023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemati,</td>
<td>Iraj</td>
<td>Iranian BC Of Dallas</td>
<td>Pecos, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>79772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson,</td>
<td>Danny</td>
<td>New Beginning BC Fell</td>
<td>Weimar, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2022 Bldg 106</td>
<td>78962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson,</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>House of Prayer BC</td>
<td>Pecos, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1123 S Elm St</td>
<td>79722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson,</td>
<td>Kelton</td>
<td>Mount Olive BC</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>77091</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson,</td>
<td>Kyle</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>Athens, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>105 S Carroll St</td>
<td>75751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson,</td>
<td>Lionel</td>
<td>Harmony MBC</td>
<td>Beaumont, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3040 Magnolia St</td>
<td>77703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson,</td>
<td>Trent</td>
<td>Heritage Park BC</td>
<td>Webster, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2732 FM 528 Rd</td>
<td>77598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Charles</td>
<td>Star of Hope BC</td>
<td>820 Pegg's St, Desoto, TX 75115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, Bobby</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>707 Frio St, George West, TX 78022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, Mike</td>
<td>Community BC</td>
<td>818 E Bowie Ave, Harlingen, TX 78550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks, Lavelle</td>
<td>East Caney MBC</td>
<td>2766 CO Road 2310, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrix, Jerry</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>213 E 3rd St, Sweetwater, TX 79556</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henriquez, Juan</td>
<td>Iglesia Familia Cristiano</td>
<td>7760 Prue Road, San Antonio, TX 78248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henneke, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>3435 W Highway 1431, Kingsland, TX 78639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henneke, Gary</td>
<td>Frelsburg BC</td>
<td>1839 FM 109, Frelsburg, TX 78950</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henriquez, Luis</td>
<td>IB Waller</td>
<td>1418 Key St, Waller, TX 77484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Charles</td>
<td>Baylor BC</td>
<td>210 N Preston St, Ennis, TX 75119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Jeff</td>
<td>Bar Cross Ranch Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>12001 E FM 917, Alvarado, TX 76009</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley, Scott</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1001 Union Ave, Rule, TX 79547</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson, Toby</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>216 Austin St, Clyde, TX 79510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heo, Jong Su</td>
<td>Hanmaun International BC</td>
<td>1501 W Everman Pkwy, Fort Worth, TX 76134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herm, Mike</td>
<td>Tanglewood BC</td>
<td>11203 N Highway 77, Lexington, TX 78947</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Arturo</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>1900 W Main St, Port Lavaca, TX 77979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Daniel</td>
<td>Casa de Dios</td>
<td>5023 Wren Ave, El Paso, TX 79924</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, David</td>
<td>Igl Reunion de Vaq Hunt CO</td>
<td>100 Dixie, Quitman, TX 75474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Esteban</td>
<td>IB Alfa Y Omega</td>
<td>630 Euclid Ave, Rusk, TX 75875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Eulalio</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>39900 Interstate 10 W, Boerne, TX 78006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Fernando</td>
<td>IB Fuente de Vida</td>
<td>606 Clovis Rd, Shallowater, TX 79363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Hector</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>720 S 15th St, Mcallen, TX 78501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Jesse</td>
<td>Fell of Praise</td>
<td>1101 E Fern Ave, Mcallen, TX 78501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Joe</td>
<td>Antioquia BC</td>
<td>1911 Wescott Ave, San Antonio, TX 78237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Jonathan</td>
<td>PIB De Arlington</td>
<td>1420 E Mayfield Rd, Arlington, TX 76014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Joshua</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>1075 Commercial St, Goliad, TX 77963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Leocadio</td>
<td>Emmanuel Crescimiento Espi</td>
<td>4517 Mims Ave, Laredo, TX 78041</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Mario</td>
<td>La Primera Mision Bautista</td>
<td>200 NE 6th St, Morton, TX 79346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Mario</td>
<td>Mision Bautista Vista Al Cielo</td>
<td>211 W Koenig Ln, Austin, TX 78751</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Pablo</td>
<td>Bethesda Church</td>
<td>1300 Pecan St, Bandera, TX 78003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Pedro</td>
<td>IB Rios De Agua Viva</td>
<td>6507 Avenue R, Lubbock, TX 79412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Raul</td>
<td>Driscoll Community Church</td>
<td>202 E Avenue D, Driscoll, TX 78351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Raul</td>
<td>IB Hispanic</td>
<td>1226 E Borgfeld Dr, San Antonio, TX 78260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Raul</td>
<td>IB Central</td>
<td>1103 Merida St, San Antonio, TX 78207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Victor</td>
<td>Iglesia Del Carpentero</td>
<td>1103 Avenue E, Hale Center, TX 79041</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Abel</td>
<td>IB Rosedale</td>
<td>506 Hunter Dr, El Paso, TX 79915</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Alvaro</td>
<td>IB La Nueva Jeralusen de Round Rock</td>
<td>306 S 10th St, Pflugerville, TX 78660</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Antonio</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>408 E Garner St, Frankston, TX 75673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Antonio</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>1500 S Bolton St, Jacksonville, TX 75766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Daniel</td>
<td>Getsemane BC</td>
<td>1421 S 5th St, Tahoka, TX 79373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Ignacio</td>
<td>IB Union Con Cristo</td>
<td>1115 Ridgewood Dr, Dallas, TX 75217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Juan Pablo</td>
<td>IB el Maestro Vickery</td>
<td>5814 Ridgecrest Rd, Dallas, TX 75231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Mike</td>
<td>Comanche Community BC</td>
<td>400 N Austin St, Comanche, TX 76442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Nelson</td>
<td>United By Grace BC</td>
<td>1910 Callaghan Rd, San Antonio, TX 78228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrington, James</td>
<td>Harbor Church</td>
<td>308 Bomar St, Houston, TX 77006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrington, Phillip</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>100 E Pine Ave, Cold springs, TX 77331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hervey, Todd</td>
<td>Circle J Cowboy Church</td>
<td>6912 Blackman Ferry Rd, Texarkana, AR 71854</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hessong, Don</td>
<td>Union Valley BC</td>
<td>8221 FM 1681, Nixon, TX 78140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester, Malcolm</td>
<td>The Church at Aspen</td>
<td>5815 Airline Dr, Houston, TX 77076</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heuer, Michael</td>
<td>Willis Cowboy Fell</td>
<td>13705 FM 2432, Willis, TX 77378</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Ellis</td>
<td>Saving Faith Church Fell</td>
<td>5855 Sandy Valley St, San Antonio, TX 78242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Leslie</td>
<td>Macedonia BC Hubbard</td>
<td>605 SW 3rd St, Hubbard, TX 76648</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Worth</td>
<td>Fell BC</td>
<td>1119 S Cherry St, Tomball, TX 77375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickerson, Jesse</td>
<td>Spiritual Growth MBC</td>
<td>5010 Ramey Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Glen</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1st Cowboy Ch of Burnet</td>
<td>1004 CO Road 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Jody</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>111 West Main</td>
<td>Rosebud, TX  76570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Roger</td>
<td>Whitehouse Baptist Fell</td>
<td>10495 Jim Russell Road</td>
<td>Whitehouse, Texas   75791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Glen</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>111 West Main</td>
<td>Rosebud, TX  76570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Jody</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>111 West Main</td>
<td>Rosebud, TX  76570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Roger</td>
<td>Whitehouse Baptist Fell</td>
<td>10495 Jim Russell Road</td>
<td>Whitehouse, Texas   75791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Derek</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>11763 FM 31</td>
<td>Marshall, TX  75672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Dewayne</td>
<td>Oak Grove MBC</td>
<td>4102 Humphrey Drive</td>
<td>Dallas, TX  75216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Jason</td>
<td>1101 S Nebraska Ave</td>
<td>San Juan, TX  78589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Randy</td>
<td>Mount Zion BC</td>
<td>15175 State Highway 11 W</td>
<td>Cumby, TX  75433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Tom</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1001 S Nebraska Ave</td>
<td>San Juan, TX  78589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidalgo, Raul</td>
<td>Emmanuel BC</td>
<td>809 Northwood St</td>
<td>Houston, TX  77009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC Rockdale</td>
<td>240 Green St</td>
<td>Rockdale, TX  75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Scott</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>3208 S Van Buren St</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX  79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC Rockdale</td>
<td>240 Green St</td>
<td>Rockdale, TX  75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Scott</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>3208 S Van Buren St</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX  79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC Rockdale</td>
<td>240 Green St</td>
<td>Rockdale, TX  75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Scott</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>3208 S Van Buren St</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX  79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC Rockdale</td>
<td>240 Green St</td>
<td>Rockdale, TX  75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Scott</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>3208 S Van Buren St</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX  79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC Rockdale</td>
<td>240 Green St</td>
<td>Rockdale, TX  75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Scott</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>3208 S Van Buren St</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX  79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC Rockdale</td>
<td>240 Green St</td>
<td>Rockdale, TX  75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Scott</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>3208 S Van Buren St</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX  79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC Rockdale</td>
<td>240 Green St</td>
<td>Rockdale, TX  75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Scott</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>3208 S Van Buren St</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX  79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC Rockdale</td>
<td>240 Green St</td>
<td>Rockdale, TX  75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Scott</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>3208 S Van Buren St</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX  79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC Rockdale</td>
<td>240 Green St</td>
<td>Rockdale, TX  75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Scott</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>3208 S Van Buren St</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX  79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC Rockdale</td>
<td>240 Green St</td>
<td>Rockdale, TX  75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Scott</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>3208 S Van Buren St</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX  79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC Rockdale</td>
<td>240 Green St</td>
<td>Rockdale, TX  75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Scott</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>3208 S Van Buren St</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX  79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC Rockdale</td>
<td>240 Green St</td>
<td>Rockdale, TX  75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Scott</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>3208 S Van Buren St</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX  79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC Rockdale</td>
<td>240 Green St</td>
<td>Rockdale, TX  75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Scott</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>3208 S Van Buren St</td>
<td>Amarillo, TX  79109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>City, State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Tracy</td>
<td>Westwood BC</td>
<td>820 N Northwest Loop 323</td>
<td>Tyler, TX 75702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holder, Zack</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1008 8th St</td>
<td>Shallowater, TX 79363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdridge, Cliff</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1701 Avenue K</td>
<td>Tahoka, TX 79373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holeman, Rick</td>
<td>Cotton Flat BC</td>
<td>6409 S State Highway 349</td>
<td>Midland, TX 79706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiday, Donald</td>
<td>Richland Hills BC</td>
<td>6852 Baker Blvd</td>
<td>Richland Hills, TX 76118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiski, Brandon</td>
<td>Southern Oaks BC</td>
<td>601 E Amherst Dr</td>
<td>Tyler, TX 75701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollan, Ben</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>255 S 9th St</td>
<td>Slaton, TX 79364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holleman, Jimmy</td>
<td>Double N Cowboy Church</td>
<td>7202 E State Highway 6</td>
<td>Dublin, TX 76446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollinger, Andrew</td>
<td>Elmdale BC</td>
<td>233 Elmdale Rd S</td>
<td>Abilene, TX 79602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollister, Don</td>
<td>Pilot Grove BC</td>
<td>1721 Pilot Grove Rd</td>
<td>Whitewright, TX 75491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holon, D</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>319 E Mulberry Ave</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, Lyndale</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>306 Palo Pinto St</td>
<td>Weatherford, TX 76086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holm, Sam</td>
<td>First McKinney BC</td>
<td>1615 W Louisiana St</td>
<td>McKinney, TX 75069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holman, Cullen</td>
<td>Voices of Victory</td>
<td>115 W Parkdale</td>
<td>Tyler, TX 75702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holman, Marcus</td>
<td>The Point of Grace Church</td>
<td>8035 W Airport Blvd Ste 127</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holman, Richard</td>
<td>Ministers For Christ MBC</td>
<td>4010 Ripplebrook Dr</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Ricky</td>
<td>House of Prayer and Praise</td>
<td>5020 E Rosedale St</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holm, James</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>105 W Davis St</td>
<td>Hearne, TX 77859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, Jody</td>
<td>FBC Haslam</td>
<td>154 Co Rd 3590</td>
<td>Joaquin, TX 75954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooser, John</td>
<td>FBC Castle Hills</td>
<td>401 Beverly Rd</td>
<td>Azle, TX 76020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, Mark</td>
<td>The Journey Church</td>
<td>5300 Bunny Trl</td>
<td>Killeen, TX 76549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Chad</td>
<td>Loving BC</td>
<td>148 Hawkins St</td>
<td>Loving, TX 76460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Jerry</td>
<td>Clever Creek BC</td>
<td>199 CO Road 1042</td>
<td>Center, TX 75935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, Loyd</td>
<td>Immanuel BC</td>
<td>110 2nd St</td>
<td>Talpa, TX 76882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Clint</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>620 Churchill Rd</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horine, Jason</td>
<td>Wellborn BC</td>
<td>14575 FM 2154 Rd</td>
<td>College Station, TX 77845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Benny</td>
<td>Angus BC</td>
<td>6155 S Interstate Hwy45 E Corsicana</td>
<td>Lubbock, TX 75109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornsby, Demarcus</td>
<td>Empowerment Life Church</td>
<td>8001 Bangor Dr</td>
<td>Benbrook, TX 76116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, J</td>
<td>Sedalia BC</td>
<td>16602 FM 3133</td>
<td>Van Alstyne, TX 75495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, John</td>
<td>Open Road Biker Church</td>
<td>402 W 8th St</td>
<td>Georgetown, TX 78626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horvath, Brett</td>
<td>One Source Austin</td>
<td>8421 Priest River Dr</td>
<td>Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosse, Elijah</td>
<td>Towne North BC</td>
<td>526 Hercules Ln</td>
<td>Denton, TX 76209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough, Casey</td>
<td>Copperfield Church</td>
<td>8350 Highway 6 N</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton, Chris</td>
<td>Fell Church</td>
<td>123 CO Road 4260</td>
<td>Woodsville, TX 75979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House, Eric</td>
<td>North End BC</td>
<td>5115 Eastex Fwy</td>
<td>Beaumont, TX 77706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houser, Van</td>
<td>North Side BC</td>
<td>910 N Main St</td>
<td>Weatherford, TX 76086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Charles</td>
<td>Gateway BC</td>
<td>6623 Five Palms Dr</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, James</td>
<td>Fairview BC</td>
<td>4602 S Washington Ave</td>
<td>Marshall, TX 75672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Ken</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>315 East 4th Street</td>
<td>Lefors, TX 79054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Sam</td>
<td>Woodrow BC</td>
<td>1497 FM 67</td>
<td>Covington, TX 76636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Walter</td>
<td>Fourth MBC</td>
<td>2710 Webster St</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Charles</td>
<td>J C Cowboy Church</td>
<td>Hwy 82e</td>
<td>Lewisville, AR 78145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hovarter, Douglas</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>309 N Main</td>
<td>Higgins, TX 79046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Charles</td>
<td>New Beginnings Ch Fell</td>
<td>6328 N. Gholson Rd</td>
<td>Waco, TX 76705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Town, State, ZIP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>301 E Main St</td>
<td>Ladonia, TX 75449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, J</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>3rd And Main Street</td>
<td>Hedley, TX 79237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Lowell</td>
<td>Choctaw Creek Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>509 E Hayes St</td>
<td>Savoy, TX 75479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, J</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>401 N Main St</td>
<td>Shamrock, TX 79079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Michael</td>
<td>Cowboy Church Of Ennis</td>
<td>429 SE 145</td>
<td>Ennis, TX 75119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Tye</td>
<td>Iglesia Vaquera</td>
<td>5080 E FM 875</td>
<td>Waxahachie, TX 75167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Jr., Oscar</td>
<td>Freedom Home BC</td>
<td>3405 Oak Springs Dr</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Jerry</td>
<td>South Park BC</td>
<td>2201 82nd St</td>
<td>Lubbock, TX 79423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Tom</td>
<td>First Baptist White S</td>
<td>7801 White Settlement Rd</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Aubrey</td>
<td>MacKenzie Terrace BC</td>
<td>516 N Milk Blvd</td>
<td>Lubbock, TX 79403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Bart</td>
<td>Eagles View BC</td>
<td>5440 W Bailey Boswell Rd</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Eric</td>
<td>Dayspring BC</td>
<td>7900 Renewal Way</td>
<td>Waco, TX 76712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Mark</td>
<td>Hunters Glen BC</td>
<td>4001 Custer Rd</td>
<td>Plano, TX 75023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Ralph</td>
<td>Valera BC</td>
<td>560 Lipscomb</td>
<td>Valera, TX 76884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howlett, Jr. Roy</td>
<td>Harmony BC</td>
<td>Hwy 450 S</td>
<td>Hallsville, TX 75650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howze, Truman</td>
<td>Green Valley BC</td>
<td>16803 Aldine Westfield Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyes, Miquel</td>
<td>Comunidad Cristiana</td>
<td>Mesquite</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyle, Brett</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>404 W 5th St</td>
<td>Friona, TX 79035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hsiau, Ben</td>
<td>Sugar Land Chinese BC</td>
<td>10408 Cash Rd</td>
<td>Stafford, TX 77477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huam, Lian</td>
<td>Zomi Agape Church of Dallas</td>
<td>201 N Plano Rd</td>
<td>Richardson, TX 75081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huanca, Juan</td>
<td>IB de Hosanna of New Braun</td>
<td>273 W Merriweather St</td>
<td>New Braunfels, TX 78130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huang, Joseph</td>
<td>Chinese Baptist Fell</td>
<td>506 N Main St</td>
<td>Belton, TX 76513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huckeby, Jeffrey</td>
<td>Pecan Grove BC</td>
<td>1110 Old Fort Gates Rd</td>
<td>Gatesville, TX 76528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huddleston, Jason</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>205 W 2nd St</td>
<td>Elgin, TX 78621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Andre</td>
<td>Triumph MBC</td>
<td>402 E Wheatland Rd</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Chris</td>
<td>Unidad Cristiana de Saginaw</td>
<td>300 N. Old Decatur Rd</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Donald</td>
<td>Umoja Christian Church</td>
<td>13555 Beltline</td>
<td>Lancaster, TX 75146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Mike</td>
<td>Cowboy Heritage Church</td>
<td>8468 Cr 112</td>
<td>Clyde, TX 79510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Rick</td>
<td>Lackland BC</td>
<td>2718 Frontier Dr</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Robert</td>
<td>Saint Olive Baptist Mission</td>
<td>1204 Payton Gin Rd</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huerta, Francisco</td>
<td>Penitas BC</td>
<td>406 S Main St</td>
<td>Penitas, TX 78576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huey, Stuart</td>
<td>FaithTemple BC</td>
<td>1197 Old Lorena Rd</td>
<td>Lorena, TX 76655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman, Jim</td>
<td>Salt Lake BC</td>
<td>100 Salt Lake Rd</td>
<td>Rockport, TX 78382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huggins, Kenneth</td>
<td>Elkins Lake BC</td>
<td>206 State Highway 19</td>
<td>Huntsville, TX 77340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, James</td>
<td>Enon BC</td>
<td>1200 Miller CO 38</td>
<td>Doddridge, AR 71834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughie, Sam</td>
<td>Christian Crusade For Christ</td>
<td>5187 Ollie St</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husung, Jack</td>
<td>First Cedar Valley BC</td>
<td>12237 FM 2845</td>
<td>Salado, TX 76571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, James</td>
<td>New Life Community Church</td>
<td>25631 Smotherman Rd</td>
<td>Frisco, TX 75033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, R</td>
<td>Mt Carmel BC</td>
<td>1308 E Pecan Ave</td>
<td>Midland, TX 79705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchison, Jeff</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>300 Tipton</td>
<td>Menard, TX 76859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, Amos</td>
<td>Park Lake Drive BC</td>
<td>3701 N 27th St</td>
<td>Waco, TX 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Darel</td>
<td>ES Community Church</td>
<td>3711 Tiffany Dr</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Derek</td>
<td>Vision Ministries Community</td>
<td>3901 E Plum St</td>
<td>Pearland, TX 77581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Leroy</td>
<td>Greater New Hope MBC</td>
<td>2400 E New York Ave</td>
<td>Midland, TX 79701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst, Melvin</td>
<td>Gracious Hope BC</td>
<td>14561 Main St</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huston, Dallas</td>
<td>Center City BC</td>
<td>6 CO Road 249</td>
<td>Goldthwaite, TX 76844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husung, Jack</td>
<td>First Cedar Valley BC</td>
<td>5379 FM 1793</td>
<td>Marshall, TX 75671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huston, Dallas</td>
<td>Center City BC</td>
<td>6 CO Road 249</td>
<td>Goldthwaite, TX 76844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunts, James</td>
<td>New Life Community Church</td>
<td>25631 Smotherman Rd</td>
<td>Frisco, TX 75033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, R</td>
<td>Mt Carmel BC</td>
<td>1308 E Pecan Ave</td>
<td>Midland, TX 79705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchison, Jeff</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>300 Tipton</td>
<td>Menard, TX 76859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunts, Jack</td>
<td>Vanderbilt BC</td>
<td>191 Victoria St</td>
<td>Vanderbilt, TX 77991</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Huynh, Daniel
Elevate Community Church
1400 College Ave
Fort Worth, TX  76104

Huynh, Khanh
Vietnamese BC
6100 Ridgemont St
Houston, TX  77087

Hyde, Justin
Redeemer Church Brenham
2305 S Day St # 211
Brenham, TX  77833

I

Ibarra, Azael
Mision Bautista Peniel
415 Canton
San Antonio, TX  78202

Ibarra, Domingo
Luz En La Comunidad
4202 Avenue J
Lubbock, TX  79412

Ingram, James
FBC
601 E Texas Ave
Mart, TX  76664

Ingram, Kenny
Cliff House Community Fell
412 N Lancaster Ave
Dallas, TX  75203

Inman, Kelly
FBC
2747 CO Road D3600
Tarzan, TX  79783

Inthaphom, Thongkhoun
Laotian BC
3101 Race St
Fort Worth, TX  76111

Iracheta, Hector
Templo Nehemias Comm Ch
5484 Camp Real Circle #6
Brownsville, TX  78520

Izquierdo, Ariel
Iglesia Casa de Promesa
317 W Ellison St
Burleson, TX  76028

Irvin, Chris
Grace Bible Fell Church
111 W First Street
Hico, TX  76457

Irving, Chris
University Avenue BC
2305 University Ave
Honolulu, HI  96822

Irwin, Toby
Belmore BC
1214 S Bell St
San Angelo, TX  76903

Isham, Rick
Vilott BC
15292 FM 678
Whitesboro, TX  76273

Ishee, Terry
Neighborhood Church
11806 Johnny Weismuller Ln
Austin, TX  78748

Ivory, Henry
The Empowering Word Ch
1324 Gillette St
Dallas, TX  75217

Ivory, William
Saint Philip BC
3602 Dowling St
Houston, TX  77004

Izaguirre, Noe
Igl Cristiana Baut Eben Ezer
1300 Sheffield Blvd
Houston, TX  77015

J

Jacks, Paul
New Creation Bible Church
9028 Ferguson Rd
Dallas, TX  75228

Jackson, Andrew
Adams Memorial BC
1893 FM 252
Jasper, TX  75951

Jackson, Brian
Greenbrier BC
7037 CO Road 313
Alvarado, TX  76009

Jackson, Chris
New Mt. Corinth BC
9210 Kelburn Dr
Houston, TX  77016

Jackson, Dale
Second BC
901 Victoria St
Abilene, TX  79603

Jackson, Danny
FBC
102 S Monroe
New Deal, TX  79350

Jackson, Deborah
Fontaine Memorial BC
1140 Ebert Ave
Austin, TX  78721

Jackson, Devon
New Jerusalem MBC
9833 Bonazzi St
Houston, TX  77088

Jackson, Douglas
Lighthouse Community Bible
6118 Wenzel Rd
San Antonio, TX  78233

Jackson, James
FBC
Hinton St N & Dimmitt
Benjamin, TX  79505

Jackson, Jeff
Bull Creek Cowboy Church
9591 W Us Highway 69
Point, TX  75472

Jackson, Kenneth
New Light BC
3013 Idalou Rd
Lubbock, TX  79403

Jackson, Kirven
New Seasons Ministries
4807 Wycliff Dr
San Antonio, TX  78220

Jackson, Marvin
Bible Fell BC
303 Cypresswood Dr
Spring, TX  77388

Jackson, Morris
Word Of Life BC
1305 Eulane Dr
Mesquite, TX  75149

Jackson, Qunicy
Saint Paul MBC
4702 Ireland St
Houston, TX  77088

Jackson, Richard
FBC
218 W Ross
Gorman, TX  76454

Jackson, Rick
Oak Island BC
709 W Bayshore Rd
Anahuac, TX  77514

Jackson, Robert
Fontaine Memorial BC
1140 Ebert Ave
Austin, TX  78721

Jackson, Scott
Marshall Ford Fell
5000 Marshall Ford Rd
Austin, TX  78732

Jackson, W G Will
Bible Way MBC
2306 FM 116
Copperas Cove, TX  76522

James, Arthur
The Transparent Church
688 W Pioneer Pkwy Ste 130
Grand Prairie, TX  75051

James, Bob
Heritage Baptist Mission
8111 Arrowrock Trl
Houston, TX  77050

James, Brent
Greater Bay Area Church
16900 Garth Road
Baytown, TX  77521

James, Howard
Hilltop BC
702 E 1st St
Weatherford, TX  76086

James, Jarrod
TBOC Church
6508 Military Parkway
Dallas, TX  75227

James, Mark
New Horizons Family Church
2414 Ferguson Way
Houston, TX  77088

James, Stephen
FBC
504 E Gassaway
Lott, TX  76656

Janka, Jeffrey
FBC
729 E Patricio St
Skidmore, TX  78389

Jangho, Seo
International BC of Abilene
602 Palm St
Abilene, TX  79602

Jaquez, Adam
New Life BC
1001 S Us Highway 77a
Yoakum, TX  77995

Jaquez, Esteban
Segunda IB
5405 Carroll Ln
Corpus Christi, TX  78415

Jaramillo, Guillermo
IB Emanuel
1021 Barnes St
Pampa, TX  79065
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, TX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jasper, Walter</td>
<td>Antioch MBC</td>
<td>622 E Manor Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, TX 78723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean, Josh</td>
<td>Sojourn Community Church</td>
<td>6220 Westgate Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Beaumont, TX 77706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson, Reginald</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>1504 Newsome Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mesquite, TX 75149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson Jr, Curtis</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>107 S Bowie Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Weatherford, TX 76086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffress, Robert</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1707 San Jacinto St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffreys, David</td>
<td>Vista Comm Ch of Bell CO</td>
<td>7051 Stonehollow Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Temple, TX 76502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffreys, Don</td>
<td>Grace Fell BC</td>
<td>522 Wright Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Schertz, TX 78154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffreys, Matt</td>
<td>Rockpoint Church</td>
<td>17460 IH 35 N Ste 160-193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Schertz, TX 78154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemison, Beau</td>
<td>Friendship BC</td>
<td>5490 FM 673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Beeville, TX 78102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Eddie</td>
<td>Good Street BC</td>
<td>3110 Bonnie View Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, John</td>
<td>Fitzhugh BC</td>
<td>11607 Crumley Ranch Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, TX 78738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Nathaniel</td>
<td>Providence MBC</td>
<td>403 E 43rd St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Vance</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>18319 FM 2100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Crosby, TX 77532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, Edward</td>
<td>IB Nueva Vida</td>
<td>110 W. First St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Marfa, TX 79843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, Hugh</td>
<td>Forest Park BC</td>
<td>3232 Sandage Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, James</td>
<td>Happy Trails Cowboy Church</td>
<td>1017 CR 1024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Glen Rose, TX 76043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, Ryan</td>
<td>Real Life Ministries</td>
<td>901 Clifford St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alvin, TX 77511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeong, Homoon</td>
<td>Hope Korean BC</td>
<td>2102 Johnson Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Angelo, TX 76904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jespersen, Ryan</td>
<td>Haltom Road BC</td>
<td>3313 Haltom Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Haltom City, TX 76117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeter, Mike</td>
<td>Sharpstown BC</td>
<td>7000 Bellaire Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeter, Shirley</td>
<td>North Dallas English</td>
<td>3751 Merrell Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jiang, Lian</td>
<td>North Dallas Chinese BC</td>
<td>2121 Bay Hill Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Plano, TX 75023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimenez, Juan</td>
<td>Casa de Celebracion</td>
<td>13155 Westheimer Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimenez, Larry</td>
<td>IB Galilea</td>
<td>1205 Timmon St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ropesville, TX 79358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimo, Inavi</td>
<td>Rosen Heights BC</td>
<td>2524 Roosevelt Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jin, Daniel</td>
<td>Korean BC of Beaumont</td>
<td>12887 IH 10 E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Orange, TX 77630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo, Chulsu Jeremiah</td>
<td>McAllen Int’l Mission Church</td>
<td>1809 N Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>McAllen, TX 78501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo, Jangho</td>
<td>Korean Church of Waco</td>
<td>500 Webster Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Waco, TX 76706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jochum, David</td>
<td>Lone Oak BC</td>
<td>120 Watts Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jefferson, TX 75657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnigan, Zach</td>
<td>Chalk Bluff BC</td>
<td>5993 Gholston Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Waco, TX 76705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Alonzo</td>
<td>Faith MBC</td>
<td>6710 Garner Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rowlett, TX 75088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Aric</td>
<td>Greater Faith Temple</td>
<td>1226 Strickland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Brian</td>
<td>Outdoorsmans Church</td>
<td>1424 State Highway 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Winnie, TX 77665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Chris</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>515 McCullough Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Cliff</td>
<td>FBC Guthrie</td>
<td>Us 83 And 6th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Guthrie, TX 79236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Derrick</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>1913 18th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Galena Park, TX 77547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Douglas</td>
<td>Pipe Creek FBC</td>
<td>10498 State Highway 16 S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pipe Creek, TX 78063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Earnest</td>
<td>New Covenant Community</td>
<td>2601 Village Creek Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Elmo</td>
<td>Rose of Sharon BC</td>
<td>1106 Valentine St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Eugene</td>
<td>Marvellous Light BC</td>
<td>901 E Parkerville Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Desoto, TX 75115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Gary</td>
<td>Calvary FBC</td>
<td>1500 Cleveland Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Friona, TX 79035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Hal</td>
<td>Christian Stronghold BC</td>
<td>6810 Samuel Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Isiah</td>
<td>New Birth BC</td>
<td>3301 Houston Hwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Victoria, TX 77901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, J</td>
<td>Mount Gilead BC</td>
<td>2512 Fir Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lubbock, TX 79404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, James</td>
<td>The Prevailing Church FW</td>
<td>1500 Sandy Ln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Jay</td>
<td>San Angelo Cowboy Church</td>
<td>4001 N Chadbourne St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Angelo, TX 76903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Kenneth</td>
<td>Well of Refuge Chapel</td>
<td>1609 Sotogrande Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hurst, TX 76053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Lance</td>
<td>IB Betania</td>
<td>510 N Ruddell St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Denton, TX 76209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Larry</td>
<td>Mount Zion BC</td>
<td>324 3rd St N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Texas City, TX 77590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Larry</td>
<td>Antioch BC</td>
<td>4866 Hercules Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>El Paso, TX 79904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Lee</td>
<td>Bear Valley Community</td>
<td>7900 Precinct Line Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Colleyville, TX 76034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Louis</td>
<td>North Park BC</td>
<td>1525 Anson Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abilene, TX 79601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Manson</td>
<td>Holman Street BC</td>
<td>3501 Holman St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Max</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>110 W Avenue G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jarrell, TX 76537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Melvin</td>
<td>Heart of Christ Church</td>
<td>404 W Travis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brazoria, TX 77422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Micah</td>
<td>Bethlehem BC</td>
<td>3802 Washington St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Greenville, TX 75401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Morris</td>
<td>Rochelle BC</td>
<td>6105 SE 5th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rochelle, TX 76872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Nathel</td>
<td>True Believers BC</td>
<td>603 Sparks Cir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wills Point, TX 75169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Paul</td>
<td>Friendship BC</td>
<td>549 Us Highway 180 E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Albany, TX 76430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Reid</td>
<td>Colonial Hill BC</td>
<td>3506 El Paso Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Snyder, TX 79549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Rev. Alvin</td>
<td>Bible Believers Fell Church</td>
<td>Arlington, TX 76018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Robert</td>
<td>Christian Family BC</td>
<td>1589 Grosenbacher Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Robert</td>
<td>FBC of Sabine Pass</td>
<td>5540 Buford St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sabine Pass, TX 77655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Roland</td>
<td>PIB De Keller</td>
<td>10150 Alta Vista Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Ronnie</td>
<td>Lake Pointe at White Rock</td>
<td>9150 Garland Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Ronnie</td>
<td>True Vine MBC</td>
<td>3680 Llorlee St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Beaumont, TX 77708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Royal</td>
<td>Rising Star BC</td>
<td>1055 Texas St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rockdale, TX 76567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Steven</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>300 S Thomas St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Caldwell, TX 77836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, T J</td>
<td>Maryneal BC</td>
<td>2123 CO Road 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maryneal, TX 79535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Terrance</td>
<td>Higher Dimension BC</td>
<td>9800 Club Creek Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, William</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>104 S San Marcos St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Buda, TX 78610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Willie</td>
<td>Journey of Faith BC</td>
<td>559 E Ovilla Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Red Oak, TX 75154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Terry</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>700 W 6th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mcgregor, TX 76657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolla, Michael</td>
<td>The Exciting West End BC</td>
<td>925 Culebra Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolley, Glen</td>
<td>IB Maranatha</td>
<td>831 W 10th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Andrew</td>
<td>Cullen MBC</td>
<td>13233 Cullen Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Aubrey</td>
<td>Chapel Hill BC</td>
<td>1820 E 52nd St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Odessa, TX 79762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Brian</td>
<td>The Hills Community Church</td>
<td>1621 S Melrose Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vista, CA 92081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, C</td>
<td>Saint John BC</td>
<td>350 E Crow St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stephenville, TX 76401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Cecil</td>
<td>Little Bethel BC</td>
<td>120 S Wilson St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ladonia, TX 75449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Charles</td>
<td>New Hope MBC</td>
<td>1039 Wilson Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clute, TX 77531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Christopher</td>
<td>Restoring Hope Fell</td>
<td>10909 Highway 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lavon, TX 75166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Curtis</td>
<td>Bayou City Fell</td>
<td>12131 Malcomson Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Dale</td>
<td>Encouraging Word of Truth</td>
<td>5813 Broadway Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Haltom City, TX 76117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, David</td>
<td>McQueeney BC</td>
<td>201 Schumann Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>McQueeney, TX 78123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Dan</td>
<td>Tripie Cross Cowboy Chueuch</td>
<td>3470 Lipan Hwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Granbury, TX 76048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, David</td>
<td>Pioneer Crisis Ministry</td>
<td>304 S 40th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Killeen, TX 76543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, David</td>
<td>Schwab City BC</td>
<td>10998 State Highway 146 S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Livingston, TX 77351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Eric</td>
<td>Emmanuel Bible Church</td>
<td>1114 Northwestern Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Austin, TX 78702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Ernest</td>
<td>Main Street BC</td>
<td>1001 S Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Georgetown, TX 78626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Gary</td>
<td>Berea BC</td>
<td>6901 Forest Hill Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Forest Hill, TX 76140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Gene</td>
<td>The Refuge</td>
<td>3219 N Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cleburne, TX 76033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Griffin</td>
<td>Crossroads Fell</td>
<td>6901 E Highway 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Odessa, TX 79762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Huey</td>
<td>Mount Zion BC</td>
<td>6930 Gardenia Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gilmer, TX 75645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Isaiah</td>
<td>New Covenant Church</td>
<td>1531 Sutter St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James</td>
<td>New Mount Calvary BC</td>
<td>3317 Morris St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Jesse</td>
<td>God FBC</td>
<td>5245 Dazzle Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Jonathan</td>
<td>Harmony BC</td>
<td>8848 FM 645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Palestine, TX 75803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Kenneth</td>
<td>Como First MBC</td>
<td>5228 Goodman Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Loren</td>
<td>Colonial BC</td>
<td>4300 Maplewood Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wichita Falls, TX 76308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Maurice</td>
<td>Pleasant Green BC</td>
<td>833 CO Road 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bay City, TX 77414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Nick</td>
<td>The Church At Alden Bridge</td>
<td>8050 Branch Crossing Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Woodlands, TX 77382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Oza</td>
<td>Grace Tabernacle of Praise</td>
<td>4556 S Carrier Pkwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Grand Prairie, TX 75052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Patrick</td>
<td>Greater Pilgrim Rest BC</td>
<td>503 Corliss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Ramon</td>
<td>Disciples of Christ Global Ch</td>
<td>6687 Southwest Freeway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Richard</td>
<td>Sims Chapel MBC</td>
<td>317 Parker Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Garland, TX 75040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Richard</td>
<td>Cedar Springs BC</td>
<td>10670 Us Highway 259 N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ore City, TX 75683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Robert</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>13995 N OLD HWY 35 RD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Moscow, TX 75960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Rodney</td>
<td>Nacogdoches Bible Fell</td>
<td>2200 E Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nacogdoches, TX 75961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Scott</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1515 N. Live Oak St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rockport, TX 78382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Scott</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>202 S 7th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stockdale, TX 78160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church/Community</td>
<td>Address 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Stephen</td>
<td>Mount Sinai BC</td>
<td>6819 Lake June Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones Sr, David</td>
<td>Arlington Park BC</td>
<td>5726 Van Winkle Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Billy</td>
<td>Cut N Shoot Cowboy Church</td>
<td>18426 Highway 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Garry</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>130 Lee St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Garry</td>
<td>Faith Fell</td>
<td>4305 W Crawford St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Jack</td>
<td>Kamay BC</td>
<td>7917 Highway 258 W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Kevin</td>
<td>Cana BC</td>
<td>2309 E Renfro St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose, Richard</td>
<td>Bread of Life Ministries</td>
<td>5813 Broadway Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, Felton</td>
<td>Open Door Community</td>
<td>2809 Miller Ranch Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, Michael</td>
<td>Marvelous Light Church</td>
<td>1105 Cullen Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joubert, Patrick</td>
<td>The Fell Church</td>
<td>3700 Mighty Might Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joule, Jerry</td>
<td>The Way Church</td>
<td>829 E Galveston Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyner, Buddy</td>
<td>Ricardo BC</td>
<td>221 N School Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyner, T J</td>
<td>Walnut Springs BC</td>
<td>152 4th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Stephen</td>
<td>Mount Sinai BC</td>
<td>6819 Lake June Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joubert, Patrick</td>
<td>The Fell Church</td>
<td>3700 Mighty Might Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joule, Jerry</td>
<td>The Way Church</td>
<td>829 E Galveston Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyner, Buddy</td>
<td>Ricardo BC</td>
<td>221 N School Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyner, T J</td>
<td>Walnut Springs BC</td>
<td>152 4th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Leo</td>
<td>New Community BC</td>
<td>9005 N Wayside Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, Brad</td>
<td>Live Oak Church</td>
<td>1011 Surrey Ln Ste 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Philip</td>
<td>Houston First St.Matt BC</td>
<td>3523 Saratoga Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keprt, Robert</td>
<td>Carancahua Baptist Chapel</td>
<td>2517 Cr 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerby, Cleve</td>
<td>New Home BC</td>
<td>209 Stadium Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kersey, Glen</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>503 N Lee St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessler, Michael</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>304 Buffalo St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kettler, Chad</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
<td>590 S Denton Tap Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key, Douglas</td>
<td>Courageous Church TX</td>
<td>1951 N Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyes, Melford</td>
<td>Joshua House of Worship</td>
<td>4748 W Martin St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khai, Hau</td>
<td>Zomi Mission BC</td>
<td>301 E Thornhill Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kight, Andy</td>
<td>Park Temple BC</td>
<td>3008 San Augustine Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilcoyne, Danny</td>
<td>Dell Dale Avenue BC</td>
<td>402 Dell Dale St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killam, Glenn</td>
<td>White Creek BC</td>
<td>FM 1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killough, Cary</td>
<td>Meadowbrook BC</td>
<td>1207 N Old Robinson Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killough, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>111 E Oak St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, David</td>
<td>New Life BC of Houston</td>
<td>6403 Addicks Clodine Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, David H</td>
<td>Korean BC of Laredo</td>
<td>1702 Mier St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Dong</td>
<td>Temple Korean FBC</td>
<td>213 N Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Heiill</td>
<td>Nacogdoches Korean BC</td>
<td>1711 South St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, James</td>
<td>First Korean BC of Houston</td>
<td>6735 Barker Cypress Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Joshua</td>
<td>Life Korean Church</td>
<td>1112 W Parker Rd # 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Jung</td>
<td>The Heights Korean BC</td>
<td>403 E Fm 2410 RD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Jung Won</td>
<td>Nuriel Fell Church</td>
<td>2550 Kelly Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Kyung</td>
<td>Flower Mound Korean</td>
<td>200 Flower Mound Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Nak (Andy)</td>
<td>The Woodlands Family</td>
<td>8200 Northway Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Paul</td>
<td>Forest Community Church</td>
<td>1300 E 15th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Sang Jin</td>
<td>Glory BC</td>
<td>1105 N Waterview Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Sung</td>
<td>Korean BC Of Austin</td>
<td>3110 Parker Ln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Yeonjae</td>
<td>Lubbock Korean BC</td>
<td>4424 35th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1302 Pecan St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimble, Cheryl</td>
<td>Highland Park BC</td>
<td>5206 Balcones Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimes, Derek</td>
<td>Trailview Church</td>
<td>2512 Jewett Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimmy, Brooks</td>
<td>FBC Robinson</td>
<td>104 E Stegall Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincannon, Robert</td>
<td>Jefferson Street BC</td>
<td>401 Jefferson St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinch, Gregory</td>
<td>South Lawn BC</td>
<td>4306 S Washington St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Rickey</td>
<td>Living Faith BC</td>
<td>4310 Holloway Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Todd</td>
<td>High Mesa Cowboy Church</td>
<td>1100 High Mesa Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, William</td>
<td>Greater New Hope MBC</td>
<td>1725 Highway 3 S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinkel, Kelly</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>218 W Ross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinman, James</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>801 S Margaret Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinman, John</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>308 Alpine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinman, John</td>
<td>Necessity BC</td>
<td>7150 CO Road 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsey, Robert</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>220 Cr 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsfather, Delano</td>
<td>La Ward BC</td>
<td>13218 State Highway 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, Robby</td>
<td>New Hope BC of Riesel</td>
<td>5783 W Lake Creek Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, Wayne</td>
<td>Marlow BC</td>
<td>1794 CO Road 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkham, Chris</td>
<td>Cowboy Fell of Wilson CO</td>
<td>100 Hickory Run</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirker, Richard</td>
<td>Pleasant Ridge BC</td>
<td>FM Rd 2517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick, L C</td>
<td>Victory Temple BC</td>
<td>8520 Sweetwater Ln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkwood, Heath</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>307 E Center St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirt, Quantray</td>
<td>New Covenant Bible Fell</td>
<td>121 Wood St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiser, Ted</td>
<td>Edgemont Park BC</td>
<td>1804 Hickory Tree Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitts, Greg</td>
<td>Dorcas Wills Memorial Bapt</td>
<td>201 N Robb Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiwovele, Jesse</td>
<td>Kingdom Life Comm Church</td>
<td>3101 Race St</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS PASTORS CONTINUED...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, TX</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Klein, Neil</td>
<td>Lifepointe Fell</td>
<td>Hutto, 7634</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klingsick, Ronald</td>
<td>Arp Emmanuel BC</td>
<td>Arp, 75750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klump, August</td>
<td>Sale Barn Cowboy Church</td>
<td>Wichita Falls, 76305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kluttz, Jeff</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>Needville, 77461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knighten, Calvin</td>
<td>Harvest Gate Bible Fell</td>
<td>Odessa, 79761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles, Bob</td>
<td>Willow Bend Church</td>
<td>Plano, 75093</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, Chris</td>
<td>Big Sandy BC</td>
<td>Dallardville, 77332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, Martin</td>
<td>Lakeshore Drive BC</td>
<td>Hudson Oaks, 76087</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koinm, William Billy</td>
<td>Heights BC</td>
<td>Temple, 76504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolb, Tom</td>
<td>Church on the Hill</td>
<td>Azle, 76020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koo, Hongnak</td>
<td>Midland Korean BC</td>
<td>Midland, 79707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koop, Darrell</td>
<td>Upwards Church at Taylor</td>
<td>Taylor, 76574</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koop, Darrell</td>
<td>Upwards Church at Jarrell</td>
<td>Leander, 78641</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koski, Michael</td>
<td>New Covenant BC</td>
<td>Mesquite, 75149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kozel, Nathan</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Weatherford, 76085</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kraatz, Jeremy</td>
<td>Sublme BC</td>
<td>Hallettsville, 77964</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, Robert</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>Edna, 77957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kreden, Gary</td>
<td>Emmanuel BC</td>
<td>Waco, 76706</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kress, Jared</td>
<td>Calvary Hills BC</td>
<td>San Antonio, 78251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kroeger, William</td>
<td>Bellaire BC</td>
<td>San Antonio, 78221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kruoch, Savann</td>
<td>First Cambodian BC</td>
<td>Houston, 77032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ku, Ebenezer</td>
<td>Agape Ebenezer Karen BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth, 76116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuhn, Cory</td>
<td>Central Brazilian BC</td>
<td>Bedford, 76021</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuo, Wesley</td>
<td>Galveston Chinese Church</td>
<td>Galveston, 77551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuthe, Charlie</td>
<td>Park Springs Bible Church</td>
<td>Arlington, 76017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kwok, Nora</td>
<td>Grace Chinese FW</td>
<td>Sugar Land, 77479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kwon, Billy</td>
<td>Tyler Korean BC</td>
<td>Tyler, 75708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kwun, Hyun</td>
<td>Korean FBC of Pasadena</td>
<td>Pasadena, 77503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyker, C Landon</td>
<td>Living Stone Church</td>
<td>San Antonio, 78259</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle, John</td>
<td>New Dimensions Ministries</td>
<td>San Antonio, 78217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy, Eric</td>
<td>True Love Christian Church</td>
<td>Humble, 77338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Rick</td>
<td>Northside BC</td>
<td>Corsicana, 75110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Brian</td>
<td>Clearpoint BC</td>
<td>Pasadena, 77505</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Harold</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>Annona, 75550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Zach</td>
<td>Restore Austin</td>
<td>Austin, 78704</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampin, James</td>
<td>Celebration Christian Center</td>
<td>Lubbock, 79424</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LanderValido</td>
<td>Vida Nueva Betel</td>
<td>Mesquite, 88048</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landrum, Douglass</td>
<td>Free Hope Fell Church</td>
<td>Sugar Land, 77478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lands, Sterling</td>
<td>Greater Calvary MBC</td>
<td>San Antonio, 78244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Arthur</td>
<td>Saint Matthew MBC</td>
<td>Austin, 78723</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Ellis</td>
<td>Faith In Christ Church</td>
<td>Corpus Christi, 78401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Kevin</td>
<td>Bois DAr Creek Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>Bonham, 75418</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lane, Jr., Donnie  
Citychurch  
205 S Polk St  
Amarillo, TX  79101

Laney, Kenneth  
Live Oak BC  
113 FM 107  
Gatesville, TX  76528

Lang, Dustin  
Fort Graham BC  
137 FM 2604  
Whitney, TX  76692

Langford, Harvey  
Liberty Grace Comm Church  
3501 Morning Dr  
Schertz, TX  78108

Langley, Jeffrey  
FBC  
308 E Broadway St  
Gainesville, TX  76240

Langley, Joe  
Park Meadows BC  
3350 N Highway 77  
Waxahachie, TX  75165

Langley, Ken  
Citychurch  
205 S Polk St  
Amarillo, TX  79101

Lano, Manuel  
PIB De Everman  
805 W Enon Ave  
Everman, TX  76140

Lara, Edson  
Emmanuel BC  
621 N 25th 1/2 St  
Mcallen, TX  78501

Lara, Ismael  
Iglesia Cristiana Ebenezer  
1620 E Plum St  
Laredo, TX  78043

Lara, Margarito  
IB Emmanuel  
1335 Cuba Rd  
Brenham, TX  77833

Larrabee, Clyde  
FBC  
301 Church St  
Navasota, TX  77868

Larsen, Eric  
Barry BC  
100 FM Rd 1126  
Barry, TX  75102

Larson, Dennis  
Oak Grove BC  
614 Oak Grove Loop  
China Spring, TX  76633

Latham, J Marshall  
Caney Creek BC  
21610 FM 2767  
Winona, TX  75792

Latham, Jeff  
Westover BC  
1310 Advance St  
San Marcos, TX  78666

Latham, John  
Grace BC  
3200 CO Rd. 480  
Thrall, TX  76578

Latham, Larry  
Church on the Hill  
19100 FM 1431  
Jonestown, TX  78645

Latin, Otis  
Revive Bible Church  
2809 Miller Ranch Road  
Pearland, TX  77584

Laude, Keith  
Joy BC  
8805 Old Joy Shannon Rd  
Henrietta, TX  76365

Lauffer, Steven  
University BC  
16106 Middlebrook Dr  
Houston, TX  77059

Laurent, Louis  
Little Flock BC  
704 E Aimee St  
Forney, TX  75126

Laverty, Aaron  
Gageby BC  
105 Montgomery Ave  
Mobeetie, TX  79061

Laverty, Richard  
FBC  
415 S Baylor St  
Perryton, TX  79070

Lawhon, Marcus  
Redeemer Church  
2305 S Day St # 211  
Brenham, TX  77833

Lawrence, John  
FBC  
100 2nd Ave  
Mount Calm, TX  76673

Lawrence, Justin  
Faith FBC  
1809 34th St  
Lubbock, TX  79411

Lawson, Frank  
Harmony MBC  
7510 John T White Rd  
Fort Worth, TX  76120

Lawson, Michael  
FBC  
400 S Travis St  
Sherman, TX  75090

Lawson, Ronnie  
Thornberry BC  
1458 Clothesline Rd  
Wichita Falls, TX  76305

Lawton, Ricky  
The Rock of Salvation MBC  
4008 Fernwood Ave  
Dallas, TX  75216

Lay, John  
Church on the Hill  
2111 Skyline Dr  
Mesquite, TX  75149

Laymon, James  
Mount Moriah MBC  
15500 Vandalia Way  
Houston, TX  77053

Layton, Steven  
Sand Hill BC  
3275 FM 555  
Gilmor, TX  75645

Lazalde, Jose  
Mision Hispana Fabens  
15030 Gwendolyn Dr  
El Paso, TX  79938

Le, David  
Forgiven Life Ministry  
433 Barker Cypress Rd  
Houston, TX  77094

Le, Peter  
Vietnamese Faith BC  
1132 Shiloh Rd  
Dallas, TX  75228

Le, Thomas  
The Redeemer BC of Plano  
1301 E Plano Pkwy  
Plano, TX  75074

Le, Tin Le Hoang Duy  
Vietnamese BC of Garland  
219 N 7th St  
Garland, TX  75040

Le, Young  
Disciple Church  
23610 Ortensia St  
Richardson, TX  77406

Leach, Jonathan  
FBC  
403 S Houston St  
Edgewood, TX  75117

Leach, Leonard  
Mount Hebron MBC  
1233 Highway 66  
Garland, TX  75040

Leach, Stephen  
Cross Country Cowboy Ch  
1515 State Highway 19 S  
Sulphur Springs, TX  75482

Leamon, Travis  
Eleventh Street BC  
1010 N Missouri St  
Shamrock, TX  79079

Leary, Larry  
Vietnamese BC of Garland  
219 N 7th St  
Garland, TX  75040

Leary, Tin Le Hoang Duy  
Vietnamese BC of Garland  
219 N 7th St  
Garland, TX  75040

Lee, Aaron  
El Paso Central BC  
5307 Hondo Pass Dr  
El Paso, TX  79924
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Bryant</td>
<td>Higher Expectations Church</td>
<td>1131 Wilson Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Humble, TX 77338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Chad</td>
<td>Sit Em Down Cowboy Church</td>
<td>205 S Tyler Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Big Sandy, TX 75755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Chang</td>
<td>Houston Evergreen Church</td>
<td>19407 Park Row #170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Clifford</td>
<td>River Oaks Chinese Baptist Mission</td>
<td>2300 Willowick Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Daeyeoul</td>
<td>Fruitful BC</td>
<td>6600 New York Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Arlington, TX 76002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Danny</td>
<td>Crystal Falls BC</td>
<td>800 S Miller St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Breckenridge, TX 76424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, David</td>
<td>Cove Korean BC</td>
<td>909 Industrial Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Copperas Cove, TX 76522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Derrick</td>
<td>Love Community Fell Church</td>
<td>13406 Halifax St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Dale</td>
<td>Cowboy Church Orange Co</td>
<td>673 FM 1078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Orange, TX 77632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, E Dale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Eungmoo</td>
<td>Korean World Mission BC</td>
<td>2900 N Plano Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richardson, TX 75082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Hong</td>
<td>Plano Korean BC</td>
<td>10703 Robin Creek Ln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frisco, TX 75035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Jae Ho</td>
<td>Benbrook Korean BC</td>
<td>15910 US HWY 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FORT WORTH, TX 76126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, James</td>
<td>Saebit BC</td>
<td>141 S Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Euless, TX 76040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Jason</td>
<td>Tallowood Chinese Baptist Mis</td>
<td>555 Tallowood Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HOUSTON, TX 77024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Jimmie</td>
<td>The Oasis of New Life Church</td>
<td>12475 Wood Forest Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>HOUSTON, TX 77013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, John</td>
<td>First Chinese BC</td>
<td>5481 Prue Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Josh</td>
<td>Korean American FBC</td>
<td>721 Woodrow St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Arlington, TX 76012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Ki</td>
<td>Flower Garden BC</td>
<td>7300 S Cooper St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Arlington, TX 76001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Lewis</td>
<td>Oak Ridge BC</td>
<td>10915 Vance Jackson Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Mario</td>
<td>IB Natividad</td>
<td>4501 Buddy Owens Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mcallen, TX 78504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Michael</td>
<td>Open Door Community Ch</td>
<td>1709 Shadywood Ln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Flower Mound, TX 75028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Myung</td>
<td>One Light Church</td>
<td>1330 E Rosemeade Pkyw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Carrollton, TX 75007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Peter</td>
<td>Resemblance of Christ Kor.</td>
<td>2300 W Pioneer Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Irving, TX 75061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Ryan</td>
<td>Semihan Korean BC</td>
<td>1615 W Belt Line Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Carrollton, TX 75006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, SE</td>
<td>Korean Han Ma Eum BC</td>
<td>10630 Culebra Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Soo Kwan</td>
<td>Seoul BC of Houston</td>
<td>7775 Fairbanks N Houston R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Wanda</td>
<td>Greater Bible Way BC</td>
<td>1901 Herring Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Waco, TX 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Wonho</td>
<td>Dallas Siloam Church</td>
<td>12900 Valley Branch Lane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Farmers Branch, TX 75234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Yoon</td>
<td>San Antonio Korean BC</td>
<td>2928 Macarthur Vw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lefflere, David</td>
<td>Holly Brook BC</td>
<td>3219 S FM 2869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hawkins, TX 75765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leftwich, Jonathan</td>
<td>The Fell At Plum Creek</td>
<td>160 Grace Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kyle, TX 78640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leftwich, Steve</td>
<td>Chapel of the Hills BC</td>
<td>19135 E Hwy 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Buchanan Dam, TX 78609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg, Chris</td>
<td>South Spring BC</td>
<td>17002 Us Highway 69 S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tyler, TX 75703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehman, Lonnie</td>
<td>Granbury BC</td>
<td>1200 Weatherford Hwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Granbury, TX 76048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leinnweber, James</td>
<td>Rebecca Creek BC</td>
<td>11755 Us North 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Spring Branch, TX 78070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemons, Justin</td>
<td>First Japanese BC</td>
<td>1512 W Gambrell St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemtut, Lanutenzuk</td>
<td>First Naga BC DFW</td>
<td>308 Burton Hill Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Westworth Vill, TX 76114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenard, Eamie</td>
<td>Whispering Meadows BC</td>
<td>7939 Highway 90 West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dayton, TX 77535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lender, Roger</td>
<td>North Woods BC</td>
<td>5803 Treaschwig Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Spring, TX 77373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lentz, Brouning</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>513 2nd St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quemado, TX 78877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, Leon</td>
<td>CO Line BC</td>
<td>Hwy 726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Diana, TX 75640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester, Clifford</td>
<td>Bethel BC</td>
<td>8382 CO Road 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Celina, TX 75009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levant, Matthew</td>
<td>Renewal Church</td>
<td>1019 Evergreen Farm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Temple, TX 76502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levertton, Shaun</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>18670 IH 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lytle, TX 78052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi, Terrance</td>
<td>The Spring Church</td>
<td>15800 W Hardy Rd Ste 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levine, Joe</td>
<td>The Road to Damascus</td>
<td>2101 Pinn Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lew, Bok</td>
<td>Korean Memorial BC</td>
<td>113 S 8th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Killeen, TX 76541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewellen, Jack</td>
<td>Beech Creek BC</td>
<td>437 CO Road 4540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Woodville, TX 75979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Andre</td>
<td>New Faith Church of HOU</td>
<td>4315 W Fuqua St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Casey</td>
<td>East ridge BC</td>
<td>732 E Ovilla Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Red Oak, TX 75154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, D</td>
<td>Greater Oak Grove BC</td>
<td>9829 Sandra St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX 77016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, D Jay</td>
<td>Fairview BC</td>
<td>2012 S FM 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Levelland, TX 79336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Darryl</td>
<td>Verona BC</td>
<td>7204 FM 1377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Blue Ridge, TX 75424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Eugene</td>
<td>Union BC</td>
<td>310 E King St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Refugio, TX 78377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Greg</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1004 First Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Goldthwaitae, TX 76844</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS PASTORS CONTINUED...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Address/Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Johnny</td>
<td>Antioch BC</td>
<td>1645 FM 2608 Center, TX 75935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Paul</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>4100 Avenue N Rosenberg, TX 77471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Robert</td>
<td>Glendale BC</td>
<td>12338 Coulson St Houston, TX 77015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leyva, Jonathan</td>
<td>New Harvest BC of Scurry 8730 FM 1390</td>
<td>Scurry, TX 75158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Li, Minju</td>
<td>Chinese BC of Ft Worth 4625 Granbury Rd</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lian, Buan</td>
<td>San Antonio Chin BC 6501 Broadway St</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lian, Joseph</td>
<td>Senthang Chin BC 548 Crestcove Dr</td>
<td>Garland, TX 75042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lian, Khaw</td>
<td>Austin Zotung BC 1844 Terri Rd. Austin, TX 78744</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lian, Tial</td>
<td>Texas Chin BC 11611 Webb Chapel Rd</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lian, Van</td>
<td>Chin Christian Church of Hou 7000 Bellaire Blvd</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libhart, Walter</td>
<td>FBC 101 Normandy Ave Richland, TX 76681</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Light, Joshua</td>
<td>FBC 701 Main Street Panhandle, TX 79068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightfoot, Chuck</td>
<td>Alta Vista BC 2900 Spencer Hwy Pasadena, TX 77504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightfoot, Edward</td>
<td>Mount Zion MBC 9318 Homestead Rd Houston, TX 77016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightsey, Brian</td>
<td>Life Church 1393 E. Woodview Dr Leander, TX 78641</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lile, Craig</td>
<td>Faith BC</td>
<td>3001 Southwest Pkwy Wichita Falls, TX 76308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linden, Ronnie</td>
<td>Christian Fell BC 3439 Thomas Blvd Port Arthur, TX 77642</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindley, Douglas</td>
<td>FBC 108 S Vandeveer St Burnet, TX 78111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindow, David</td>
<td>FBC 1401 Pat Booker Rd Universal City, TX 78148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay, Tim</td>
<td>Valley View BC 1602 Alpine Rd Longview, TX 75601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, Jay</td>
<td>Cowboy Church 315 W 8th St Odessa, TX 79761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, Jerry</td>
<td>FBC 1102 Hutchinson St Morgan, TX 76671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, Mark</td>
<td>FBC 705 W FM 700 Big Spring, TX 79720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, William</td>
<td>Above and Beyond Fell 20498 Rhodes Rd Spring, TX 77388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lineberger, Rick</td>
<td>FBC 201 W Gibbs Blvd Glen Rose, TX 76043</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linn, Jimmy</td>
<td>Wildwood BC 98 Wildwood Dr Village Mills, TX 77663</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lintelman, Richard</td>
<td>North Main BC 4709 N Main St Liberty, TX 77575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lipto, Clay</td>
<td>Gibtown BC 1740 E Gibtown Rd Poolville, TX 76487</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lissner, Patrick</td>
<td>Myriad Community 401 E 34d Street Tyler, TX 75701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litacan, Shoreh</td>
<td>Cornerstone Karenni BC 515 Mccullough Ave San Antonio, TX 78215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Aaron</td>
<td>Southside BC 1900 Llano St Port Neches, TX 77651</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Chris</td>
<td>Second BC 1010 N Von Minden St La Grange, TX 78945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Kevin</td>
<td>Macon BC 7415 Farm Road 21 Mount Vernon, TX 75457</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littlefield, Ronald</td>
<td>Highland Hills BC 2751 E Southcross Blvd San Antonio, TX 78223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liu, Solomon</td>
<td>Glory Chinese BC 6135 Holiday Ln N Richland Hills, TX 76180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liu, Zhenchuan</td>
<td>Lubbock Chinese Church 1502 15th St Lubbock, TX 79401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liu, Zhencuan</td>
<td>Lubbock Chinese Church 1502 15th St Lubbock, TX 79401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizcano, Rene</td>
<td>FBC 1033 Bowie Ave Alamo, TX 78516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llanes, Luis</td>
<td>IB Brazos De Amor 22311 FM 762 Rd Needville, TX 77461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyed, Craig</td>
<td>FBC Edom 9714 FM 314 Ben Wheeler, TX 75754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loaeza, Aaron</td>
<td>Reunidos por Cristo 1500 Mescalero Dr El Paso, TX 79925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loaeza, Aaron</td>
<td>Rios de Agua Viva 653 Ascencion St Ste F El Paso, TX 79928</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loar, Scott</td>
<td>Fairview BC 3025 FM 92 S Woodville, TX 75979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locke, Roy</td>
<td>New Mount Gilead BC 1804 N Beckley Dallas, TX 75203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, Dennis</td>
<td>New Covenant Community 3601 Kyle Xing Kyle, TX 78640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, John</td>
<td>FBC 502 S 5th St Richmond, TX 77469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, Virgil</td>
<td>Saint John MBC 1602 Joe Ramsey Blvd N Greenville, TX 75401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood, John</td>
<td>Benui BC 17876 W FM 1097 Rd Montgomery, TX 77356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loera, Dionicio</td>
<td>Mision Bautista Berea Pharr 8103 Marigold St Edinburg, TX 78542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftin, Tuffy</td>
<td>Cowboy Church of Leon CO 1393 Hwy 7 East Centerville, TX 75833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Danny</td>
<td>Bell Avenue BC 5211 Bell St Amarillo, TX 79109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Reginald</td>
<td>Galilee BC 300 E Willow St Sanger, TX 76266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Rickey</td>
<td>Gladewater BC 6670 Farm Road 1402 Mount Pleasant, TX 75455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loggins, Kenneth</td>
<td>Gildon Creek 3rd BC 204 E Burton St Manor, TX 78653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loggins, Kenneth</td>
<td>Mount Ararat BC 1021 N Hamilton St San Antonio, TX 78207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church/Society</td>
<td>Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logsdon, Bob</td>
<td>Rayburn Parkway BC</td>
<td>18689 FM 1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lohse, Stanley</td>
<td>Woodbury BC</td>
<td>1793 FM 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, C Greg</td>
<td>Lost Pines Cowboy Church</td>
<td>334 Roemer Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Carl</td>
<td>Crossroads Community</td>
<td>120 Natures Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Johnny</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>23038 W. Highway 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longoria, Donald</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>405 Water St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longoria, Isaias</td>
<td>PIB Emmanuel</td>
<td>3342 FM 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longoria, Manuel</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>6830 S Pleasant Valley Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looby, Jim</td>
<td>Bethel BC</td>
<td>1800 CO Road 286 N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Alberto</td>
<td>IB Nueva Esperanza</td>
<td>310 W Travis Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Alfonso</td>
<td>IB Peregrino</td>
<td>4407 Mobile Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Angela</td>
<td>IB Vida Nueva de Katy</td>
<td>11233 Gaston Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Apolinar</td>
<td>Mustang Hispanic BC</td>
<td>8153 FM 1385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Armando</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>501 W Robertson St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Eddie</td>
<td>First Forney en Espanol</td>
<td>1003 College St FM 741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Edward</td>
<td>River City BC</td>
<td>306 E 39th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Eli</td>
<td>The Park Community Church</td>
<td>335 Southeast 4th Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Guillermo</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>600 S Kansas Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Joe</td>
<td>Hispana BC of Lubbock</td>
<td>111 E 82nd St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Jose</td>
<td>Iglesia Cristiana En Su Presencia</td>
<td>321 Texas St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Julio</td>
<td>IB Omega</td>
<td>342 Freddie St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Mariano</td>
<td>IB Tom Mays Dr</td>
<td>8113 Tom Mays Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Miguel</td>
<td>Duncanville FBC</td>
<td>323 W. Wheatland Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Angel</td>
<td>IB La Igl Jesus Es La Vida Verda.</td>
<td>305 W 12th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Raul</td>
<td>Iglesia Evangelica Bethel</td>
<td>7418 Willowcraft Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Robert</td>
<td>Focus Right Community Church</td>
<td>9604 Heron Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Rosendo</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>223 E Avenue E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Sammy</td>
<td>Mighty Fortress Christian Fell</td>
<td>4302 SW Loop 410 Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Sergio</td>
<td>La Verdad Community</td>
<td>7721 N Loop Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Urssiel</td>
<td>IB Marshall Drive</td>
<td>530 Beechwood Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez Jr, German</td>
<td>Outdoor Life Church FW</td>
<td>5356 Fox Run Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez Sr, German</td>
<td>Outdoor Life Church Espanol</td>
<td>512 S Blue Mound Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenz, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>111 E Heritage Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loveday, Phillip</td>
<td>Lonestar Country Ministries</td>
<td>5322 Wagon Tr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovelady, Artis</td>
<td>Word of Grace MBC</td>
<td>3903 Ebbtide Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovelady, James</td>
<td>Southside Christian Love BC</td>
<td>5414 Candlecrest Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Charles</td>
<td>Greater Faith Community BC</td>
<td>417 Wesley St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Darwin</td>
<td>Medical Center BC</td>
<td>7015 Wurzbach Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Edward</td>
<td>Retta BC</td>
<td>13201 Rendon Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Jeff</td>
<td>Crestwood BC</td>
<td>1150 Highway 69 S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowery, Parish</td>
<td>Greater Friendship MBC</td>
<td>2001 Bonnie Brae Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowery, Ronald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concan Baptist Mission</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23711 Us 83 North</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concan, TX 78838</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lowrie, Dwight</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Liberty Eylau BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4900 Eylau Loop Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texarkana, TX 75501</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lowrie, John</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>403 N Catherine St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell, TX 75160</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lowrie, Stephen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>North Fort Worth BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5801 N Interstate 35 W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76131</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lowrie, Jr., David</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200 Preskitt Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decatur, TX 76234</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lozano, Antonio</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IB Emanuel de Laredo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2719 Napoleon St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laredo, TX 78043</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lozano, Juan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PIB Remolino</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Lopez</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rio Grande City, TX 78582</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lozano, Mario</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1202 Hogan St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, TX 77009</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lozano, Raul</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IB Betel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1018 Hampton St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78220</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lucero, Robert</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sanborn BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>609 S Osage St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amarillo, TX 79104</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luedecker, Lindsay</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Waples BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200 Temple Hall Hwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granbury, TX 76049</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luevano, Rene</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IB El Calvario</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5227 Nomas St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas, TX 75212</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lujan, Mike</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Southwest BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12516 Robert Glen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78252</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lujon, Jose</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Centro Cristiano Libertad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13911 Highway 105 E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cut And Shoot, TX 77306</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lumpkin, Monte</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FBC Goodlett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116 Roberts Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quanah, TX 79252</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luns, Thong</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Greater Hou Burmese Chr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>555 Tallowood Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, TX 77024</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luna, Adan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Segunda IB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1605 Milburn Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odessa, TX 79761</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luna, Bulmaro</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IB Peniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10131 Emnora Ln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, TX 77080</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luna, Edgar</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IB Hispana Emanuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6082 FM 359 Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattison, TX 77423</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luna, Erasto</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IB La Hermosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1300 Sheffield Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, TX 77015</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luna, George</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hillside Chapel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1602 Alsace Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castroville, TX 78009</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luna, Jonathan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IB Vida Abundante</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7015 Wurzbach Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78240</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luna, Jose</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sendero De La Cruz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1844 Teri Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, TX 78744</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luna, Pedro</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IB La Fe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>308 W Pacific St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uvalde, TX 78801</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lusk, Derrick</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New Direction Fell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5326 Rochelle Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockwall, TX 75032</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luster, Michael</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New Beginning Fellowship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2855 Pioneer Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesquite, TX 75181</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luciano, Bonifacio</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mision Bautista Adonai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302 W Pitts Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena, TX 77506</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lyddy, Paul</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Summer Creek BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12159 W Lake Houston Pkwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, TX 77044</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lyddy, Randal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Meadowridge Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3400 Charleston Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76123</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lyles, Ron</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>South Main BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4300 E Sam Houston Pkwy S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena, TX 77505</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lynd, Robert</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208 N Gregory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, TX 78359</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lynn, Jeffrey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yorktown BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5025 Yorktown Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corpus Christi, TX 78413</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lyons, James</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New Testament Outreach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15303 N Silver Green Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channelview, TX 77530</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mabie, Todd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Danieldale BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9308 S R L Thornton Fwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas, TX 75232</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Macha, Jay</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whitharral BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>399 Reed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitharral, TX 79380</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maciel, Dorso</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PIB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1320 San Bernardo Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laredo, TX 78040</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maciel, Lupe</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lawndale Avenue BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5206 Lawndale St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, TX 77023</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mack, A</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Greater Bethel MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805 Standish St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floresville, TX 78114</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maddox, Alfonso</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harbor View Christian Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3710 Seagull Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corpus Christi, TX 78402</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Madison, Demeon</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Life Community Fell Ch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600 S Jupiter Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, TX 75002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Madison, Roy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Greater Grace Trinity BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4906 Elysian St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, TX 77009</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maddkins, Jerry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Greater Love BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1282 FM 840 E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, TX 75654</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maduta, Marius</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bethesda Romanian BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24176 Sorters Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, TX 77365</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mafwal, Masok</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Levita Bible Fell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4460 FM 930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatesville, TX 76528</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Magee, Robby</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>820 Hardeman St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sealy, TX 77474</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Magloughlin, Nate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1601 W Interstate 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amarillo, TX 79109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mahaffy, Perry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shiloh Christian Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8631 Oakridge Loop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laredo, TX 78045</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mahker, Mitch</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Redeemer Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24201 Cinco Ranch Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katy, TX 77494</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mahfouz, David</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11645 Us Highway 69 S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, TX 77664</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Majok, Lual</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sudanese Comm Citychurch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205 S Polk St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amarillo, TX 79101</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Makebo, Nsengiyumva</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jesus The Fountain of Life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5607 Dashwood Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Texas 77081</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Makola, Edwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sudanese Community BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9150 Church Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas, TX 75231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Malacara, Arturo</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Iglesia La Ciudad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>402 W Rochelle Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving, TX 75062</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Malacara, Arturo</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bowles BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>401 NE 31st St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Prairie, TX 75050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malachalar, Marcial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maldonado, David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maldonado, Jose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallet, Kenny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone, Cedric</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malpass, Donald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malveaux, Roy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mancillas, Sebastian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandaville, Brice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangefeste, Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Keith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansur, Jonathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantenga, Shebiringi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel, Tommy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchbanks, David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marin, Alex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marin, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marin, Manuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion, Henri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham, Mark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquez, Eduardo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquez, Guillermo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquez, Ismael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquis, Charkey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriott, Ronny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow, Tim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrufo, Hector</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Roger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Alvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Bobby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Harold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Matt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Raymond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marte, Victor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Alan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Brady</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Chuck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Donovan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Jason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Jimmy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Jose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Larry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Mark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Mike</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Mike</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Murray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Steve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Will</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martindale, Mike</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Alvaro</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Basilio</td>
<td>First Mexican BC</td>
<td>208 W Dailey St, Kenedy, TX 78119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Charles</td>
<td>IB Alfa Y Omega</td>
<td>2515 Denver St, Plainview, TX 79072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Dalila</td>
<td>Casa De Dios de Laredo</td>
<td>3413 Pecan St, Devine, TX 78016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Daniel</td>
<td>La Promesa BC</td>
<td>131 Zachry Dr, San Antonio, TX 78228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Danny</td>
<td>Lighthouse Community</td>
<td>617 E Loop 438, Winters, TX 79567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Genaro</td>
<td>IB Belen</td>
<td>201 W White St, Dilley, TX 78017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Hector</td>
<td>IB Plentitud</td>
<td>14225 Gainesville St, Houston, TX 77015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Herman</td>
<td>Templo Alpha and Omega</td>
<td>600 Kaufman St, Waxahachie, TX 75165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Hilario</td>
<td>IB Gracia De Dios</td>
<td>334 CO Road 6073 A, Laredo, TX 78040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Isaías</td>
<td>Conroe Hispanic BC</td>
<td>600 S Frazier St, Conroe, TX 77301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Jacob</td>
<td>IB Getsemani de Dallas</td>
<td>1227 Ferndale Ave, Dallas, TX 75224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Jesse</td>
<td>Quemado Valley Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>206 CO Road 575, Castrovile, TX 78009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Jose</td>
<td>IB Nuevo Amanecer</td>
<td>5100 Belmont Ave, Dallas, TX 75206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Luis</td>
<td>Called to Care Community</td>
<td>6900 Masters Road FM 1128, Manvel, TX 77578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Manuel</td>
<td>PIB Maranatha</td>
<td>7300 Lawndale St, Houston, TX 77012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Mario</td>
<td>Iglesia Cristiana Genesis</td>
<td>8546 W Dunn St, Odessa, TX 79763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Mari</td>
<td>IB Esperanza Viva</td>
<td>8816 S FM 730, Azle, TX 76020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Martin</td>
<td>IB De Somerset</td>
<td>7300 E 6th St, Somerset, TX 78069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Oliver</td>
<td>IB Getsemani</td>
<td>4755 North Fwy, Fort Worth, TX 76106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Ricardo</td>
<td>IB Bethel</td>
<td>1320 N Culberson St, Gainesville, TX 76240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Ruben</td>
<td>Southwside BC</td>
<td>301 E Thornhill Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Salvador</td>
<td>IB Emanuel</td>
<td>111 Timber Trl, Boerne, TX 78006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Sergio</td>
<td>Casa De Gracia Athens</td>
<td>201 W Cayuga Dr, Athens, TX 75751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Steve</td>
<td>Bridge Community Church</td>
<td>118 E Washington St, Port Isabel, TX 78578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Valentine</td>
<td>Living Faith Christian Church</td>
<td>109 5th Street, Olton, TX 79064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez Jr, Jose</td>
<td>IB Emmanuel</td>
<td>4941 Hardway St, Houston, TX 77092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin, Bradley</td>
<td>Restore Church</td>
<td>2200 S Davis Dr, Arlington, TX 76013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin, Dudley</td>
<td>Memorial BC</td>
<td>340 W Lake Dr, Taylor, TX 76574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Freddy</td>
<td>Cedar Grove BC</td>
<td>1050 CO Road 108, Carthage, TX 75633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Royce</td>
<td>Great Plains Western Church</td>
<td>520 Us Highway 287, Claude, TX 79019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Tim</td>
<td>Midway BC</td>
<td>13798 State Highway 155 S, Tyler, TX 75703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massingill, Mahlon</td>
<td>Hickory Hill BC</td>
<td>180 Main St, Avinger, TX 75630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mata, Camerino</td>
<td>Iglesia Cristiana Beit Shalom</td>
<td>609 Little York Rd, Houston, TX 77076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mata, Jaime</td>
<td>IB El Buen Pastor</td>
<td>260 Mckenzie Rd, Brownsville, TX 78521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mata, Jose</td>
<td>Fe Un Ministerio Bautista</td>
<td>6516 FM 2153, Aubrey, TX 76227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mata Alarcon, Leopoldo</td>
<td>Comunidad Casa Del Alfaro</td>
<td>1134 Port St, Houston, TX 77020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Darrell</td>
<td>Hilltop Family Church</td>
<td>1227 Old Cottondeale, Springtown, TX 76082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matlock, Ryan</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>400 N. 8th St, Ballinger, TX 76821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matte, Gregg</td>
<td>Houstons FBC</td>
<td>7401 Katy Fwy, Houston, TX 77024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Erick</td>
<td>Word Worship Center</td>
<td>5813 Broadway Ave, Haltom City, TX 76117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Felicia</td>
<td>New Faith MBC</td>
<td>2412 Walnut St, Wharton, TX 77488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Freddie</td>
<td>Bisee BC</td>
<td>3001 Gertie Barrett Rd, Mansfield, TX 76063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Jonathan</td>
<td>North Loop BC</td>
<td>8617 N Loop Dr, El Paso, TX 79907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Maynard</td>
<td>New Horizons Community</td>
<td>764 Desert Ash Dr, Horizon City, TX 79928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Scott</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>209 N 6th Ave, Teague, TX 75860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maturino, Juan</td>
<td>IB Nueva Jerusalem</td>
<td>1122 Spring St, Columbus, TX 78934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matus, Alberto</td>
<td>Grace Bapt Mission Madero</td>
<td>4007 Levee Rd, Mission, TX 75872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Allen</td>
<td>Greater Bethel BC</td>
<td>726 Centre St, San Marcos, TX 78666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Israel</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>Highway 59, Montague, TX 76251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Ken</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>334 W. Green St, Stephenville, TX 76401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Wesley</td>
<td>FBC of Friday</td>
<td>3247 FM 1280, Groveton, TX 75845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayberry, R Duane</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>173 S Yule Ave, Charlotte, TX 78011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maycott, Robert</td>
<td>IB Calvario</td>
<td>15253 Houston St, Lytle, TX 78052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes, Werth</td>
<td>Cowboy Church of Erath CO</td>
<td>4945 Us Highway 67, Stephenville, TX 76401</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mayfield, Jerry
Spring Woods BC
10131 Emnora Ln
Houston, TX  77080

Mayo, Tommy
Newport BC
295 W Bugscuffle Rd
Bowie, TX  76230

McAdams, Mark
FBC
203 N 2nd St
Buckholts, TX  76518

Mcanally, Jeff
Cross Stone Church
2400 Commerce St
Marble Falls, TX  78654

Mcbee, Bruce
CO Line BC
18123 N FM 179
Abernathy, TX  79311

McBride, Mark
FBC
109 W Gillis
Eldorado, TX  76936

Mccaleb, Gary
Kessler Park BC
1139 Turner Ave
Dallas, TX  75208

McCall, Ricky
IB Calvario
203 W Main St
Buckholts, TX  76518

Mccall, Nathan
Cove Springs BC
4948 US-175
Jacksonville, TX  75766

McBride, Rickey
New Beginnings In Christ Inc
2929 Des Chaumes St
Houston, TX  77026

McBride, Stephen
Emmanuel BC
4195 Us Highway 69 N
Colmesneil, TX  75938

McChesney, Ben
Greens Creek BC
1263 CO Road 380
Dublin, TX  76446

Mcdonald, Arthur
Sledge Chapel BC
709 Sewell
Kyle, TX  78640

Mcdowell, John
Rising Star BC
1021 E Van Week St
Edinburg, TX  78541

Mcdowell, Kendall
Fredonia Hill BC
1711 South St
Nacogdoches, TX  75964

Mcdonald, Marcus
New Rising Star MBC
5000 Wichita St
Fort Worth, TX  76119

McDougal, Brent
Cliff Temple BC
125 Sunset Ave
Dallas, TX  75208

McElroy, Carl
Mount Zion BC
1101 Evans Ave
Fort Worth, TX  76104

McElroy, Ford
Post Oak BC
22371 FM 2127
Bowie, TX  76230

McElroy, John
Connect Church
401 Southwest Plz Ste 103
Arlington, TX  76016

McFadden, Jay
Deerbrook BC
400 E Main St
Humble, TX  77338

McFadden, Brian
New Hope BC
714 CO Road 4525
Warren, TX  77616

McGallion, Welton
Rising Star MBC
501 S Main
Tehuacana, TX  76686

McGee, David
Dogwood BC
6467 FM 2494
Athens, TX  75751

McGee, Johnny
New Friendship MBC
2419 Metropolitan Ave
Dallas, TX  75215

McGee, Johnny
Elizabethtown BC
5818 Barree Dr
Dallas, TX  75241

McGee, Tommy
Egypt Chapel
1122 Hutchins Rd
Dallas, TX  75203

McCollin, Jay
FBC Plum Grove
155 CO Road 345
Cleveland, TX  77327
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, TX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McGowen, Matt</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>1506 Santa Fe Ave</td>
<td>Sweetwater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcgown, Michael</td>
<td>Parkway Fell</td>
<td>27043 FM 1093 Rd</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcgraw, Guy</td>
<td>Walnut Creek BC</td>
<td>1969 Sego Lilly Rd</td>
<td>Diana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcgrew, Patrick</td>
<td>Visions of Hope</td>
<td>136 Country Craft Rd</td>
<td>Lufkin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcgrew, Patricia</td>
<td>Higher Praise Family Church</td>
<td>2909 Horton Rd</td>
<td>Forest Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcguire, Sammy</td>
<td>Greater Progressive BC</td>
<td>1966 Life Ave</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHenry, Raymond</td>
<td>Westgate Memorial BC</td>
<td>6220 Westgate Dr</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, Eddie</td>
<td>Wellman FBC</td>
<td>1401 E Tate St</td>
<td>Brownfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcintosh, Jay</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>15975 FM 3083 Rd</td>
<td>Glanderland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcintyre, Kenneth</td>
<td>Greater Good News MBC</td>
<td>1226 E Highland Blvd</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcintyre, Willie C.</td>
<td>Zion Hill BC</td>
<td>1952 Zion Hill Rd</td>
<td>Seguin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckamie, Charles</td>
<td>King BC</td>
<td>6730 FM 1783</td>
<td>Gatesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckay, Darius</td>
<td>Petrolia BC</td>
<td>205 N Central Avenue</td>
<td>Petrolia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckay, Scott</td>
<td>Willow Drive BC</td>
<td>200 Willow Dr</td>
<td>Lake Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckee, Bruce</td>
<td>Midway BC</td>
<td>4511 FM 660</td>
<td>Ferris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckidd, Jerry</td>
<td>Ferndale BC</td>
<td>1227 Ferndale Ave</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney, Dale</td>
<td>Lohn BC</td>
<td>1101 FM 504</td>
<td>Lohn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney, James</td>
<td>Duffau BC</td>
<td>351 CO Road 546</td>
<td>Hico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney, Melvin</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>7675 FM 2447</td>
<td>Chappell Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinnon, James</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>850 S Wetherbee St</td>
<td>Stamford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinzie, Ellis</td>
<td>Black Jack BC</td>
<td>7404 CO Road 304</td>
<td>Rockdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckissic, Dwight</td>
<td>Cornerstone BC</td>
<td>5415 Matlock Rd</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckneely, Ulysses</td>
<td>Sovereign Grace BC</td>
<td>4714-Wilmington St</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcknight, Charles</td>
<td>Saint Paul BC</td>
<td>213 N Gagon St</td>
<td>Rockport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclain, Chris</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1122 N Main St</td>
<td>Crowell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclachlin, Charles</td>
<td>FBC Lake Worth</td>
<td>7000 Charbonneau Rd</td>
<td>Lake Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclean, Brad</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>733 Cross St</td>
<td>New Braunfels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, William</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>201 S Lee St</td>
<td>Santa Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclendon, Houston</td>
<td>King Solomon BC</td>
<td>1050 Minda St</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclennan, Russell</td>
<td>903 Community Church</td>
<td>100271 FM 2813</td>
<td>Flint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLeod, James</td>
<td>Chisum Trails Cowboy Church</td>
<td>3575 FM 2648</td>
<td>Powderly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, Mike</td>
<td>Monument BC</td>
<td>3602 East Blvd</td>
<td>Deer Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMeans, Ken</td>
<td>College BC</td>
<td>1105 Birdwell Ln</td>
<td>Big Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMeans, Steve</td>
<td>Indiana Avenue BC</td>
<td>9507 Indiana Ave</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan, Chad</td>
<td>The Good Country Church</td>
<td>6082 FM 359 Rd</td>
<td>Pattison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillon, Maurice</td>
<td>Faith BC of Tyler</td>
<td>322 W Front St</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcmullen, Faber</td>
<td>Union Grove BC</td>
<td>15301 FM 362 Rd</td>
<td>Navasota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcnack, Richard</td>
<td>Immanuel Temple of Praise</td>
<td>4000 Pioneer Rd Ste 210</td>
<td>Balch Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeil, Kenneth</td>
<td>Willow Grove BC</td>
<td>1639 Willow Grove Road</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeil, Lawrence</td>
<td>The Greater New Fell Baptist</td>
<td>7626 Homestead Rd</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeil, Roger</td>
<td>Greater Love BC</td>
<td>3319 Golder Ave</td>
<td>Odessa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeill, Dan</td>
<td>Little Deer Creek BC</td>
<td>2217 FM 935</td>
<td>Lott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcpherson, Doug</td>
<td>Mayfield Road BC</td>
<td>1701 E Mayfield Rd</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcqueen, Burnell</td>
<td>Saint. Stephens MBC</td>
<td>12300 Amherst Dr</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQueen, David</td>
<td>Beltway Park BC N Campus</td>
<td>2850 Highway 351</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQuerry, Paul</td>
<td>Bethel BC</td>
<td>209 Tennessee St</td>
<td>Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcreynolds, Randy</td>
<td>Hills Prairie BC</td>
<td>267 Clearview Cemetery Rd</td>
<td>Bastrop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, Byron</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>709 N Lee Ave</td>
<td>Odessa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meacham, Harold</td>
<td>Gene FBC</td>
<td>302 Avenue G</td>
<td>Hart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meador, Kerry</td>
<td>Aberfoyle BC</td>
<td>7633 FM 512</td>
<td>Wolfe City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Roy</td>
<td>Westland BC</td>
<td>1407 W Grand Pkwy S</td>
<td>Katy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mecca, Eduardo</td>
<td>Iglesia Casa De Restauracion</td>
<td>1103 Dulles Ave Apt 403</td>
<td>Stafford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mediterr, Jeff</td>
<td>Redeemer Church</td>
<td>14210 Hirschfield Rd</td>
<td>Tomball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, Javier</td>
<td>Beyond the Cross</td>
<td>28703 Frontage Rd</td>
<td>Boerne</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Medina, Jesus
Mision Cristiana El Sembrador
645 Wallenberg Dr Ste A11
El Paso, TX  79912

Medina, Sam
One Accord Fell
6002 Avenue U
Lubbock, TX  79412

Medley, Jim
FBC
801 S 1st St
Lamesa, TX  79331

Medlock, Arvin
Saint John BC
103 SE 10th St
Lamesa, TX  79331

Medlock, Kyle
Midtown BC
1813 3rd St
Brownwood, TX  76801

Medrano, Adolfo
Mision Bautista Genesis
1501 W Jefferson Ave
Harlingen, TX  78550

Meeks, David
Bethlehem BC
16167 CO Road 665
Farmsville, TX  75442

Meeks, Frederick
Coulter Road BC
4108 S Coulter St
Amarillo, TX  79109

Meeks, Steve
Calvary Community Church
7550 Cherry Park Dr
Houston, TX  77034

Mejia, Rigo
Rock Island BC
1730 N Richmond Rd
Wharton, TX  77488

Mejia, Roger
Ig Casa de Dios y Puerta del Cielo

Melendez, David
PIB
202 N Lampasas St
Round Rock, TX  78664

Melendez, Manuel
Iglesia Misionera Nueva Vida
5800 Corporate Dr Ste A3
Houston, TX  77036

Melgar, Jose
IB La Gran Comision Conroe
600 N Main St
Conroe, TX  77301

Melican, Mike
South Dayton BC
4691 FM 1409
Dayton, TX  77535

Melton, Donnie
Magnet BC
223 N CO Road 102
Wharton, TX  77488

Mendez, Atalo
Congregacion Bautista
8601 Alameda Ave
El Paso, TX  79907

Mendez, Hector
IB Emanuel
1336 Cavender Dr
Hurst, TX  76053

Mendiola, Jose
IB Calvario de Weslaco
210 Martha St
Weslaco, TX  78599

Mendoza, Carlos
New Life at Lakeside Nueva Vida
1109 Wolfe City Dr
Greenville, TX  75401

Mendoza, Jose
IB Calvario de Weslaco
210 Martha St
Weslaco, TX  78599

Mendoza, Rick
Grandview BC
3331 Idalia Ave
El Paso, TX  79930

Mendoza, Sergio
IB Hispana
2400 Pecandale Dr
Arlington, TX  76013

Menjivar, Nestor
IB Principe De Paz
1204 Payton Gin Rd
Austin, TX  78758

Mercer, Jerry
FBC Holiday Beach
1 Saint Charles Loop W
Rockport, TX  78382

Merchant, Thomas
Covenant Cowboy Church
FM 1696 At The Bedias Crk
Huntsville, TX  77320

Meredith, Glenn
Brookhaven Church
6101 Stacy Rd
Mckinney, TX  75070

Meredith, Mark
Lifepointe Fell
1451 Carl Stern Dr
Hutto, TX  78634

Merida, Rodolfo
IB La Hermosa
23306 Roberts Rd
New Caney, TX  77357

Merriman, Rob
FBC
5030 State Highway 87 S
Shelbyville, TX  75973

Merritt, Thomas
Crafton BC
2590 FM 2127
Fort Worth, TX  76107

Mey, Panha
Cambodian BC of Houston
8325 Fuqua St
Houston, TX  77075

Mey, The
That Marvelous Light
5710 Souda Dr
El Paso, TX  79924

Miller, Bob
Crossroads Country Church
14425 S FM 1541
Amarillo, TX  79118

Miller, Bryan
3 C Cowboy Fell
16258 Gooseneck Rd
Salado, TX  76571
Miller, Curt
Valencia CO Cowboy Church
1390 West Bosque Loop
Bosque Farms, NM 87068

Miller, James
The Heights BC
4512 Sherwood Way
San Angelo, TX 76901

Miller, Jay
River Road BC
12712 FM 969
Austin, TX 78724

Miller, Joshua
Downsville BC
9371 S University Parks Dr
Robinson, TX 76706

Miller, Mark
Oak Ridge BC
2100 Buddy Ganem
Portland, TX 78374

Miller, Mike
Central BC
1909 E Rusk St
Jacksonville, TX 75766

Miller, Randy
Macedonia BC of Carthage
1910 Us 79
Carthage, TX 75633

Miller, Richard
Happy Union BC
219 E Givens St
Plainview, TX 79072

Miller, Robert
FBC
10000 Emmett F Lowry
Expy
Texas City, TX 77591

Miller, Sonny
Cowtown Cowboy Church
131 E Exchange Ave
Fort Worth, TX 76164

Miller, William
Mosaic Church of Abilene
6610 Us Highway 277 S
Abilene, TX 79606

Miller Jr, Harvey
Cornerstone BC of Christ
2811 W Camp Wisdom Rd
Dallas, TX 75237

Millner, David
Calvary BC
2402 Western Ave
West Orange, TX 77630

Mills, David Bubba
Willow Springs BC
10501 FM 1807
Alvarado, TX 76009

Mills, Michael
Agape BC of Fort Worth
3900 Southwest Blvd
Fort Worth, TX 76116

Mills, Wesley
FBC
306 Baker St
Atlanta, TX 75551

Milne, Ron
Immanuel BC
1401 W Central Ave
Temple, TX 76504

Milstead, Delbert
Central BC
33814 Us Highway 96 S
Buna, TX 77612

Milton, Jerome
Open Door Bible Fell Church
1721 Montrose Dr.
Tyler, TX 75702

Mims, Herbert
Journey of Faith
3036 Tierra Fresno Dr
El Paso, TX 79938

Mims, Les
Avoca BC
8627 CO Road 605
Avoca, TX 79503

Minatrea, Milfred
Grand View BC
14011 30
Mesquite, TX 75150

Mink, Jeremy
Purdon BC
200 Second St
Purdon, TX 76679

Minks, Jeremy
Gods Grace Country Church
8626 S Highway 287
Corsicana, TX 75109

Minor, Karl
The Church Of Grace Fell
8433 FM 1464 Rd
Richmond, TX 77407

Minter, Thomas
The Star Baptist Fell
8702 Eden Valley Ln
Dallas, TX 75217

Minton, John
Everyday Christian Fell
950 Everyday Way
Cibolo, TX 78108

Mints, Paul
The Community Lake Ridge
3810 Hadley Lane
Mansfield, TX 76064

Miron, Amadeo
IB Nueva Jerusalen
1120 Loop 301
Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482

Miranda, David
West End Church
915 San Jacinto St
Dallas, TX 75202

Miranda, Tony
PIB
600 Western Avenue
Robstown, TX 78380

Missildine, Ricky
Lost Sheep Ministry of Texas
580 AN CR 2504
Tennessee Colony, TX 75861

Mitchell, Allen
New Greater Mount Zion BC
4210 Mckinley St
Houston, TX 77051

Mitchell, Johnnie
Greater New Elijah MBC
4508 Brinkley St
Houston, TX 77051

Mitchell, Kevin
FBC
423 S Hickory St
Pecos, TX 79772

Mitchell, Kinney
Fell BC
211 W Liveoak St
Cleman, TX 76834

Mitchell, Larry
FBC
101 W FM 2473
Wheeler, TX 79096

Mitchell, William
United MBC
831 E Ann Arbor Ave
Dallas, TX 75216

Mitiku, Abers
Ethiopian Evangelical
3640 W Northgate Dr
Irving, TX 75062

Miza, Arturo
IB Principe De Paz
201 E Sunset Rd
El Paso, TX 79922

Mize, Cody
Cartwright BC
267 CO Road 4896
Winnboro, TX 75494

Mize, Jimmie
Salt Creek BC
7775-7525 FM3100
Early, TX 76802

Molina, Francisco
Iglesia Cristo Camino De
Salvacion
10522 Elmworth Dr
Houston, TX 77099

Molina, John
PIB
501 S Guadalupe St
San Marcos, TX 78666

Molina, Matthew
FBC
7795 FM 327
Elmendorf, TX 78112

Moncayo, Jose
Iglesia Renovacion
3901 SE 10th Ave
Amarillo, TX 79104

Monds, Rick
Lone Star BC
463 Wildrose St #0129
Lone Star, TX 75668

Monroy, Jose
Iglesia Cr La Ultima Cosecha
10611 Herald Square Dr
Houston, TX 77099

Montano, Manuel
Iglesia Misionera Oasis de
Bendiciones
8011 Addicks Clodine Rd
Houston, TX 77083

Montelongo, Javier
Iglesia Pan de Vida
1181 Southeast Pkwy
Azle, TX 76020

Montenegro, Mario
IB La Rosa de Saron
1210 Morning Dove Dr
Duncanville, TX 75137

Montero De Oliveira, Jean
Encounter With God
4632 Denton Highway
Haltom City, TX 76117

Montes, Efrain
Gran Vista at Fort Bliss
2498 Ricker Rd
Fort Bliss, TX 79916

Montes, Roy
Lucero Del Norte Comn Ch
1101 E Williamson Ave
Harlingen, TX 78550

Monteza, Basilio
IB Tierra Santa
605 N Lee Ave
Cameron, TX 76520
Montgomery, Clifton
Willowridge BC
2803 S Main St
Stafford, TX 77477

Montgomery, Coolidge
Kingdom Living Fell Church
921 Cannady Cir
Cedar Hill, TX 75104

Montgomery, Harcell
Walking in Victory Church
7110 Greatwood PKWY
Sugarland, TX 77469

Montgomery, J
Mount Olivet BC
9313 CO Road 428
Tyler, TX 75704

Montgomery, Jeff
Mount Olive BC
2300 Rodney St
Houston, TX 77034

Montgomery, Monty
Freeway Manor BC
2300 Rodney St
Houston, TX 77034

Montgomery, Royce
New Horizon MBC
2630 S 3rd St
Waco, TX 76706

Montiel, Francisco
IB Emanuel
101 US-281
Los Indios, TX 78567

Montoya, Vincente
Iglesia Hispana De
Brookshire
4135 S Front St
Brookshire, TX 77423

Moody, B K
Brookston BC
295 CO Road 24760
Brookston, TX 75421

Moon, Paul
Jay Valley BC
2937 Jay Dr
Longview, TX 75605

Moore, Ben
FBC of Ira
10905 State Hwy
Ira, TX 79527

Moore, Benjamin
New Mount Calvary BC
4711 Kelley St
Houston, TX 77026

Moore, Dana
Second BC
6701 S Staples St
Corpus Christi, TX 78413

Moore, Danny
New Life BC
3809 Park St
Greenville, TX 75401

Moore, Darrin
TrueVine MBC
27307 Oak St
Spring, TX 77373

Moore, David
Filipino-American Faith BC
10425 Hillcroft St
Houston, TX 77096

Moore, Eric
FBC
600 N Saint Marys St
Beeville, TX 78102

Moore, G A
Mustang BC
13335 Mustang Rd
Pilot Point, TX 76258

Moore, Gregory
Top Hand Cowboy Church
15123 N Highway 6
Valley Mills, TX 76689

Moore, Harold
Southside BC
14892 FM 2042
Tell, TX 79259

Moore, Isaiah
Saint Phillip BC
402 S New Mexico St
Celina, TX 75009

Moore, Jeff
Shenandoah BC
3003 Blue Ridge Dr
Cedar Park, TX 78613

Moore, John
City Light, Community Min
340 Hickory St
Abilene, TX 79601

Moore, Justin
Cypress Community Church
11521 Telge Rd
Cypress, TX 77429

Moore, Mark
Lawn BC
518 Avenue D
Lawn, TX 79530

Moore, Mark
FBC
201 N. Central St
Hallsville, TX 75650

Moore, Michael
Pilgrim Rest BC
810 Palacios St
El Campo, TX 77437

Moore, Richard
Tabernacle of Praise Family
3601 Martin St
Fort Worth, TX 76119

Moore, Tim
FBC
10000 Ranch Road 2243e
Leander, TX 78641

Moore, Troy
Country Cowboy BC
254 Country Road 312
Leander, TX 78641

Moore, Willis
FBC
307 W Turner St
Odem, TX 78370

Moraga, Bernie
IB Buena Voluntad
3119 El Benito Dr
Dallas, TX 75212

Morales, Antonio
IB de la Comunidad
5200 W Illinois Ave
Midland, TX 79703

Morales, Armando
Calvaryl Cornerstone Fell
505 N 2nd St
Floydada, TX 79235

Morales, Roman
PIB
201 E Juarez Ave
Pharr, TX 78577

Moran, Roy
Briggs BC
505 Loop 308
Briggs, TX 78608

Morano, Bartolome
IB Betel
5251 Old Pearsall Rd
San Antonio, TX 78242

Morano, Benjamin
Valley Creek Church
1305 Texas 121 BUS
Lewisville, TX 75067

Morano, Esteban
Casa de Dios
8009 Long Point Rd
Houston, TX 77055

Morano, Idelfonso
Mission Bautista Maranatha
105 E Willingham St
Cleburne, TX 76031

Morano, Juan
PIB
304 York St
Athens, TX 75751

Morano, Juan
La Casa Del Alfarero
234 Redland Church Rd
Lufkin, TX 75904

Morano, Lucio
Primera Mision Bautista
709 E 6th St
Borger, TX 79007

Morano, Pete
Reid's Prairie BC
Farm Road 362
Waller, TX 77484

Morano, Roberto
Highland Crest BC
8724 Putnam Dr
Austin, TX 78757
Moreno, Ruben  
IB Emmanuel  
1101 10th St  
Corpus Christi, TX  78404

Moreno Jr, Jorge  
Amistad BC  
1200 State Highway 100  
Port Isabel, TX  78578

Moreno Sr, Jorge  
Bethel BC  
1200 State Highway 100  
Port Isabel, TX  78578

Morgan, Bobby  
Abiding Faith BC  
15376 Fondren Rd  
Missouri City, TX  77489

Morgan, Chad  
Terrace Acres BC  
632 N Las Vegas Trl  
Fort Worth, TX  76108

Morgan, David  
Trinity BC  
403 E FM 2410 Rd  
Harker Heights, TX  76548

Morgan, Charlie  
FBC  
100 S Hedgcocke St  
Borger, TX  79007

Morgan, Dwain  
Irvin Street FBC  
1411 Martin Luther King Blvd  
Littlefield, TX  79339

Morgan, Gary  
Cowboy Church of Ellis CO  
2374 W Highway 287 Byp  
Waxahachie, TX  75167

Morgan, Jerry  
Center Point BC  
1003 Center Point Rd  
Weatherford, TX  76087

Morant, Mickey  
Community BC  
1609 Owilla Rd  
Ferris, TX  75125

Morin, Pedro  
IB Horeb  
14060 Dublin St  
Houston, TX  77085

Morin, Ricardo  
IB De Fe  
902 Terry Street  
Sundown, TX  79372

Morin, Tony  
Freedom Baptist  
302 40th St  
Lubbock, TX  79404

Morisey, Jim  
Fell Church Network  
3003 Planters St  
Sugar Land, TX  77479

Morris, Aaron  
Sterling Wood Church  
4910 E Sam Houston Pkwy N  
Houston, TX  77015

Morris, Edward  
Memorial MBC  
1253 Lombrano St  
San Antonio, TX  78207

Morris, Jay  
FBC  
209 N San Marcos  
Whitney, TX  76692

Morris, John  
New South Main Agape Love  
8126 Glencrest St  
Houston, TX  77061

Morris, Leon  
Christian Fell BC  
926 8th St  
Seguin, TX  78155

Morris, Ray  
Peach Creek BC  
25963 FM 1485 Rd  
New Caney, TX  77357

Morris, Steve  
Texas Grand Chapel  
749 Stone Mountain Dr  
Conroe, TX  77302

Morris, Walter  
The Church Of The Way  
710 Malibu Dr  
Garland, TX  75043

Morrison, Monta  
Greater Mt Calvary MBC  
3101 Callis St  
Victoria, TX  77901

Morrison, Victor  
FBC  
1700 Milam St  
Columbus, TX  78934

Morrow, Mike  
Cross Brand Cowboy Church  
11915 FM 2015  
Tyler, TX  75708

Morrow, Patrick  
Incarnation Church  

Morse, Billy  
Moore BC  
404 W FM 462  
Moore, TX  78057

Morton, Glen  
Rocky Ford BC  
1790a Us Highway 385  
Amherst, TX  79312

Morton, Sherman  
Second BC  
810 Trinity St  
Winters, TX  79567

Moses, Patrick  
First MBC  
4928 Miller Ave  
Fort Worth, TX  76119

Moses III, Albert  
Saint Luke MBC  
315 S 2nd St  
Crockett, TX  75835

Mosher, Marty  
The Cowboy Ch of Brenham  
4100 Highway 105  
Brenham, TX  77833

Mosley, Jeareme  
Fresh Start World Outreach  
Mosley, Rory  
FBC  
120 W 2nd St  
Spur, TX  79370

Mosley, Stanley  
Believers BC  
7415 Dumbarton Dr  
San Antonio, TX  78223

Mosley, Steve  
FBC  
301 N Fillmore  
Whiteface, TX  79379

Moss, Reginald  
Olivet MBC  
2951 Evans Ave  
Fort Worth, TX  76104

Muller, Ron  
FBC  
704 S Main St  
Vega, TX  79092

Mullins, Brian  
FBC  
308 Ave D  
Bovina, TX  79009

Mullins, Cory  
Rockett BC  
2870 FM 983  
Red Oak, TX  75154

Mullins, Eldon  
FBC  
400 E Bryan St  
Kermit, TX  79745

Mundy, David  
Blanconia BC  
598 FM 2441 N  
Beeville, TX  78102

Mung, Kamsuan  
Agape Zomi BC  
4401 Broadway Ave  
Haltom City, TX  76117

Mung, Kham Do  
Zo Baptist Association  
7504 Madeira Dr  
Fort Worth, TX  76112

Mung, Lang Sian  
Zomi Emmanuel Church  
7887 Beechnut St.  
Houston, TX  77074

Muniz, Vidal  
FBC  
400 W Ridge Rd  
Pharr, TX  78577
Munkres, Glen
Old Concord BC
4969 FM 118
Greenville, TX  75401

Munoz, Carlos
Centro de Paz
911 Park St
Fort Worth, TX  76164

Munoz, Robert
IB Calvario
606 S 20th St
Corsicana, TX  75110

Munoz, Rodrigo
Iglesia Roca Solida
1605 Milburn
Odessa, TX  79761

Munoz, Rodrigo
Iglesia Roca Solida
1605 Milburn
Odessa, TX  79761

Munoz, Robert
IB Calvario
606 S 20th St
Corsicana, TX  75110

Murillo, Marco
The Heights BC
201 W Renner Rd
Richardson, TX  75080

Murks, Greg
Pecan Grove BC
1727 FM 359 Rd
Richmond, TX  77406

Murphy, David
North Park BC
2605 Rex Cruse Dr
Sherman, TX  75092

Murphy, Johnny
Flower Acres BC
3000 Flower Acre Rd
Texarkana, TX  75501

Murphy, Michael
FBC
300 Hudgins St
Smithville, TX  78957

Murray, Clarence
God's Will MBC
1711 Peck Ave
San Antonio, TX  78201

Murray, Charles
Canyon Creek BC
4306 S 31st St
Temple, TX  76502

Murray, Christy
New Life MBC
6400 W Fuqua Dr
Missouri City, TX  77489

Murray Jr, Louis
FBC Recreation Acres
5810 Spindel Dr
Houston, TX  77086

Murrell, Eddard
Bethlehem BC
21051 CO Road 178
Flint, TX  75762

Music, John
Comfort BC
100 Amber Dr
Comfort, TX  78013

Musick, Elton
Grace BC
8319 FM 2021
Lufkin, TX  75904

Musquiz, Johnnie
IB Houston
5102 Texas St
Houston, TX  77011

Mutabazi, Fedy
African Community BC
5238 41st Street
Lubbock, TX  79414

Musquiz, Johnnie
IB Houston
5102 Texas St
Houston, TX  77011

Nakao, Kunizo
Japanese BC Of North Texas
6040 Alpha Rd
Dallas, TX  75240

Nall, Berry
Falcon Heights BC
540 FM 2098
Falcon Heights, TX  78545

Nall, Justin
Valley Creek Church
2221 S Loop 288
Denton, TX  76205

Nance, Thomas
New Home BC
22421 Us Highway 271
Glade, TX  75647

Naron, Ron
Second BC
3838 Fairway Plaza Dr
Pasadena, TX  77505

Narvaez, Eloy
Soul Harvest BC
140 Soul Harvest Pass
San Marcos, TX  78666

Nash, Stephanie
Second BC
6109 Chicago Ave
Lubbock, TX  79424

Nassar, Charlie
Top Rail Cowboy Church
262 Horseman S Rd
Greenville, TX  75401

Natividad, Rafael
Life Fell Church
4663 E Mckinney St
Dallas, TX  75227

Navarro, Alvaro
Puente para Cristo Bridge to Christ
33122 State Highway 249
Pinehurst, TX  77362

Navarro, Jesus
PIB De Conroe
1224 N 9th St
Conroe, TX  77301

Navarrete, Ernesto
IB Betel
210 N 4th St
Lometa, TX  76853

Navarro, Pete
Hosanna Bapt of Jourdanton
802 Val Verde Dr
Pleasanton, TX  78064

Neal, Scott
Eagle Heights Fell
14120 Highway 146
Dayton, TX  77535

Negron, Misael
Iglesia Remanso de Gracia
2315 FM 720
Little Elm, TX  75068

Neighbors, Clint
FBC
202 S Bounds St
Thrall, TX  76578

Nelson, Cody
Seventh and Main BC
617 N Main St
Bonham, TX  75418

Nelson, Dustin
Fell of Champions
16707 Squires Rd
Spring, TX  77379

Nelson, Kevin
Calvary BC
6142 FM 78
San Antonio, TX  78244

Nelson, Mike
Rope Catch and Ride for Christ
570 Van Zandt CO Road
2807
Mabank, TX  75147

Nesbitt, John
Fell BC
800 W Main St
Campbell, TX  75422

Newburg, Dan
FBC
308 W Hondo Ave
Devine, TX  78016

Newby, John
Staples BC
10020 FM 621 & 1977
Staples, TX  78670

Newell, Scott
Pinewood BC
212 Commercial Dr
Sour Lake, TX  77659

Newhouse, Arthur
Ebenezer BC
6926 Military Pkwy
Dallas, TX  75227
Newman, Brad  
Tradewind Community  
4210 Willow  
Amarillo, TX  79118

Newman, Charles  
Hillcrest BC  
204 W 17th St  
Mount Pleasant, TX  75455

Newman, De Ori  
Ash Street BC  
1366 Ash St  
Abilene, TX  79601

Newton, Jack  
Pine Springs BC  
2155 CO Road 334  
Tyler, TX  75708

Newton, John  
FBC of Alta Loma  
5400 Main St  
Santa Fe, TX  77510

Newton, Mark  
FBC  
106 E Bremond Ave  
Lufkin, TX  75901

Neyland, Robby  
FBC  
409 Walnut St  
Ranger, TX  76470

Ng, Nelson  
Hyde Park Chinese Mission  
3901 Speedway  
Austin, TX  78751

Ngenvahayo, Manassas  
Rest for the Nations BC  
1125 E Industrial Blvd  
Abilene, TX  79602

Nguyen, Anh  
Austine Vietnamese BC  
601 E Whitestone Blvd  
Cedar Park, TX  78613

Nguyen, Eric  
Gods Servants Vietnamese  
6516 Sachse Rd  
Sachse, TX  75048

Nguyen, Hue  
Grace Vietnamese BC  
301 Center Street  
Arlington, TX  76010

Nguyen, Hung  
Christ the King Vietnamese  
124 E Wall St  
Hewitt, TX  76643

Nguyen, John  
The Redeemer BC of Plano  
1301 E Plano Pkwy  
Plano, TX  75074

Nguyen, Mike Long  
Arlington Bible Church  
3434 S Collins St  
Arlington, TX  76014

Nguyen, Ted  
Vietnamese Christian Church  
14940 Judson Rd  
San Antonio, TX  78233

Nguyen, Thien  
Unity Vietnamese BC of N TX  
1616 G Avenue  
Plano, TX  75074

Nguyen, Tuyen  
Vietnamese Unity BC  
12062 N Lamar Blvd  
Austin, TX  78753

Nichols, Dean  
Central BC  
4290 Old Agnes Rd  
Weatherford, TX  76088

Nichols, Donald  
New Hope BC  
2238 FM 968 W  
Marshall, TX  75670

Nichols, Jason  
Waller BC  
2520 Cherry  
Waller, TX  77484

Nichols, Jerry  
Markout Community Church  
15936 Wiser Rd  
Forney, TX  75126

Nichols, Jody  
Western Heritage Church  
525 N Sowers Rd  
Irving, TX  75061

Nichols, Joshua  
Fairlie BC  
3819 State Highway 11 E  
Wolfe City, TX  75496

Nichols, Leonard  
Hillcrest BC  
2800 George Gregg St  
Marshall, TX  75670

Nickell, James  
Little Hope BC  
3257 Vz CO Road 4106  
Canton, TX  75103

Nickerson, Christopher  
Community of Life BC  
5908 Scottcrest Dr  
Houston, TX  77021

Nious, Charles  
East St Matthew BC  
614 Yucca St  
San Antonio, TX  78220

Nipp, Stephen  
Antioch BC  
793 CO Road 313 W  
Tyler, TX  75706

Nivong, Lun  
New Hope Laotian BC  
2002 Higgins Ln  
Haltom City, TX  76111

Nkhama, Nathan  
The Sanctuary Family Church  
2405 E Belt Line Rd  
Carrollton, TX  75006

Nkunzingoma, Bibasha  
Kingdom of Christ BC  
8101 Eaglecrest Blvd, San Antonio, TX  78239

Noah, Merv  
Cornerstone BC  
408 Avenue R  
Marble Falls, TX  78654

Noell, C  
New Providence MBC  
3900 Vaughn Blvd  
Fort Worth, TX  76119

Nong, Rindo  
Travis Avenue Cambodian  
3028 Lipscob St  
Fort Worth, TX  76110

Norambuena, Jonathan  
IB Alfa Y Omega  
2100 Shell Road  
Georgetown, TX  78628

Norman, David  
Magnolia FBC  
511 S Pearl St  
Belton, TX  76513

Norman, Mark  
Trail To Christ Cowboy Ch  
5858 Us Highway 79 W  
Jacksonville, TX  75766

Norman, Richard  
Carlton BC  
5671 FM 219 W  
Carlton, TX  76436

Norrell, Travis  
Hayden BC  
1204 Vz CO Road 2128  
Wills Point, TX  75169

Norris, Daniel  
New Beginnings - Spring Hill  
2137 E George Richey Road  
Longview, TX  75604

Norris, Derrick  
Andice BC  
6570 FM 970  
Florence, TX  76527

Northington, Novice  
Red River Cowboy Church  
3200 Canyon Creek Drive  
Sherman, TX  75091

Norton, Daniel  
Lamar Street BC  
513 Lamar St  
Sweetwater, TX  79556

Norton, Jason  
Kings Trail Cowboy Church  
498 Bethel Cannon Rd  
Whitewright, TX  75491

Norville, Rod  
North Side BC  
10100 Bauman Rd  
Houston, TX  77076

Norville, Rodney  
Lindale BC  
563 Saddle Rock Dr  
Houston, TX  77037

Norwood, Jim  
Oakcrest Family Church  
6741 Oak Crest Dr W  
Fort Worth, TX  76140

Nowak, Eric  
FBC  
212 Houston St  
Stawn, TX  76475

Nugent, David  
Del Rio Cowboy Church  
6609 Hwy 90w/Broke Mill Rv  
Del Rio, TX  78842

Null, Ricky  
Travel Center Family Min  
1700 Wilson Rd  
Terrell, TX  75161

Nunez, Elcio  
Iglesia Hispana Evangelica Bethel  
881 Synott Rd Unit G  
Houston, TX  77083

Nung, Tha  
MIE BC  
975 Fox  
Denton, TX  75067

Nusser, Bob  
FBC  
401 Avenue I S  
Chillicothe, TX  79225

Nyinawimfura, Rose  
African Ministry Church  
5522 Whitman Ave  
Fort Worth, TX  76133
Nyumah, Joseph
New Breed Grace BC
2001 Oakland Blvd
Fort Worth, TX  76103

O'Brien, Terrell
FBC of Fort Davis Texas
111 S Agave St
Fort Davis, TX  79734

O'Connor, Brant
FBC
201 NE 2nd St
Andrews, TX  79714

O'Donnell, Mike
FBC
411 7th St
Abernathy, TX  79311

Ochoa, Jaime
IB Jerusalem
3316 N Christopher Ln
Edinburg, TX  78542

Ochoa, Leroy
Knapp BC
10201 Sterling Rd
Ira, TX  79527

Ochoa, Ramon
IB Providence
1301 49th St
Lubbock, TX  79412

Ochoa, Robert
IB En La Roca
609 Avenue H
Seagraves, TX  79359

Ochoa, Robert
IB El Buen Pastor
522 W 7th Street
McCamey, TX  79752

Odell, Walter
Walker Memorial Chapel
8135 Wharton's Dock Rd
Banera, TX  78003

Odom, David
FBC of Jolly
321 Mowery St
Wichita Falls, TX  76310

Odom, Joel
Oak Hills Community Church
90 Eagle Creek Ranch Blvd
Floresville, TX  78114

Odom, Warren
Glenshire Word of Life BC
12010 Chessington Dr
Houston, TX  77031

Ogea, Abram
Duplex BC
313 CO Road 2102
Ivanhoe, TX  75447

Ogletree, Ethan
New Destiny Praise and Worship Center
4170 W Greens Rd
Houston, TX  77066

Ogletree Jr, John
First Metropolitan BC
8870 W Sam Hou Pkwy N
Houston, TX  77040

O'Guinn, Ronald
Cornerstone BC N Campus
2715 Northridge Dr
Bedford, TX  76021

Ogunniran, Ezekial
Hallelujah Worship Gospel
215 Myrtle Dr
Arlington, TX  76018

Oh, In
Hanuri Korean BC
1225 N Josey Ln
Carrollton, TX  75006

Olazaran, Joel
IB Misionera Nueva Jerusalen
224 Illinois Ave N # B
Brownsville, TX  78521

Oliver, Shannon
Calvary MBC
9013 Mcgallion Rd
Houston, TX  77022

Ollison, Ruth
Beulah Land Community
3335 HOLMAN STREET
Houston, TX  77004

Olinmon, Russ
Lake Pointe - Town East
3540 E Emporium Cir
Mesquite, TX  75150

Olsen, Steven
FBC
1717 4th Ave
Canyon, TX  79015

Oppenhuis, Gregory
Big Springs BC
6538 N Jupiter Rd
Garland, TX  75044

Ortego, Chris
School Creek BC
11228 CO Road 3420
Lampasas, TX  76550

Ortegon, Leandro
FBC
311 E 5th St
Bishop, TX  78343

Ortiz, Daniel
Fort Concho Baptist Mission
500 E Avenue D
San Angelo, TX  76903

Ortiz, Isaac
New Beacon Hill BC
612 Fredericksburg Rd
San Antonio, TX  78201

Ortiz, Larry
Philadelpia Christian
4427 Hollow Hook Rd
Houston, TX  77041

Ortiz, Lorenzo
El Buen Samaritano
2206 Burnside
Laredo, TX  78040

Ortiz, Oscar
Iglesia Nueva Esperanza
6610 Southwest Blvd
Benbrook, TX  76109

Orrtner, Stanley
FBC
705 S Austin St
Bremont, TX  76629

Osborn, Dan
Colony Creek Community
7555 Highway 6
Missouri City, TX  77459

Osborn, Randy
FBC
298 S Graham St
Henrietta, TX  76365

Osborne, Brad
Concord BC
14742 FM 2010
Chandler, TX  75758

Ostermann, Nick
The City Church
312 N Houston St
Fort Worth, TX  76102

Otley, John
City View BC
3400 Old Iowa Park Rd
Wichita Falls, TX  76306

Outland, Michael
Greater Christian Tabernacle
1516 Maple Ave
Waco, TX  76707
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Overby, Benjamin</td>
<td>Brentwood Bible Church 6301 Woodrow Ave Austin, TX 78757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Joshua</td>
<td>Soma San Marcos 4020 Monterrey Oak San Marcos, Texas 78666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Tom</td>
<td>FBC 112 Bond St Goodrich, TX 77335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Charles</td>
<td>Gateway United BC 2401 N Bell Ave Denton, TX 76209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Forrest</td>
<td>FBC 301 Highway 87s Hemphil, TX 75948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Jerry</td>
<td>Preach the Word BC 1007 S Washington Ave Marshall, TX 75670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Raymond</td>
<td>Trinity Community 1300 Gulf Way Round Rock, TX 78665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Shawnay</td>
<td>Pleasant Hill MBC 200 S Pecos St Whitney, TX 76692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Steven</td>
<td>Lilly of the Valley MBC 134 Cardiff Ave San Antonio, TX 78220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Scott</td>
<td>Bluff Dale BC 462 Glenn St Bluff Dale, TX 76433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Milton</td>
<td>Saintsville BC 2200 Oak Hill Rd Fort Worth, TX 76112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Milton</td>
<td>Empowerment Fell 5476 Wauzem San Antonio, TX 78218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacheco, Omar</td>
<td>Garnett BC 434 W Mally Blvd San Antonio, TX 78221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Alan</td>
<td>Second Chance Community 30403 FM 1488 Rd Waller, TX 77484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Zeke</td>
<td>FBC 302 N 5th St Raymondville, TX 78580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palaculict, Robert A.</td>
<td>Gate City BC 500 W Maple St Pocatello, ID 83201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palma, Pablo</td>
<td>IB Esperanza Ardiente 204 East Pegoda Trinity, TX 75862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Darren</td>
<td>New Birth BC 920 N Peters St Daingerfield, TX 75638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, J</td>
<td>Mount Olive MBC 306 S Martin Luther King Jr Longview, TX 75602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Tim</td>
<td>Fell of the Parks 2045 Bedford Rd Bedford, TX 76021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardue, Adam</td>
<td>Highland BC 4316 34th St Lubbock, TX 79410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padilla, Angel</td>
<td>Good Shepherd BC 302 E Cedar Ave Comanche, TX 76442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Caleb</td>
<td>Korean American Zion 911 Trimier Rd Ste C Killeen, TX 76541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Daniel</td>
<td>New Song Church 4220 Fairway Dr Carrollton, TX 75010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Jon</td>
<td>New Song Community 32810 Tamina Rd Magnolia, TX 77354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Kyu</td>
<td>Jusarang BC 308 Preston Ave Pasadena, TX 77503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Sungha</td>
<td>Disciple Korean BC 1017 Erie St Carrollton, TX 75006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Young</td>
<td>Good Shepherd Hou Korean 510 S Mason Road Katy, TX 77450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Empowerment Fell 5476 Wauzem San Antonio, TX 78218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oyedokun, Michael</td>
<td>Good Hope MBC 207 Chisholm Trl Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oyedokun, Michael</td>
<td>Good Hope MBC 207 Chisholm Trl Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oyedokun, Michael</td>
<td>Good Hope MBC 207 Chisholm Trl Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oyedokun, Michael</td>
<td>Good Hope MBC 207 Chisholm Trl Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oyedokun, Michael</td>
<td>Good Hope MBC 207 Chisholm Trl Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oyedokun, Michael</td>
<td>Good Hope MBC 207 Chisholm Trl Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oyedokun, Michael</td>
<td>Good Hope MBC 207 Chisholm Trl Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Parmer, Chip  
FBC  
254 Madison Avenue  
North Zulch, TX  77872

Parmley, Kenneth  
The Fell At Southwest  
7415 Manchaca Rd  
Austin, TX  78745

Parnell, Jarred  
Rosedale BC  
4400 Maybelle Ave  
Austin, TX  78756

Parrish, Carr  
Parmer, Chip  
FBC  
254 Madison Avenue  
North Zulch, TX  77872

Parmley, Kenneth  
The Fell At Southwest  
7415 Manchaca Rd  
Austin, TX  78745

Parnell, Jarred  
Rosedale BC  
4400 Maybelle Ave  
Austin, TX  78756

Parrish, Carr  
Lubbock Community  
2900 West FM 4  
Cleburne, TX  76033

Parrish, Jim  
Burning Hope BC  
204 E Pegoda Rd  
Trinity, TX  75862

Parrish, Scott  
Bullard Southern BC  
716 N Houston St  
Bullard, TX  75757

Parrish, Jim  
Ephesus BC  
4564 CO Road 3461  
Marquez, TX  77865

Parson, Bruce  
Champion BC  
3217 FM 2319  
Roscoe, TX  75945

Parson, Blain  
Summerfield BC  
605 Walnut St  
Summerfield, TX  79085

Parson, Ellis  
New Lincoln MBC  
2215 E 8th St  
Austin, TX  78702

Peacet, Fredy  
IB Fuente Viva  
2709 S Manhattan St  
Amarillo, TX  79103

Pavan, Khai Khaw  
Baptist BC of Atascosa CO  
361 FM 3350  
Jourdanton, TX  78026

Paul, Matt  
Friendship BC  
1140 FM 1186  
Marshall, TX  75672

Paige, Jerry  
Rockey Gate BC  
6021 University Hills Blvd  
Dallas, TX  75241

Payton, Patrick  
Stonegate Fell Church  
6000 W Wadley Ave  
Midland, TX  79707

Pedraza, Sergio  
IB Agua Viva  
202 Battlebell Rd  
Highlands, TX  77562

Pedro, Enrique  
Confraternidad Cristiana  
7319 Mesones Dr  
Houston, TX  77083

Peeler, James  
Terrell Senior Community  
350 Windsor Ave  
Terrell, TX  75160

Pellet, Dennis  
FBC  
407 Spur 511  
Sunset, TX  76270

Pena, Guadalupe  
IB Doverside  
619 Berry Rd  
Houston, TX  77022

Pena, Jose  
IB Nuevo Pacto  
10948 Parrigian Rd  
Helotes, TX  78023

Pena, Moses  
Community Fell  
101 High Pointe Ln  
Cedar Hill, TX  75104

Pena, Pedro  
IB Belen  
3413 Blue Sky  
Weslaco, TX  78596

Pena, Ramiro  
Christ the King BC  
4777 Lake Shore Dr  
Waco, TX  76710

Pena, Robert  
Foundation Christian Min  
177 Union Chapel Rd E  
Bastrop, TX  78602

Pena, Ron  
Bastrop Bayou BC  
130 CO Road 605c # 3  
Angleton, TX  77515

Pender, Michael  
Fallsbrook BC  
12512 Walters Rd  
Houston, TX  77014

Pendleton, Walter  
Pendletons Chapel BC  
1220 1st St  
Hempstead, TX  77445

Pennington, Leroy  
Trinity BC  
1201 N Blanco St  
Lockhart, TX  78644

Passmore, William  
Little River Country Church  
1403 W Church St  
Little River, TX  76554

Pate, David  
FBC Shady Acres  
18034 CO Road 463  
Brazoria, TX  77422

Pate, Keith  
New Hope FBC  
200 W New Hope Dr  
Cedar Park, TX  78613

Patterson, Roger  
West University BC  
6218 Auden St  
Houston, TX  77005

Paul, Matt  
Friendship BC  
1140 FM 1186  
Marshall, TX  75672

Payne, Jerry  
Ephesus BC  
4564 CO Road 3461  
Marquez, TX  77865

Payne, Thomas  
Pearly Gate BC  
6021 University Hills Blvd  
Dallas, TX  75241

Peacock, Ron  
NorthWood BC  
4376 Tryon Rd  
Longview, TX  75605

Pedraza, Sergio  
IB Agua Viva  
202 Battlebell Rd  
Highlands, TX  77562

Pedrito, Enrique  
Confraternidad Cristiana  
7319 Mesones Dr  
Houston, TX  77083

Peeler, James  
Terrell Senior Community  
350 Windsor Ave  
Terrell, TX  75160

Pellet, Dennis  
FBC  
407 Spur 511  
Sunset, TX  76270

Pena, Guadalupe  
IB Doverside  
619 Berry Rd  
Houston, TX  77022

Pena, Jose  
IB Nuevo Pacto  
10948 Parrigian Rd  
Helotes, TX  78023

Pena, Moses  
Community Fell  
101 High Pointe Ln  
Cedar Hill, TX  75104

Pena, Pedro  
IB Belen  
3413 Blue Sky  
Weslaco, TX  78596

Pena, Ramiro  
Christ the King BC  
4777 Lake Shore Dr  
Waco, TX  76710

Pena, Robert  
Foundation Christian Min  
177 Union Chapel Rd E  
Bastrop, TX  78602

Pena, Ron  
Bastrop Bayou BC  
130 CO Road 605c # 3  
Angleton, TX  77515

Pender, Michael  
Fallsbrook BC  
12512 Walters Rd  
Houston, TX  77014

Pendleton, Walter  
Pendletons Chapel BC  
1220 1st St  
Hempstead, TX  77445

Pennington, Leroy  
Trinity BC  
1201 N Blanco St  
Lockhart, TX  78644
Peoples, Lee  
Heights BC  
1591 CO Road 144  
Alvin, TX 77511

Pequeno, Armando  
PIB De Angleton  
540 Acker St  
Clute, TX 77531

Peraza, Franklin  
Templo La Hermosa Elim  
11627 Gladefield Dr  
Houston, TX 77099

Percival, Kim  
Pathways  
9160 FM 1409  
Dayton, TX 77535

Perdomo, Manuel  
IB Misionera Renacer  
2502 Bringhurst St  
Houston, TX 77026

Perea, Edmundo  
Manantial BC  
419 Wood St  
Sugar Land, TX 77498

Perez, Adam  
IB El Jordan  
3326 W Martin St  
San Antonio, TX 78207

Perez, Alfredo  
Iglesia de Dios Misionera Los Dos Olivos  
1727 Pech Rd  
Houston, TX 77055

Perez, Blas  
IB Buen Pastor  
601 Ware St  
Del Rio, TX 78840

Perez, Carlos  
PIB  
221 Hillcrest Ave  
Dalhart, TX 79022

Perez, Eleazar  
Templo El Divino Salvador  
900 E Cedar Ave  
McAllen, TX 78501

Perez, Enrique  
Nueva Vida Iglesia Woodville  
Rr 1 Box 1039  
Woodville, TX 75979

Perez, Jaime  
Vida Nueva BC  
2001 E Main St  
Crowley, TX 76036

Perez, Joel  
Northside BC  
412 16th St  
Abernathy, TX 79311

Perez, John  
Solid Rock BC  
1014 Gardner Rd  
Austin, TX 78721

Perez, Jose  
Tabernaculo Baut De Spring  
34703 State Highway 249  
Pinehurst, TX 75482

Perez, Juan  
Mision Palabras de Vida  
3708 Alameda Ave  
El Paso, TX 79905

Perez, Joel  
Northside BC  
412 16th St  
Abernathy, TX 79311

Perez, Shane  
Fisher Road BC  
8610 Fisher Rd  
Baytown, TX 77523

Perez, Victor  
Peniel Fell  
4601 Honda Pass Dr  
El Paso, TX 79904

Perez, Victor  
Stonewall BC  
216 N Ranch Road 1623  
Stonewall, TX 78671

Perez Diaz, Santiago  
Iglesia Cristiana Cypress  
20263 Sunset Ranch Dr  
Katy, TX 77449

Perkins, Charles  
Meadowbrook FBC  
6600 Ellis Rd  
Fort Worth, TX 76112

Perkins, Enrique  
Centro Cristiano Familiar  
223 Clovis Pl  
San Antonio, TX 78221

Perkins, Roger  
Memorial BC  
2101 Harleton Rd.  
Marshall, TX 75670

Perrell, W Aubrey  
Bethel BC  
1306 W Main St  
Eastland, TX 76448

Perritte, Joel  
Emmaus Church  
3875 S Staples Street  
Corpus Christi, TX 78411

Perry, Al  
South Park BC  
1718 S Johnson St  
Alvin, TX 77511

Perry, Chad  
Clearfork BC  
14116 Us Highway 277 S  
Hawley, TX 79525

Perry, Clifton  
FBC Helotes  
14889 Old Bandera Rd  
Helotes, TX 78023

Perry, Lance  
FBC  
301 Locust  
Memel, TX 79536

Peterson, Ken  
North Texas Trinity Cowboy  
9901 FM 2164  
Sanger, TX 76226

Peugh, Theo  
Centerpointe Church  
400 E Centre Park Blvd.  
DeSoto, TX 75115

Phill, Stanley  
A Safe Place Church  
4025 Interwood N Pkwy  
Houston, TX 77032

Phillips, Barry  
Fell BC  
20349 FM 1314 Rd  
Porter, TX 77365

Phillips, Ben  
FBC of Murphy  
106 W FM 544  
Murphy, TX 75094

Phillips, Garry  
Southern Cross Country Fell  
155 S FM 14  
Quitman, TX 75783
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Joe</td>
<td>Rainbow BC</td>
<td>1571 North FM 200, Rainbow, TX 76077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Micah</td>
<td>Holy Communion Bible</td>
<td>2349 Cedar Crest Blvd, Dallas, TX 75203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Rudolph</td>
<td>Greater St James BC</td>
<td>1835 Sutter St, Dallas, TX 75216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Terrin</td>
<td>Refuge Church</td>
<td>8453 E FM 1518 N, Schertz, TX 78154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Terry</td>
<td>New Frontier Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>1100 N Main St, Keller, TX 76248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Wade</td>
<td>Madisonville Christian Fell</td>
<td>3973 Highway 21 E, Madisonville, TX 77864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Wesley</td>
<td>FBC Horizon City</td>
<td>17018 Darrington Rd, Horizon City, TX 79928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piatt, Randy</td>
<td>Memorial BC</td>
<td>600 W Sterling St, Baytown, TX 77520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pichola, Osman</td>
<td>Life Church of San Antonio</td>
<td>2483 W Southcross Blvd, San Antonio, TX 78211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens, Danny</td>
<td>Lake Tyler Baptist</td>
<td>13230 CO Road 285, Tyler, TX 75707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens, Herman</td>
<td>Pilgrim Branch MBC</td>
<td>16813 Hufsmith Kohrville Rd, Houston, TX 77070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens, Walter</td>
<td>Memorial BC</td>
<td>210 N Love St, Oakwood, TX 75855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickering, Greg</td>
<td>Brazos Pointe Fell</td>
<td>679 Highway 332 W, Lake Jackson, TX 77566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickern, Gene</td>
<td>Beulah BC</td>
<td>350 Beulah Rd, Millsap, TX 76066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picon, Ramon</td>
<td>IB Roca De Salvacion</td>
<td>3616 Idalou, Lubbock, TX 79403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Freeman</td>
<td>FBC of Danville</td>
<td>229 Utzman Rd, Kilgore, TX 75662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, James</td>
<td>Greggton FBC</td>
<td>4520 W Marshall Ave, Longview, TX 75604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Joe</td>
<td>Daugherty BC</td>
<td>514 FM Cr 4370, Emory, TX 75440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Mike</td>
<td>Cypress Cowboy Church</td>
<td>11521 Telge Rd, Cypress, TX 77429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Monty</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>220 W Sabine St, Carthage, TX 75633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Tim</td>
<td>Port Caddo BC</td>
<td>3712 Karnack Hwy, Marshall, TX 75672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, Ollie</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>301 N Avenue E, Haskell, TX 79521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinckard, Lucas</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>307 S Lake Dallas Dr, Lake Dallas, TX 75065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkney, Stephen</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC of Lufkin</td>
<td>1002 Pershg Ave Lufkin, TX 75904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinson, Grover</td>
<td>Windsor Park BC</td>
<td>517 Sheridan Dr, Corpus Christi, TX 78412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Alan</td>
<td>Living Hope BC</td>
<td>4170 Highway 6 S, College Station, TX 77845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Larry</td>
<td>Irving Baptist Fell</td>
<td>2201 W Shady Grove Rd, Irving, TX 75060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts, Robert</td>
<td>FBC Of Sheldon</td>
<td>16114 Bernina Ln, Houston, TX 77044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pizzolo, Gabriel</td>
<td>Iglesia Mision de Amor</td>
<td>2900 Briarpark Dr, Houston, TX 77042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, Calvin</td>
<td>Mount Olive BC</td>
<td>907 W Division St, Jewett, TX 75846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platte, Kenny</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>733 N Broadway St, Asperrmont, TX 79502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poe, Lonny</td>
<td>Sunset Canyon BC</td>
<td>4000 E Highway 290, Dripping Springs, TX 78620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poe, Paul</td>
<td>Lower Greenville Baptist</td>
<td>2 Harpers Ferry Dr, Richardson, TX 75080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poirdexter, Harold</td>
<td>Friendship MBC</td>
<td>7615 Matamoros Dr, El Paso, TX 79915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk, Blaise</td>
<td>Dove Nest Ministries</td>
<td>3926 Avenue H Ste 6, Rosenberg, TX 77471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk, Daniel</td>
<td>Hopewell Community Fell</td>
<td>5828 FM 1511, Centerville, TX 75833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polo, Jesse</td>
<td>IB Jesus El Camino</td>
<td>822 Leftwich St, Mount Vernon, TX 75457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polston, Ben</td>
<td>North Pointe BC</td>
<td>147 E Hurst Blvd, Hurst, TX 76053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponce, Isidro</td>
<td>Templo Bautista Sinai</td>
<td>Highway 285, Plains, TX 79335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponder, Jeff</td>
<td>The Church at Bushland</td>
<td>1800 FM 2381, Bushland, TX 79012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponder, Stephen</td>
<td>Cedar Valley BC</td>
<td>1905 FM 969, Elgin, TX 78621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pool, Jim</td>
<td>Second Chapel BC</td>
<td>1409 Dairy Rd, Garland, TX 75040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pool, Larry</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>1591 S 9th St, Midlothian, TX 76065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, Chase</td>
<td>Wood CO Cowboy Church</td>
<td>3525 FM 2088, Quitman, TX 75873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, John</td>
<td>Galilee BC</td>
<td>721 W 19th St, San Angelo, TX 76903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, Rocky</td>
<td>Inspiration Church</td>
<td>1233 N Belt Line Rd, Mesquite, TX 75149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Nolan</td>
<td>Garner BC</td>
<td>2304 N FM 113, Weatherford, TX 76088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Wes</td>
<td>Turning Point Fell Church</td>
<td>11805 Johnson Road Trl, Manor, TX 78653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porterfield, James</td>
<td>West Kentucky BC</td>
<td>1507 W Kentucky Ave, Midland, TX 79701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portillo, Jr., Manuel</td>
<td>New Life BC Weslaco</td>
<td>205 W 6th St, Weslaco, TX 78596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Byron</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>123 S Bernice St, Spearman, TX 79081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Chuey</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>206 Lamar St, Roxton, TX 75477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powe, Rodger</td>
<td>Gum Grove BC</td>
<td>6624 FM 686, Dayton, TX 77535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Billy</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>300 E Ocean Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Calvin</td>
<td>Pullman BC</td>
<td>11701 Deer Tr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Chris</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>504 S Alice Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, D R</td>
<td>Cowboy Church in Gods Country</td>
<td>374 CO Road 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Fredric</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>529 W Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Matt</td>
<td>Church of the Crossings</td>
<td>1450 W Grand Pkwy S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Nate</td>
<td>Agape Community Fell</td>
<td>1420 W Everman Pkwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers, Donnie</td>
<td>Crimson River Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>248 FM 2716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers, Heath</td>
<td>RiverPointe BC</td>
<td>700 Gladstell Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers, Milton</td>
<td>FBC Doucette</td>
<td>2245 Hwy 69 N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prather, Kevin</td>
<td>Stonebridge BC</td>
<td>7684 Talley Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, Aurelia</td>
<td>Peace of Christ Church</td>
<td>1400 E Old Settlers Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pressley, Rick</td>
<td>Burke BC</td>
<td>3955 Tidwell Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prewitt, Jesse</td>
<td>Harding BC</td>
<td>28a Harding St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Andrea</td>
<td>Crossroads Church</td>
<td>San Gabriel Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Dylan</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>210 N Railroad Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, George</td>
<td>Saint Stephen 2 BC</td>
<td>609 Little York Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Herman</td>
<td>Saint John Baptist Helotes</td>
<td>6800 Evers Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, John</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>402 N Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Joseph</td>
<td>Living Waters BC</td>
<td>489 Lincolnshire Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Levi</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>106 S Avenue G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Mark</td>
<td>Southside BC</td>
<td>8875 Old Jacksboro Hwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Stacy</td>
<td>New Bethany BC</td>
<td>3700 Waldorf St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, T Wayne</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>302 E Plasuela St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Terry</td>
<td>Cross Mountain Church</td>
<td>24891 Boerne Stage Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Gregory</td>
<td>Joshua Tabernacle</td>
<td>1444 NW 20th Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prindle, Bruce</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1651 S Midlothian Pkwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchard, Jimmy</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1003 College St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett, Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>The Passion of Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Mark</td>
<td>Tel-Star BC</td>
<td>2515 S Denley Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proctor, Stacey</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1009 Hester Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pruitt, Curtis</td>
<td>Mount Pisgah BC</td>
<td>301 State Highway 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puente, Eladio</td>
<td>PIB Hispana</td>
<td>2723 N Robison Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puente, Jesse</td>
<td>Revive Church Fell</td>
<td>336 E San Augustine St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puente, Rodolfo</td>
<td>IB Cristo El Rey</td>
<td>800 W Fogg St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, Dale</td>
<td>Huckabay BC</td>
<td>398 CO Road 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulido, Oscar</td>
<td>IB Vida Nueva de Houston</td>
<td>2625 Little York Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullam, William</td>
<td>Saint John FBC</td>
<td>1620 N Port Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullin, Franklin</td>
<td>Western Hills BC</td>
<td>2010 Goat Creek Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullman, Kraig</td>
<td>Shiloh MBC</td>
<td>2823 North Houston Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell, Shad</td>
<td>Northeast BC</td>
<td>2930 MacArthur Vw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purdy, Rob</td>
<td>FBC Seabrook</td>
<td>1506 Bayport Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purushotham, Sanjay</td>
<td>Asian Indian Baptist Fell</td>
<td>1907 Sunridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purvis, Burton</td>
<td>White Stone</td>
<td>6109 Saddle Ridge Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puryear, Robert Pepper</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>319 Kaufman St S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puryear, Rodney</td>
<td>Woods New Hope BC</td>
<td>120 CO Road 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pylant, Todd</td>
<td>FBC Benbrook</td>
<td>1015 Mckinley St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quezada, Raul</td>
<td>PIB De Canton</td>
<td>23951 Hwy 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quintana, Oscar</td>
<td>IB Emanuel</td>
<td>2102 N G St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quiroga, Edgar</td>
<td>La Nueva Betel De Baytown</td>
<td>2728 Kentucky St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quiroz, Juan</td>
<td>IB Nueva Vida</td>
<td>1300 S Stubbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ra, Hyun</td>
<td>Korean BC at Corpus Christi</td>
<td>5106 Curtis Clark Dr</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS PASTORS CONTINUED...**
| Raad, Issam  
| Arabic Church of Houston  
| 3403 Cartwright Rd  
| Missouri City, TX 77459 |  
| Rabb, Scott  
| Fell Baptist of Lone Oak  
| 130 FM 513 S  
| Lone Oak, TX 75453 |  
| Rabb, Shaun  
| New Light Church  
| 9314 Elam Rd  
| Dallas, TX 75217 |  
| Radzinski, Gus  
| Westridge BC  
| 1700 N State Highway 161  
| Grand Prairie, TX 75050 |  
| Rai, Bhadra  
| Canaan Bhutanese Church  
| 7887 Beechnut St  
| Houston, TX 77074 |  
| Raines, Jeff  
| FBC  
| 543 Ockley Dr  
| Shreveport, LA 71106 |  
| Rainey, C  
| Northside FBC  
| 4819 Gatewood Rd  
| Garland, TX 75043 |  
| Rainey, Richard  
| Christway BC  
| 7673 W Hwy 199  
| Springtown, TX 76082 |  
| Rainwater, Bubba  
| Cross Pointe BC  
| 3150 University Ave  
| Texarkana, TX 75503 |  
| Rake, Greg  
| Calvary BC  
| 1165 Minter Ln  
| Abilene, TX 79603 |  
| Rakes, Randy  
| FBC Dell City  
| 300 S. Main Street  
| Dell City, TX 79837 |  
| Ralston, James  
| Shady Grove BC  
| 3507 FM 499  
| Greenville, TX 75401 |  
| Rambo, Damon  
| FBC  
| 170 Ave K North  
| Markham, TX 77456 |  
| Ramirez, Alvaro  
| PIB Nuevo Amanecer  
| 107 FM 1413  
| Dayton, TX 77535 |  
| Ramirez, Benito  
| IB Jerusalem  
| 1449 S Sam Houston Ave  
| Odessa, TX 79761 |  
| Ramirez, Bonifacio  
| Fort Worth Harvest Church  
| 620 N Chandler Dr  
| Fort Worth, TX 76111 |  
| Ramirez, Domingo  
| IB Betel  
| 302 1st St  
| Center Point, TX 78010 |  
| Ramirez, Emeterio  
| Mission Bautista La Roca  
| 1331 S Walnut St  
| Sherman, TX 75090 |  
| Ramirez, Fabian  
| IB Mission De Fe Robstown  
| 303 N Upshaw Blvd  
| Robstown, TX 78380 |  
| Ramirez, George  
| Living Springs BC  
| 11503 Big Mesa Dr  
| San Antonio, TX 78245 |  
| Ramirez, Gilbert  
| Park Drive BC  
| 107 CO Rd  
| Levelland, TX 79336 |  
| Ramirez, Jesus  
| IB Nueva Armonia  
| Laredo, TX 78044 |  
| Ramirez, Joe  
| New Beginnings BC  
| 1105 9th  
| Levelland, TX 79936 |  
| Ramirez, Joel  
| PIB  
| 128 E Belle St  
| Wharton, TX 77488 |  
| Ramirez, Jorge  
| PIB  
| 310 State St.  
| Gregory, TX 78359 |  
| Ramirez, Jose  
| Jesus Cristo es la Respuesta  
| Siempre  
| 1569 W Main St  
| Lewisville, TX 75067 |  
| Ramirez, Juan  
| IB Genesis  
| 3817 Kemp Ave  
| El Paso, TX 79904 |  
| Ramirez, Mike  
| Search and Rescue Church  
| 707 Overhill Dr  
| San Antonio, TX 78228 |  
| Ramirez, Noe  
| IB Nueva Vida  
| 411 Ellis St  
| Del Rio, TX 78840 |  
| Ramirez, Oscar  
| Manchester BC  
| 9301 Manchester St  
| Houston, TX 77012 |  
| Ramirez, Ruben  
| Templo Bautista Nueva Vision  
| 902 Avenue D  
| Plains, TX 79355 |  
| Ramirez, Robert  
| Eastside BC  
| 701 Seydler St  
| Gonzales, TX 78629 |  
| Ramirez, Raul  
| Iglesia Cristiana Gracia Divina  
| 506 Hunter Dr  
| El Paso, TX 79915 |  
| Ramirez, Samuel  
| Alpha and Omega Church  
| 611 S Sam Houston Ave  
| Odessa, TX 79761 |  
| Ramon, Benjamin  
| The Church At  
| 2703 Copeland Mill Lane  
| Houston, TX 77047 |  
| Ramirez, Salvador  
| PIB  
| 310 State St. & Hackberry  
| Bandera, TX 78003 |  
| Ramos, Francisco  
| IB La Fe  
| 402 Dora St  
| San Antonio, TX 78212 |  
| Ramos, Nick  
| Route 66 Mission  
| 3120 Junction Hwy  
| Ingram, TX 78025 |  
| Ramos, Rolando  
| Nueva Vida BC  
| 615 Peaceful Ln  
| San Antonio, TX 78246 |  
| Ramos, Rolando  
| Emmanuel BC  
| 934 W Harding Blvd  
| San Antonio, TX 78221 |  
| Ramos, Sergio  
| The Promise Church  
| 1720 Regal Row # 248  
| Dallas, TX 75235 |  
| Ramos, Sammy  
| Cistern Church  
| 10605 Willowisp Dr  
| Houston, TX 77035 |  
| Ramos, Robert  
| IB Templo Nueva Jerusalem  
| 1408 N Main St  
| Duncanville, TX 75116 |  
| Ramsey, Eddie  
| Myra BC  
| 225 Bradford St  
| Muenster, TX 76252 |  
| Ramsey, Edward  
| Friendship BC  
| 1101 S Hall St  
| Ennis, TX 75119 |  
| Randall, Quincy  
| New Mount Zion BC  
| 1404 College Ave  
| Colorado City, TX 79512 |  
| Randle, Douglas  
| Bethany MBC  
| 153 Lawton St  
| San Antonio, TX 78237 |  
| Rando, Lupe  
| PIB  
| 211 N Laurel Ave  
| Luling, TX 78648 |  
| Rando, Samuel  
| Alliance Church  
| 5825 34th St  
| Lubbock, TX 79407 |  
| Randon, Booker  
| Galilee BC  
| 424 CO Road 311  
| Brazoria, TX 77422 |  
| Raney, Donald  
| Parkview BC  
| 1028 W 5th St  
| Littlefield, TX 79339 |
Raney, J  
Brazos Bend Cowboy Church  
8023 Us Highway 180 E  
Anson, TX 79501

Range, Ryan  
Judea BC  
4847 Sunnyvale Street  
Dallas, TX 75216

Rangel, Celestino  
PIB  
1106 15th St  
Wellington, TX 79095

Raper, Bobby  
Pioneer Drive BC  
4034 W Pioneer Dr  
Irving, TX 75061

Rarick, Debbie  
Beverly Hills BC  
4112 Memorial Dr  
Waco, TX 76711

Ratabagaya, Dieudonne  
Hope Of Life BC  
4400 Maybelle Avenue  
Austin, TX 78756

Ratliff, Tom  
Cave Springs BC  
9814 State Highway 43 S  
Marshall, TX 75670

Ratliff, Joe  
Brentwood BC  
13033 Landmark St  
Houston, TX 77045

Ravnell, Byron  
Sweet Home MBC  
311 N Baker St  
Mexia, TX 76667

Rawls, Keith  
Baptist Temple Church  
1804 Canterbury St  
Austin, TX 78702

Rawls, Kenny  
FBC  
217 SW Avenue B  
Hamlin, TX 79520

Ray, Bob  
Hillside BC  
6417 CO Road 319  
Alvarado, TX 76009

Ray, Patrick  
Prairie View BC  
1004 W FM 2230  
Big Spring, TX 79720

Ray Jr., Robert  
Fairly BC  
19255 FM 1602  
Hico, TX 76457

Rayfield, Larry  
Canaan MBC  
111 E Mesquite Street  
Maypearl, TX 76064

Rayford, Calvin  
Four Winds Bible Church  
12400 Elam Rd  
Balch Springs, TX 75180

Reagan, Kelly  
Church at River Oaks  
5903 Joe Ramsey Blvd N  
Greenville, TX 75402

Reaves, Derrick  
Saint John BC  
5445 Greenwood Dr  
Corpus Christi, TX 78417

Reed, Terence  
Purpose Life Church  
413 W Park Ave  
Weatherford, TX 76086

Rees, Jeffrey  
Grace Fell of Fort Bend  
4309 Sienna Pkwy  
Missouri City, TX 77459

Rees, Danny  
FBC  
510 W Collin St  
Corsicana, TX 75110

Rees, James  
City On A Hill  
1140 Morrison Dr  
Fort Worth, TX 76120

Reger, Tim  
Mount Olive BC  
3509 CO Road 42600  
Paris, TX 75462

Regheta, Leonid  
River of Life Dallas Church  
4001 Custer Rd  
Plano, TX 75023

Reidling, Coleman  
Spring Creek of Bosque CO  
827 CO Road 2160  
Iredell, TX 76649

Reiff, Joshua  
Southside BC  
1402 S Main Ave  
Monahans, TX 79756

Reiff, Thomas  
Rice Temple BC  
6409 Greenbriar St  
Houston, TX 77030

Reigel, Phillip  
College Avenue BC  
201 S Monroe St  
McGregor, TX 76657

Relford, Wesley  
Shiloh Primitive BC  
385 FM 20  
Bastrop, TX 78602

Remington, Carl  
Letot BC  
2687 Lombardy Ln  
Dallas, TX 75220

Rendon, Luis  
Lenguaje de Fe  
22765 Westheimer Pkwy  
Katy, TX 77450

Renfro, Paul  
Comanche CO Cowboy Ch  
9101 Highway 377-67  
Comanche, TX 76442

Renne, Michael  
FBC  
702 N. 3rd Street  
Stratford, TX 79084

Rentz, Tracy  
Monte Alto BC  
25203 1st St  
Monte Alto, TX 78538

Resinos, Domingo  
Iglesia Cristiana Mision  
6031 Singing Hills Dr  
Dallas, TX 75241

Reuterskiold, Jesse  
Fairview BC  
5041 Weatherford Hwy  
Granbury, TX 76049

Revilla, Raymond  
Bellview BC  
1710 N Big Spring St  
Midland, TX 79701

Reyes, Felipe  
IB Restauracion Familiar  
807 S Main St  
Highlands, TX 77562

Reyes, Jesus  
PIB  
665 N Main St  
Rockdale, TX 76567

Reyes, Pastor  
IB Nuevo Nacimiento  
1420 Frankfort St  
Laredo, TX 78040

Reyes, Roberto  
IB Avondale  
1926 La Paloma Ave  
Harlingen, TX 78550

Reyes, Rolando  
IB La Familia de Dios  
700 Louisiana Street  
Longview, TX 75601

Reyna, Roy  
Hosanna Baptist Tabernacle  
15 Victory Lane  
Pleasanton, TX 78064

Reynaga, Jorge  
Templo Bautista De Habla Hispana  
427 S 15th St  
La Porte, TX 77571

Reynolds, Airon  
Borden Chapel BC  
3495 Roland Rd  
Beaumont, TX 77708

Reynolds, Daniel  
FBC  
1205 Ave F  
Seagraves, TX 79359
Reynolds, John  
Ida BC  
7056 FM 697  
Sherman, TX  75090

Reza Sr, Francisco  
PIB  
907 Old Georgetown Rd  
Lampasas, TX  76550

Rhoades, David  
Broadview BC  
1302 N Frankford Ave  
Lubbock, TX  79416

Rhodes, Jason  
Daybreak BC  
829 Lindsey Ln  
Tyler, TX  75701

Rhodes, Michael  
Cornerstone BC  
13300 Dessau Rd  
Austin, TX  78754

Rhodes, David  
Broadview BC  
1302 N Frankford Ave  
Lubbock, TX  79416

Rhodes, Tommy  
Rockland BC  
1596 CO Road 2975  
Rockland, TX  75938

Rhode, Dan  
Toledo Bend Cowboy Church  
2543 FM 3172  
Shelbyville, TX  75973

Rhode, Patrick  
FBC  
207 W Main St  
Lometa, TX  76853

Rhode, John  
First Outreach MBC  
14010 Player St  
Houston, TX  77045

Richard, Johnny  
Mount Macedonia BC  
500 S Hackberry Ave Apt 3  
Luling, TX  78648

Richardson, Kenny  
Crossroads BC  
202 Maple Springs Church  
Big Sandy, TX  75755

Richardson, Michael  
Progressive MBC  
1859 N Center  
San Antonio, TX  78202

Richardson, Ronald  
New Horizon MBC  
8108 Mask Dr  
Dallas, TX  75241

Richardson, T L  
New Hope MBC  
3300 Avenue F  
Bay City, TX  77414

Richardson, Troy  
FBC  
301 Highway 87s  
Hemphill, TX  75948

Richard, Leon  
Grace Cathedral House of Praise  
11414 Ashford Haven Dr  
Sugar Land, TX  77478

Ring, Robert  
FBC Bevil Oaks  
7725 Sweetgum Rd  
Beaumont, TX  77713

Rios, Jesus  
IB New Life Athens  
114 Carroll Drive  
Athens, TX  75752

Rios, Manuel  
IB Monte Calvario  
2300 Basse Rd  
San Antonio, TX  78213

Rios, Mario  
Iglesia Hispana Rosen Height  
2524 Roosevelt Ave.  
Fort Worth, TX  76164

Rios, Mario  
PIB Flour Bluff  
1810 Amber Dr  
Corpus Christi, TX  78418

Rios, Ruben  
Erez Church Greenville  
2205 Park Street  
Greenville, TX  75401
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, TX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Risley, Phil</td>
<td>Dellview BC</td>
<td>454 Beryl Dr</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rister, Joel</td>
<td>FBC Peacock</td>
<td>150 CO Road 463</td>
<td>Aspermont, TX 79502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritsema, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>6349 Bono Rd</td>
<td>Godley, TX 76044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivas, Jesus</td>
<td>Iglesia Amigos De Israel</td>
<td>7407 Barberton Dr</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivas, Salvador</td>
<td>Heating Hands Community</td>
<td>8515 Greenville Ave</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Jesus</td>
<td>Primera Mision Bautista</td>
<td>224 Clara St</td>
<td>Cactus, TX 79013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Jesus</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>801 Miller Ave</td>
<td>Dumas, TX 79029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Miguel</td>
<td>Mount Houston BC</td>
<td>18927 Atascocita Forest Dr</td>
<td>Humble, TX 77346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Ramon</td>
<td>IB Memorial</td>
<td>203 North Avenue E</td>
<td>Waelder, TX 78959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Ricardo</td>
<td>Mision Bautista Betesda</td>
<td>224 Church St</td>
<td>Anthony, NM 88021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Ruben</td>
<td>Templo Bautista Damasco</td>
<td>401 Woodland Ave</td>
<td>Friona, TX 79035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivers, Gerald</td>
<td>St John MBC</td>
<td>6731 Oilfield Road</td>
<td>Missouri City, TX 77459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rizer, Kevin</td>
<td>South Belt Church</td>
<td>13100 Beamer Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, John</td>
<td>Paradise BC</td>
<td>3688 CO Road 2170</td>
<td>Caddo Mills, TX 75135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, Mark</td>
<td>Belmont BC</td>
<td>631 E Acheson St</td>
<td>Denison, TX 75021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roan, Harold</td>
<td>Lamar BC</td>
<td>1100 Harrison St</td>
<td>Wichita Falls, TX 76309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roath, Mark</td>
<td>Acton BC</td>
<td>3500 Fall Creek Hwy</td>
<td>Granbury, TX 76049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Jimmy</td>
<td>Central Gardens BC</td>
<td>114 4th Ave</td>
<td>Nederland, TX 77627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson, Matt</td>
<td>The Met Church</td>
<td>13000 Jones Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson, Mike</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>303 Athens St</td>
<td>Canton, TX 75103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson, Tim</td>
<td>West Mesquite BC</td>
<td>2808 W Scyene Rd</td>
<td>Mesquite, TX 75149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson, Trey</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>470 N Hill St</td>
<td>Tatum, TX 75691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, Larry</td>
<td>Unashamed Biker Church</td>
<td>722 Leroy Pkwy</td>
<td>Elm Mott, TX 76640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Andrew</td>
<td>Eastwood Community MBC</td>
<td>207 Upland Rd</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Bob</td>
<td>Northwood Church</td>
<td>1870 Rufe Snow Dr</td>
<td>Keller, TX 76248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Charles</td>
<td>Herty BC</td>
<td>2914 Atkinson Dr</td>
<td>Lufkin, TX 75901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Gary</td>
<td>Mount Sinai BC</td>
<td>2157 Burnet St</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Jimmy</td>
<td>Cowboy Church</td>
<td>1685 Lacy Dr</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Ricky</td>
<td>Gober BC</td>
<td>4622 FM 68</td>
<td>Gober, TX 75443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Russell</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>501 E Miller St</td>
<td>Seymour, TX 76380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Sammy</td>
<td>Grace Divine Tabernacle of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Darrell</td>
<td>Hope Fell Church</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Mark</td>
<td>The Sanctuary - Tarrytown</td>
<td>2614 Exposition Blvd</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Tommy</td>
<td>Little River BC</td>
<td>300 W 1st St</td>
<td>Cameron, TX 76520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Willie</td>
<td>Macedonia MBC</td>
<td>611 S 20th St</td>
<td>Temple, TX 76501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Billy</td>
<td>Saint Paul MBC</td>
<td>1317 Harding St</td>
<td>Wichita Falls, TX 76301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Corey</td>
<td>New Zion MBC</td>
<td>206 Arthur Street</td>
<td>McGregor, TX 76557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Darrell</td>
<td>Eastland Street BC</td>
<td>4300 Eastland St</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Gary</td>
<td>Clairette BC</td>
<td>787 CO Road 270</td>
<td>Hico, TX 76457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, John Mark</td>
<td>Crossroads Church</td>
<td>1930 S Trades Day Blvd</td>
<td>Canton, TX 75103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Justo</td>
<td>Emmanuel BC</td>
<td>2106 5th St</td>
<td>Missouri City, TX 77489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Ladislao</td>
<td>IB Lindale</td>
<td>10110 Bauman Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockmore, Homer</td>
<td>Red Oak BC</td>
<td>2717 S Milk Jr Blvd</td>
<td>Longview, TX 75602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockson, Bernard</td>
<td>Mount Zion Praise Church</td>
<td>204 E Prairie St</td>
<td>Denton, TX 76201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Andrew</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>301 S. Rose Ave.</td>
<td>Breckenridge, TX 76424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Gary</td>
<td>First Lockhart BC</td>
<td>315 W Prairie Lea St</td>
<td>Lockhart, TX 78644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Jamee</td>
<td>Faithworks Community</td>
<td>2401 Concord St</td>
<td>Forney, TX 75126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Jimmy</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>208 North 3rd</td>
<td>Goree, TX 76363</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rodriguez, Kevin  
Covenant BC  
2000 W Pleasant Run Rd  
Lancaster, TX  75146

Rodriguez, Ray  
Harmony BC  
124 CO Road 334  
Eastland, TX  76448

Rodriguez, Adan  
IB Jerusalem  
302 E Caffery Ave  
Pharr, TX  78577

Rodriguez, Armando  
IB Emanuel  
500 E James St  
Baytown, TX  77520

Rodriguez, David  
Fell Church of Houston  
7730 Fuqua St  
Houston, TX  77075

Rodriguez, Ernesto  
IB Hispana  
823 Binkley Ave  
Dumas, TX  79092

Rodriguez, Francisco  
IB Colonial Hills  
7330 S Broadway Ave  
Tyler, TX  75703

Rodriguez, Guillermo  
IB Principe De Paz  
116 Pr 5922  
Yantis, TX  75497

Rodriguez, Isreal  
FBC  
1302 Doherty Ave  
Mission, TX  78572

Rodriguez, Jaime  
IB El Calvario  
600 Pfeil Rd  
Cibolo, TX  78108

Rodriguez, Jorge  
PIB Hispana  
407 Milligan Dr  
Pittsburg, TX  75686

Rodriguez, Josue  
Life Church of San Antonio  
2483 W Southcross Blvd  
San Antonio, TX  78211

Rodriguez, Josue  
IB Betel  
101 Houston St  
Robert Lee, TX  79645

Rodriguez, Juan  
The Vineyard Fell Church  
207 1st St  
Schertz, TX  78154

Rodriguez, Juan Pedro  
Iglesia Christian Fell  
1327 Walmsley Ave  
Dallas, TX  75208

Rodriguez, Manual  
Temple Bautista Ven A El  
313 Crane St  
Eagle Pass, TX  78852

Rodriguez, Manuel  
Edgewood BC  
1071 Kirk Pl  
San Antonio, TX  78226

Rodriguez, Manuel  
La IB De Hogar  
130 Lecompte Pl  
San Antonio, TX  78214

Rodriguez, Mike  
Mount Moriah BC  
707 Overhill Dr  
San Antonio, TX  78228

Rodriguez, Moises  
FBC  
201 Frio  
Corpus Christi, TX  78404

Rodriguez, Noe  
IB Nueva Vida  
1200 E Bexar St  
Crystal City, TX  78839

Rodriguez, Rick  
Trinity Fell  
1603 18th St  
Corpus Christi, TX  78404

Rodriguez, Roberto  
PIB Big Spring  
701 NW 5th St  
Big Spring, TX  79720

Rodriguez, Roberto  
PIB  
402 W Filmore Ave  
Harlingen, TX  78550

Rodriguez, Rogelio  
Segunda IB  
1215 Mahlmann St.  
Rosenberg, TX  77471

Rodriguez, Rolando  
Erez Church  
717 E Marshall Drive  
Grand Prairie, TX  75051

Rodriguez, Rupert  
IB La Nueva Jerusalem  
2762 Dignowity Ave  
San Antonio, TX  78208

Rodriguez, Santiago  
IB Nuevos Comienzos  
9164 Will Clayton Pkwy  
Humble, TX  77338

Rodriguez, Santos  
PIB  
1404 Avenue J  
Petersburg, TX  79250

Rodriguez, Victor  
Life Church of San Antonio  
2483 W Southcross Blvd  
San Antonio, TX  78211

Rodriguez, Julian  
IB El Meguido  
3375 Edgewood Dr  
Garland, TX  75042

Rodriguez, Ramon  
IB Rios De Agua Viva  
3819 6th Ave  
Fort Worth, TX  76110

Roe, Kevin  
NorthPointe BC  
2001 Brown Blvd  
Arlington, TX  76006

Roe, Sam  
Colony BC  
13353 FM 1130  
Orange, TX  77632

Roever, Herbert  
FBC  
104 W Market Ave  
Loraine, TX  79532

Rogers, Casey  
FBC  
410 Hickory St  
Honey Grove, TX  75446

Rogers, David  
Arapahoe Road BC  
2256 Arapahoe Rd  
Garland, TX  75044

Rogers, Elmer  
New Generation BC  
708 N Ross Ave  
Tyler, TX  75702

Rogers, Jimmy  
White Oak BC  
116 Pr 5922  
Yantis, TX  75497

Rogers, Joe  
Morgan Mill BC  
193 W FM 1188  
Stephenville, TX  76401

Rogers, Richard  
University Heights BC  
2400 Sycamore Ave  
Huntsville, TX  77340

Rogers, Robert  
Harvey Avenue BC  
1257 E Harvey Ave  
Fort Worth, TX  76104

Roguesmore, Jimmy  
Bee Cave BC  
1322 B W Hwy 71  
Bee Cave, TX  78738

Rohrs, Eddie Lee  
The 5 Nineteen Church  
4095 Bristol Dr  
Beaumont, TX  77707

Rojas, Fernando  
Azle Avenue BC  
2901 Azle Ave  
Fort Worth, TX  76106

Rojas, Francisco  
PIB  
70 CO Road 2340  
Dayton, TX  77535

Rojas, Joaquin  
IB El Buen Pastor  
2915 32nd St  
Port Arthur, TX  77642

Rojas, Manuel  
IB Luz De Betel  
1441 Salem Meadow Cir  
Austin, TX  78745

Roland, James  
Miracle Faith Baptist  
12515 Fondren Rd Ste P  
Houston, TX  77035

Roldan, Emmanuel  
PIB  
510 N 4th St  
Waco, TX  76701

Roling, Tony  
Lonesome Dove Cowboy Church  
42 And I 20  
Kilgore, TX  75662
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roman, Jeff</td>
<td>Cibolo Valley Baptist</td>
<td>5500 FM 1103, Schertz, TX 78108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roman, John</td>
<td>Pueblo Nuevo Community</td>
<td>12312 Alameda, Clint, TX 79836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roman, Rickey</td>
<td>El Buen Pastor BC</td>
<td>310 S Adams St, Beeville, TX 78102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Arnold</td>
<td>Calvary Church Robstown</td>
<td>2131 N US HIGHWAY 77, Robstown, TX 78380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero, Daniel</td>
<td>Genesis Church</td>
<td>3885 Us Highway 385, Hereford, TX 79045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romo, Lalo</td>
<td>Del Sol Church East Montana</td>
<td>11501 Vista Del Sol Dr, El Paso, TX 79936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roque, Juan</td>
<td>Iglesia Biblica Bautista</td>
<td>4559 Hemphill St, Fort Worth, TX 76115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rorex, Mickey</td>
<td>Cass CO Cowboy Church</td>
<td>7701 Us Hwy 59, Atlanta, TX 75551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosado, Miguel</td>
<td>IB En Dios Confiamos</td>
<td>16302 Sea Lark Rd Ste D, Houston, TX 77062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosales, Victor</td>
<td>Mision Bautista Agua Dulce</td>
<td>640 Ascencion St, Horizon City, TX 79928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosales, Willie</td>
<td>IB Nueva Vida</td>
<td>7007 Bayway Dr, Baytown, TX 77520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosamond, Larry</td>
<td>Sulphur River Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>1935 CO Road NW 1060, Talco, TX 75487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>200 W Broadway St, Winnsboro, TX 75494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Robin</td>
<td>Adat Shalom Church</td>
<td>7777 Lbj Fwy, Dallas, TX 75251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Vernon</td>
<td>Greater Saint James BC</td>
<td>117 N Mulberry Ave, Lubbock, TX 79403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosenblad, Tommy</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>201 N Mckinley Ave, Rotan, TX 79546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, George</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>400 New Hope Dr, Milam, TX 75959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rotamel, Mark</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>805 Montana Ave, El Paso, TX 79902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roudkovski, Viktor</td>
<td>Fairplay BC</td>
<td>7216 FM 124 W, Beckville, TX 75631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rougueaux, Ray</td>
<td>Fruitful Hill BC</td>
<td>12704 Bruce Dr, Balch Springs, TX 75180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowell, Tim</td>
<td>Flatonia BC</td>
<td>225 E 6th St, Flatonia, TX 78941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy, Randy</td>
<td>College View BC</td>
<td>2042 Anderson St, Abilene, TX 79603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal, Vincent</td>
<td>Emmanuel Fell BC</td>
<td>400 N Prairie Creek Rd, Dallas, TX 75217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruane, Tom</td>
<td>Wagon Wheel Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>328 Hoyt Rd, Waxahachie, TX 75167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruata, Fernando</td>
<td>Encourager Church</td>
<td>10950 Katy Fwy, Houston, TX 77043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubio, Ignacio</td>
<td>Templo Bautista La Hermosa</td>
<td>1514 W CO Road 121, Midland, TX 79706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker, Patrick</td>
<td>Koinonia MBC</td>
<td>3206 S Tyler St, Dallas, TX 75224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker, Pete</td>
<td>First MBC</td>
<td>611 Avenue H, Conroe, TX 77301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudd, Bruce</td>
<td>Mount Sylvan BC</td>
<td>13073 State Highway 110 N Tyler, TX 75704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue, Jeremiah</td>
<td>Arise BC</td>
<td>15910 Highway 377 S, Fort Worth, TX 76126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush, Kebir</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>102 N Avenue F, Johnson City, TX 78636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush, Louis</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>3018 82nd St, Lubbock, TX 7924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush, Ryan</td>
<td>Kingsland BC</td>
<td>20555 Kingsland Blvd, Katy, TX 77450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush, Wade</td>
<td>West Main BC</td>
<td>1001 W Main St, Alice, TX 78332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Jamie</td>
<td>Nehemiah Community</td>
<td>3601 Blodgett St, Houston, TX 77004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Paul</td>
<td>Rose of Sharon BC</td>
<td>1502 E Crockett St, San Antonio, TX 78202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Sheldon</td>
<td>House of Agape</td>
<td>2215 Cedar Crest Blvd, Dallas, TX 75203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutledge, B J</td>
<td>Grace Fell Church</td>
<td>2964 W Highway 114, Paradise, TX 76073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutledge, Michael</td>
<td>Mount Ararat BC</td>
<td>5801 W Montgomery Rd, Houston, TX 77091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruto, Shadrack</td>
<td>Upendo BC</td>
<td>916 N Jupiter Rd, Garland, TX 75042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Ronald</td>
<td>Southside BC</td>
<td>712 S Montgomery St, Gilmer, TX 75644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saare, Keith</td>
<td>El Paso Chinese BC</td>
<td>2030 Grant Ave, El Paso, TX 79930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadler, Danny</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>402 Market St, Texline, TX 79087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saenz, Gerado</td>
<td>IB El Cambio</td>
<td>16863 Kinney Point Ln, Houston, TX 77073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saffle, Dave</td>
<td>Crossroads Fell</td>
<td>5040 Colorado St, Richards, TX 77873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sakyi, John</td>
<td>Kingdom Priesthood Church</td>
<td>2100 N State Highway 360, Grand Prairie, TX 75050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salas, Juan</td>
<td>PIB en Baytown</td>
<td>2400 S Highway 146, Baytown, TX 77520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salazar, Andy</td>
<td>Iglesia Centro De Fe</td>
<td>2700 NW 18th St, Fort Worth, TX 76106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salazar, David</td>
<td>IB Hispana Ridgecrest</td>
<td>5400 Joe Ramsey Blvd E, Greenville, TX 75401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salazar, Demetrio</td>
<td>PIB Mexicana</td>
<td>703 S Wall St, Belton, TX 76513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salazar, Elmer</td>
<td>Baggett Creek BC</td>
<td>4951 Hwy 1476, Dublin, TX 76446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salce, Pedro</td>
<td>IB Emanuel de Laredo</td>
<td>2719 Napoleon St, Laredo, TX 78043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salinas, Guillermo</td>
<td>Regeneration BC</td>
<td>3907 Anaqua Dr, Elmendorf, TX 78112</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
San Martin, Exequiel
IB El Camino
3900 Fillmore Ave
El Paso, TX 79930

San Martin, Raul
PIB de la Sullivan City
174 Valles St
Sullivan City, TX 78595

Sanchez, Argelio
Iglesia Nueva Vida En Cristo
2530 N 11th St
Beaumont, TX 77703

Sanchez, David
Chinese BC of Ft Worth
4625 Granbury Rd
Fort Worth, TX 76133

Sanchez, Eli
Allhearth Church
3824 N Shary Rd
Mission, TX 78573

Sanchez, Jesus David
IB Southmost
2515 International Blvd
Brownsville, TX 78521

Sanchez, Jose
IB De Fe
10788 FM 14
Tyler, TX 75706

Sanchez, Juan
Oakview BC
210a State Park Rd
Lockhart, TX 78644

Sanchez, Juan
IB Calvario Roby
409 Orange Street
Roby, TX 79543

Sanchez, Timothy Ruben
IB El Buen Pastor
5010 Bluebonnet St
Seguin, TX 78155

Sanders, Aaron
Coastal Community Church
1110 21st St
Galveston, TX 77550

Sanders, Brice
Coastline Church
2125 Western Ave
Seattle, WA 98121

Sanders, Jackson
New Jerusalem Community
14400 W Sylvanfield Dr
Houston, TX 77014

Sanders, Jeremy
FBC Oglesby
120 College Ave
Oglesby, TX 76561

Sanders, Kevin
Apollo Heights BC
10450 Kenworthy St
El Paso, TX 79924

Sanders, Larry
Trinity Hills BC
6970 FM 2871
Benbrook, TX 76126

Sanders, Terry
The Church of Residing Hope
4217 Arrowcres Ll
Garland, TX 75044

Sandoval, Felix
North View Community
10153 Suez Dr
El Paso, TX 79925

Sandoval, Mario
Maranatha BC
1000 Ashley Snt
Waco, TX 76705

Sandoval, Raoul
Iglesia Cristiana Vino Nuevo
3410 Glen Rose Hwy
Granbury, TX 76048

Sandoval, Paul
First Woodway BC
101 Ritchie Rd
Woodway, TX 76712

Sanjines, Javith
IB El Faro de Luz
3052 FM 982
Princeton, TX 75407

Santillan, Antonio
PMB Hispana
1004 S Gribble St
Sherman, TX 75090

Santos, Ebenezer
Central Brazilian BC
3224 Cheek Sparger Rd
Bedford, TX 76021

Santos, Josue
Iglesia Hispana Bautista
Buena Tierra
712 Llano St
Pasadena, TX 77504

Santos, Romney
Brazilian American BC
1300 E 15th St
Plano, TX 75074

Sar, Eay Ba Nay
Karen BC of Houston
5860 Rancho Dr
Houston, TX 77036

Sassman, Chester
FBC of Lane City
9703 Beadie
Lone City, TX 77453

Saw, Timothy
Gospel Myanmar Church
10915 Vance Jackson Road
San Antonio, Texas 78230

Sawyer, Rodney
Peoples Covenant Church
800 S Standard Ave
San Juan, TX 78589

Sawyers, Ross
121 Community Church
2701 Ira E Woods Ave
Grapevine, TX 76051

Scarborough, Rick
FBC
502 E Columbus St
San Augustine, TX 75972

Schadler, Clifford
Toledo BC
268 CO Road 2092
Burkeville, TX 75932

Schapiro, Chad
Ignite Community Church
16103 Henderson Pass
San Antonio, TX 78232

Schobert, Chuck
Arrowhead BC
9697 FM 2606
Henrietta, TX 76365

Schreve, Jeff
FBC
3015 Mournes Ln
Texarkana, TX 75503
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, TX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schroeder, Phil</td>
<td>Grace Fell A Baptist Comm</td>
<td>32445 Us Highway 281 N</td>
<td>Bulverde, 78163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuckers, Jeff</td>
<td>Spring Creek Church</td>
<td>1372 CO Road 247</td>
<td>Valley View, 76272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schulte, Steven</td>
<td>East Side BC</td>
<td>207 Highway 3381</td>
<td>Comanche, 76442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schulz, Billy</td>
<td>Concord BC</td>
<td>4412 Concord Rd</td>
<td>Waco, 76705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Norman</td>
<td>Wyldwood BC</td>
<td>398 Union Chapel Rd</td>
<td>Cedar Creek, 78612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwenk, Joe</td>
<td>Baybrook BC</td>
<td>15775 Hope Village Rd</td>
<td>Friendswood, 77546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoggins, Shawn</td>
<td>Generation INC Church</td>
<td>11936 Bellaire Blvd</td>
<td>Alief, 77411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Alfred</td>
<td>Texas Southern Comm Fell</td>
<td>706 Myrtle Creek Dr</td>
<td>La Porte, 77571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Anthony</td>
<td>Unity BC of North Texas</td>
<td>2001 Oakland Blvd</td>
<td>Fort Worth, 76103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, John Paul</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>565 Highway 69 S</td>
<td>Kountze, 77625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Richard</td>
<td>Family Unity BC</td>
<td>1221 Cedar Dr</td>
<td>La Marque, 77568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Robert</td>
<td>Friendship BC</td>
<td>197 CO Road 202</td>
<td>Carthage, 75633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Shane</td>
<td>Walnut Creek BC</td>
<td>220 W Reno Rd</td>
<td>Azle, 76020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Sr, Reginald</td>
<td>Pure in Heart Community BC</td>
<td>240 W Wintergreen Rd</td>
<td>Lancaster, 75134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scruggs, Jeremy</td>
<td>Greater Deliverance Church</td>
<td>3406 Story Street</td>
<td>Forest Hill, 76119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaborn, Neal</td>
<td>Leesville BC</td>
<td>11474 Farm Road 195</td>
<td>Bagwell, 75412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seale, Joshua</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>615 Runnephug Rd</td>
<td>Crosby, 77532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seay, Chris</td>
<td>Ecclesia Houston</td>
<td>1100 Elder St</td>
<td>Houston, 77007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seay, Edgar</td>
<td>Magnolias FBC</td>
<td>18525 FM 1488 Rd</td>
<td>Magnolia, 77354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebring, Chip</td>
<td>Southlake BC</td>
<td>2378 S Highway 77</td>
<td>Waxahachie, 75165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeley, Scott</td>
<td>Nesbitt BC</td>
<td>7573 State Highway 154</td>
<td>Marshall, 75670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segers Sr, Ronald</td>
<td>Victory BC</td>
<td>607 E Burleson St</td>
<td>Marshall, 75670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segovia, Artemio</td>
<td>Templo De Alabanza Eben-Ezer</td>
<td>1422 S Tennessee St</td>
<td>Mckinney, 75069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segrest, Kris</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>100 N 1st St</td>
<td>Wylie, 75098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seitzler, Arthur</td>
<td>Junius Heights BC</td>
<td>5429 Reiger Ave</td>
<td>Dallas, 75214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self, John</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>400 W 12th St</td>
<td>Cameron, 76520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selph, Chad</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>201 E Mcdermott Dr</td>
<td>Allen, 75002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sena, Edward</td>
<td>Grace Church</td>
<td>4316 34th St</td>
<td>Lubbock, 79410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepulveda, Valentino</td>
<td>New Life Community Church</td>
<td>400 S Mier St</td>
<td>San Diego, 78384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serrano, Alexander</td>
<td>IB Pan de Vida</td>
<td>1101 E Fern Ave</td>
<td>Mcallen, 78501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Servin, Mario</td>
<td>IB Bethel</td>
<td>4434 Wee Lassie Ln</td>
<td>Houston, 77084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Session, Ronald</td>
<td>Shiloh Church</td>
<td>4702 Saturn Rd</td>
<td>Garland, 75041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewell, Darryl</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>403 S College Ave</td>
<td>Hollyday, 76366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sewell, T</td>
<td>The HouseComing Fell</td>
<td>10520 E Trimmier Rd</td>
<td>Killeen, 76542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, Bob</td>
<td>Dean BC</td>
<td>11567 CO Road 1141</td>
<td>Tyler, 75709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shafer, Bret</td>
<td>Kaufman CO Cowboy Church</td>
<td>5970 E Us Highway 243</td>
<td>Kaufman, 75142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shafer, Ty</td>
<td>Caldwell CO Cowboy Church</td>
<td>2305 Dale Ln</td>
<td>Dale, 78616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shango, Andre</td>
<td>Int’l Ministries for the</td>
<td>2106 5th St</td>
<td>Missouri City, 77489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shans, James</td>
<td>True Believers Fell</td>
<td>1103 E Cotton St</td>
<td>Longview, 75602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharman, Scott</td>
<td>Alsbury BC</td>
<td>500 NE Alsbury Blvd</td>
<td>Burleson, 76028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharpe, Josh</td>
<td>LifePoint Church</td>
<td>2450 E Main St Ste H</td>
<td>League City, 77573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaver, Danny</td>
<td>Circle J Cowboy Church of</td>
<td>888 Henry Snow Rd</td>
<td>Collinsville, 76233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Ricky</td>
<td>Golden Gate MBC</td>
<td>1911 Montana St</td>
<td>San Antonio, 78203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearmann, Danny</td>
<td>FBC Dennis</td>
<td>7600 FM 1189</td>
<td>Lipan, 76462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheffield, Elbert</td>
<td>Katy BC</td>
<td>N Pitzer St</td>
<td>Colmesneil, 75938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheffield, Johnny</td>
<td>Friendship BC</td>
<td>802 Pecan St</td>
<td>Abilene, 79602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheffield, Marcus</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>500 E Carthage St</td>
<td>Mexia, 76667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby, Michael</td>
<td>Destiny Outreach Ministry</td>
<td>13798 Highway 155 S</td>
<td>Tyler, 75703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Henry</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>219 W Denison Ave</td>
<td>Bonham, 75418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, J</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>300 Avenue A</td>
<td>Moody, 76557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, John</td>
<td>Church On The Lot</td>
<td>7800 Mockingbird Ln Lot 42</td>
<td>N Richland Hills, 76180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Michael</td>
<td>Pilgrim Rest BC</td>
<td>1401 S Dixie Blvd</td>
<td>Odessa, 79761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Robert</td>
<td>True Christian Unity Church</td>
<td>10311 Lee Roy Ln</td>
<td>Adkins, 78101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Ross</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>304 N Market St</td>
<td>Brenham, 77833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Tommy</td>
<td>Tranquil BC</td>
<td>804 E Carnegie St</td>
<td>Winnsboro, 75494</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS PASTORS CONTINUED...
Shelton, Wayne  
Faith Community  
9902 W University Blvd  
Odessa, TX  79764

Shepherd, Rob  
New Heritage BC  
2122 S Heritage Pkwy  
Sherman, TX  75092

Shepherd, Robert  
Restoration Community  
305 W Avenue D  
Garland, TX  75040

Shepherd, Terrence  
Mount Moriah MBC  
253 E Marguerita Dr  
Garland, TX  75040

Shepard, Julius  
Trinity MBC  
3062 Martin Luther King Dr  
San Antonio, TX  78220

Sherer, Fred  
First Shiloh BC  
4419 CO Road 2150  
Woodville, TX  75979

Sherwin, Jim  
FBC  
203 W Cockrell St  
Celebr, TX  75423

Shewmake, Hollis  
Bledsoe BC  
403 Adams St  
Bledsoe, TX  79314

Shields, Jerry  
FBC  
301 Chestnut St  
Colorado City, TX  79512

Shin, David  
Eden Church at the Field  
1401 Carrollton Parkway  
Carrollton, TX  75010

Shin, Wou  
Houston Reformed BC  
12107 Pine Meadow Dr  
Houston, TX  77071

Shing, Patrick  
El Paso Grace Chinese BC  
1000 Montana Ave  
El Paso, TX  79902

Shingaki, Futoshi  
Japanese Mission Ch - Dallas  
3800 Carbon Rd  
Irving, TX  75038

Shipley, Steve  
Oak Terrace Baptist Mission  
212 S Lindsey St  
New Boston, TX  75570

Shipp, Charles  
Ashley Road BC  
703 E Ashley Rd  
San Antonio, TX  78221

Shira, Chas  
FBC  
200 E College Ave  
Cleburne, TX  76034

Shira, Eliyah  
Arlington Chinese Bible  
2426 Superior Dr  
Pantego, TX  76013

Shirley, Mac  
Authentic City Church  
3901 W Arkansas Ln  
Arlington, TX  76016

Shirley, Robert  
FBC  
202 4th St  
Normangee, TX  77871

Shook, Kerry  
Woodlands Church  
1 Fell Dr  
The Woodlands, TX  77384

Shorter, Coby  
Rosewood BC  
1820 Rosewood Ave  
Austin, TX  78702

Shotwell, G Wesley  
Ash Creek BC  
300 S Stewart St  
Azle, TX  76020

Shows, Doug  
Enon BC  
FM 1745  
Chester, TX  75936

Shreves, Mike  
College Avenue BC  
1400 College Ave  
Fort Worth, TX  76104

Shuffield, Wayne  
FBC  
1106 15th St  
Wellington, TX  79095

Shuford, Jack  
Leesville BC  
155 FM 1682  
Leesville, TX  78122

Shugart, James  
The Church In The Park  
1601 Briarwood Rd  
Corsicana, TX  75110

Shuler, Sammie  
Bright and Morning Star BC  
547 K St  
San Antonio, TX  78220

Shuttlesworth, Jason  
Wooster BC  
7007 Bayway Dr  
Baytown, TX  77520

Shwe, Saw  
Karen BC of Houston  
5860 Ranchester Dr  
Houston, TX  77036

Sias, Waylon  
Zion Hill BC  
2919 McKenzie Avenue  
Waco, TX  76708

Sifuentes, Daniel  
IB El Buen Pastor  
5005 E CO Road 73  
Midland, TX  79705

Sigala, Humberto  
Primera BC of Waxahachie  
118 Kaufman St  
Waxahachie, TX  75165

Sigman, Phillip  
Grace BC of Groves, Texas  
3417 Berry Avenue  
Groves, TX  77619

Sikes, Elvin  
Petty’s Chapel BC  
1300 FM 3041  
Corsicana, TX  75110

Silva, Adelzhardo De Olveria  
Iglesia Hispana Bethel  
6110 Highway 6 N  
Houston, TX  77084

Silva, Bernie  
Crosspointe Church  
11524 Ridgeview Cir  
Fort Worth, TX  76244

Silva, Carlos  
Central BC  
800 W Weatherford St  
Fort Worth, TX  76102

Silva, Chris  
Kingdom Life Ministries  
5813 Broadway Ave  
Haltom City, TX  76117

Silva, Chris  
New Life Fell  
18281 Gholson Rd  
Bellmead, TX  76705

Silva, Felix  
PIB El Calvario  
945 Chestnut St  
Colorado City, TX  79512

Silva, Joe  
IB El Calvario  
301 W 4th  
Kress, TX  79052

Silva, Julian  
PIB  
1009 N Sims Ave  
Bryan, TX  77803

Silva, Roberto  
Comunidad Cristiana Corona De Vida  
10881 Richmond Ave  
Houston, TX  77042

Silvas, Larry  
Converse Hispanic BC  
312 Legion Dr W  
Converse, TX  78109

Simiso, Kimbale  
Afrika Community Church  
8515 Greenville Ave # 14  
Dallas, TX  75243

Simmons, Chris  
Cornerstone BC  
1819 Martin Luther King Jr  
Dallas, TX  75215

Simmons, Curt  
Friendship Church  
501 W Boggess St  
Saint Jo, TX  76265

Simmons, Johnny  
Midway BC  
8831 Us Highway 271 N  
Gilmer, TX  75644

Simmons, Mike  
Hillcrest BC  
265 W. Pleasant Run Rd  
Cedar Hill, TX  75104

Simmons, Terry  
Second Chance Cowboy Ch  
9005 State Highway 36W  
Clyde, TX  79510

Simons, Charlie  
Old Rock BC  
22391 Old Rock Road  
Somerset, TX  78069

Simons, Mark  
Jan Lee BC  
1004 Jan Lee Dr  
Burkburnett, TX  76354
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, State ZIP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Paul</td>
<td>Crosspoint BC</td>
<td>11987 FM 1392</td>
<td>Terrell, TX 75160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Chance</td>
<td>Victory in Jesus Fell Church</td>
<td>13626 FM 1746</td>
<td>Woodville, TX 75979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Charles</td>
<td>Shiloh BC</td>
<td>1001 Barrett Ave</td>
<td>Odessa, TX 79761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Mark</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>400 FM 2210</td>
<td>Perrin, TX 76486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Tracy</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>202 E 10th St</td>
<td>Thornton, TX 76687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Randy</td>
<td>Ripley Memorial BC</td>
<td>2760 N Jefferson Ave</td>
<td>Mount Pleasant, TX 75455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, Gary</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td>201 W Renner Rd</td>
<td>Richardson, TX 75080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>209 E School St</td>
<td>Kenedy, TX 78119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinkfield, Gregory</td>
<td>Empowering Life Christian</td>
<td>124 Gross Rd Ste E</td>
<td>Mesquite, TX 75149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sipe, Buddy</td>
<td>Grace Temple BC</td>
<td>3825 Bosque Blvd</td>
<td>Waco, TX 76710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sipe, Lee</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1017 Boyd Rd</td>
<td>Azle, TX 76020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisson, David</td>
<td>Cowboy Church at the OK Corral</td>
<td>547 Cooney Bonnett Rd</td>
<td>Eros, LA 71238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six, Alan</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1572 FM 3433</td>
<td>Newark, TX 76071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six, Patrick</td>
<td>Scotsdale BC</td>
<td>10015 Lockerbie Ave</td>
<td>El Paso, TX 79925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skaar, Bill</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>950 Mayfield Rd</td>
<td>Grand Prairie, TX 75052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skaggs, Tim</td>
<td>Coggin Avenue BC</td>
<td>1815 Coggin Ave</td>
<td>Brownwood, TX 76801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slater, J Lee</td>
<td>New Millennium Bible Fell</td>
<td>9026 Elm Rd</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaton, Dustin</td>
<td>Green Acres BC S Campus</td>
<td>1010 CO Road 137</td>
<td>Flint, TX 75762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaughter, Larry</td>
<td>Mount Calvary BC</td>
<td>2208 Avenue O</td>
<td>Lubbock, TX 79411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaughter, Mark</td>
<td>Donelton BC</td>
<td>4519 CO Road 3225</td>
<td>Lone Oak, TX 75453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slayton, Robert</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>715 Campbell Street</td>
<td>Bellevue, TX 76228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, Ronald</td>
<td>Lone Pine BC</td>
<td>299 N Us Highway 287</td>
<td>Palestine, TX 75803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, Timothy</td>
<td>Saint Luke MBC</td>
<td>2380 S Houston Ave</td>
<td>Humble, TX 77396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slocum, Dee</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>707 Walnut Ave</td>
<td>Adrian, TX 79001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Brant</td>
<td>Sun City Church</td>
<td>3400 Dana Grey Unit B</td>
<td>El Paso, TX 79938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Brant</td>
<td>Sulphur Springs Union BC</td>
<td>569 CO Road 1444</td>
<td>Sulphur Springs, TX 75482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smarr, Kenneth</td>
<td>Crane Cowboy Church</td>
<td>101 South Sue</td>
<td>Crane, TX 79731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Alfred</td>
<td>Cypress Point BC</td>
<td>21 Blue Lake Dr</td>
<td>Huffman, TX 77336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Antonio</td>
<td>Brook Cherith BC</td>
<td>3003 Avenue M</td>
<td>Galveston, TX 77550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Bobby</td>
<td>Holly Springs BC</td>
<td>16928 N Us Highway 59</td>
<td>Garrison, TX 75946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Cecil</td>
<td>Ebenezer Worship Center</td>
<td>210 Abrams Rd</td>
<td>Richardson, TX 75081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Corey</td>
<td>Salt Branch Cowboy Church</td>
<td>558 N 1st</td>
<td>Merkel, TX 79536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Danny</td>
<td>Birdville BC</td>
<td>3141 Carson St Tonii Lucas</td>
<td>Haltom City, TX 76117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>601 S Main St</td>
<td>Quanah, TX 79252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>7124 Autry Rd</td>
<td>La Marque, TX 77568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Donnie</td>
<td>The Fell At Hutto</td>
<td>6655 US Hwy 79</td>
<td>Hutto, TX 78634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Donnie</td>
<td>The Fell At Round Rock</td>
<td>3379 Gattis School Rd</td>
<td>Round Rock, TX 78664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dusty</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>400 W Main St</td>
<td>Cameron, TX 76520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Eric</td>
<td>Impact Community Church</td>
<td>1701 NW Loop 410</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Frankie</td>
<td>Triple S Cowboy Church</td>
<td>755 North Us Highway 287</td>
<td>Palestine, TX 75803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Gary</td>
<td>Fielder Church</td>
<td>1323 W Pioneer Pkwy</td>
<td>Arlington, TX 76013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Gregory</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>101 E San Bernard St</td>
<td>Brazoria, TX 77422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Herchel</td>
<td>Saint Stephen Community</td>
<td>1001 W Daniel Kline Rd</td>
<td>Desoto, TX 75115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jason</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>631 S School St</td>
<td>Boerne, TX 78006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jay</td>
<td>River Stone Cowboy Church</td>
<td>3800 Troy Rd Suite A</td>
<td>Wylie, TX 75098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jeff</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>702 Noel</td>
<td>Estelline, TX 79223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jeremy</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>200 Oak St</td>
<td>Woodson, TX 76491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jerimiah</td>
<td>University BC</td>
<td>2720 Wabash Ave</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX 76109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joe</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>301 1st St</td>
<td>Levelland, TX 79336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Johnny Calvin</td>
<td>Mount Moriah MBC</td>
<td>3611 Latimer St</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Kenny</td>
<td>Moro BC II</td>
<td>2749 CO Road 184</td>
<td>Oviedo, TX 79541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Kevin</td>
<td>Faith Christian BC</td>
<td>813 Brown Trl</td>
<td>Bedford, TX 76022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lamont</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>2633 Scammel Dr</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lance</td>
<td>Ambrose BC</td>
<td>214 Munson St</td>
<td>Bells, TX 75414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mark</td>
<td>Harmony BC</td>
<td>608 CO Road 354</td>
<td>Gouldbusk, TX 78645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Michael</td>
<td>Mount Bethel BC</td>
<td>630 Sgt Paredes St</td>
<td>Big Spring, TX 79720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>City, State, Zip</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Michael</td>
<td>Redeemer BC</td>
<td>2948 Singleton Blvd</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Millard</td>
<td>MacKenzie Trail Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>602 East Handlan</td>
<td>Stamford, TX 79553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Milton</td>
<td>Empowering Grace Christian Center</td>
<td>901 E Drexel Ave</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Perry</td>
<td>Morning Star BC</td>
<td>204 E Carolina St</td>
<td>Wichita Falls, TX 76306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Randall</td>
<td>Vista Hills BC</td>
<td>2301 N Lee Trevino Dr</td>
<td>El Paso, TX 79936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rayford</td>
<td>San Patricio BC</td>
<td>4842 Church St</td>
<td>Mathis, TX 78368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Reginald</td>
<td>Walker CO Cowboy Church</td>
<td>1674 State Highway 75 N</td>
<td>Huntsville, TX 77320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Richard</td>
<td>Reagan Wells BC</td>
<td>8415 Ranch Road 1051</td>
<td>Uvalde, TX 78801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert</td>
<td>IB Calvario</td>
<td>1815 8th St</td>
<td>Levelland, TX 79336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ronald</td>
<td>Sweet Home BC</td>
<td>9334 Hwy 61 N</td>
<td>Hankamer, TX 77560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Roswell</td>
<td>The Church At U of H</td>
<td>4801 Calhoun Rd</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Roy</td>
<td>Lawler BC</td>
<td>151 Cr 230</td>
<td>Florence, TX 76527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Scott</td>
<td>Three Cross Cowboy Church</td>
<td>11794 State Hwy 87 S</td>
<td>Kirbyville, TX 75956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Shawn</td>
<td>Immanuel BC</td>
<td>2408 W Pinecrest Dr</td>
<td>Marshall, TX 75670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Stanley</td>
<td>Faith Fell Missionary Baptist</td>
<td>4205 S Robinson Rd</td>
<td>Grand Prairie, TX 75052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Stephen</td>
<td>Cypress BC</td>
<td>884 CO Road 3230 SW</td>
<td>Winnsboro, TX 75494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Steven</td>
<td>FBC Hebron</td>
<td>3000 E Hebron Pkwy</td>
<td>Carrollton, TX 75010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Vince</td>
<td>Waddill Street BC</td>
<td>1401 W Waddill St</td>
<td>Mckinney, TX 75069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Vincent</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>37 E Harris Ave</td>
<td>San Angelo, TX 76903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Willie</td>
<td>Bible Way BC</td>
<td>2607 Exeter Ave</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneed, A</td>
<td>New Jerusalem BC</td>
<td>6605 E Riverside Dr</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneed, Arthur</td>
<td>South Austin Community</td>
<td>1801 Pennsylvania Ave</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snee, George</td>
<td>Pleasant Grove Community</td>
<td>7815 Hume Dr</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneed, Louis</td>
<td>Parker CO Cowboy Church</td>
<td>1218 Redbud Ln</td>
<td>Aledo, TX 76008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snider, Johnnie</td>
<td>Travis BC</td>
<td>708 N 13th St</td>
<td>Memphis, TX 72245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snidow, Chris</td>
<td>Parkway BC</td>
<td>1501 Southwest Pkwy</td>
<td>College Station, TX 77840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass, Mike</td>
<td>North Dallas BC</td>
<td>4231 Maple Ave</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, James</td>
<td>Greater Shiloh MBC</td>
<td>1100 Gholson Rd</td>
<td>Waco, TX 76704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Mark</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>401 S Main St</td>
<td>Floydada, TX 79235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Matthew</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>500 Webster Ave</td>
<td>Waco, TX 76706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Toby</td>
<td>High Pointe BC</td>
<td>101 High Pointe Ln</td>
<td>Cedar Hill, TX 75104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>So, Steven</td>
<td>First Chinese BC</td>
<td>17817 Hillcrest Rd</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sofet, Jeff</td>
<td>Grace Fell BC of Leon Valley</td>
<td>7804 Eckhert Rd</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solis, Arturo</td>
<td>Ica De Donna</td>
<td>8512 Flamingo Dr</td>
<td>Donna, TX 78537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solis, Eleuterio</td>
<td>Mision Camino al Cielo</td>
<td>201 Cargill St</td>
<td>El Paso, TX 79905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solis, Ernesto</td>
<td>PIB Hockley</td>
<td>18226 James Rd</td>
<td>Hockley, TX 77447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solis, Guadalupe</td>
<td>Cochran BC</td>
<td>3720 Cochran St</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solis, Jose</td>
<td>IB El Pueblo De Dios</td>
<td>415 S Fitzhugh Ave</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solis, Mario</td>
<td>The Good Fight</td>
<td>305 E Champion St Apt 2</td>
<td>Edinburg, TX 78539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solis, Ricardo</td>
<td>Esperanza Ft Bliss</td>
<td>Jeb Stuart Road</td>
<td>Fort Bliss, TX 79916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soliz, Javier</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC</td>
<td>535 Trade</td>
<td>Pleasanton, TX 78064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soliz, Jonatan</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>407 NE 4th St</td>
<td>Seminole, TX 79360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon, Buke</td>
<td>Ethiopian Evangelical - Allen</td>
<td>3001 Saturn Rd</td>
<td>Garland, TX 75041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon, Jerry</td>
<td>Sand Branch BC</td>
<td>6200 FM 2504</td>
<td>Big Foot, TX 78005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somms, Chaisman</td>
<td>Homprakhoon Baptist</td>
<td>3721 S Ledbetter Dr</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Song, Myeong Seb</td>
<td>Living Water BC</td>
<td>3220 Marquette Dr</td>
<td>Flower Mound, TX 75022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sookaserm, Patrick</td>
<td>First Baptist Lao Church</td>
<td>14210 Hirschfield Road</td>
<td>Tomball, Texas 77377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorgwe, Felisi</td>
<td>Maranatha International Baptist</td>
<td>14718 Lindita Dr</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorrell, John</td>
<td>Moontower Church</td>
<td>PO Box 152008</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorrells, Teddy</td>
<td>Joy BC</td>
<td>24492 FM 1252 W</td>
<td>Gladewater, TX 75647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sosa, Abel</td>
<td>IB Vida Nueva</td>
<td>4531 Ayers St Ste 404</td>
<td>Corpus Christi, TX 78415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sosa, Rosalio</td>
<td>Mision Comunitaria Tierra de Oro</td>
<td>12808 Gambusino Ave</td>
<td>El Paso, TX 79938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soto, Benito</td>
<td>Lirio de Los Valles</td>
<td>13161 Eudora</td>
<td>San Elizario, TX 79849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soto, Eduardo</td>
<td>Mision Bautista Pan De Vida</td>
<td>1806 Woodbine Dr</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77055</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Soto, Hermes  
IB El Calvario  
3108 Bosque Blvd  
Waco, TX  76707

Sotomayor, Jorge  
IB Los Vecinos  
1314 W Filmore Ave  
Harlingen, TX  78550

Southard, James  
Water Street BC  
804 Water St  
Waxahachie, TX  75165

Souvannatouan, Koulab  
Living Word Laotian BC  
118 W CO Road 109  
Venus, TX  76084

Sowell, Thomas  
The Ancient Path Ministry  
545 Big Leaf Rd  
San Antonio, TX  78264

Soy, James  
First Philippine BC  
15002 Hillcroft St  
Missouri City, TX  77489

Spangler, John  
Trinity BC  
1007 Mcclleland St  
Quanah, TX  79252

Spanhanks, C  
Spring Hill FBC  
4000 Gilmer Rd  
Longview, TX  75604

Spaniel, Mark  
FBC  
424 N Us Highway 83  
Leakey, TX  78873

Sparkman, Dan  
Shepherd of the Hills  
FM 1956 @ FM 3301  
Nocona, TX  76255

Sparrow, Joseph  
Because God Cares  
1019 Woodhaven Blvd  
Fort Worth, TX  76112

Spears, Dee  
Fairmont Park BC  
10401 Belfast Rd  
La Porte, TX  77571

Spears, Gregory  
Milam CO Cowboy Ch  
8240 E Us Highway 79  
Milano, TX  76556

Spears, Kenneth  
First St John MBC  
2401 E Berry St  
Fort Worth, TX  76105

Spence, Johnny  
Zion Chapel BC  
612 W Walnut St  
Taylor, TX  76574

Spitzer, Randy  
Caribbean BC  
3125 Waldron Rd  
Corpus Christi, TX  78418

Spivey, Jim  
Gambrell Street BC  
1616 W Gambrell St  
Fort Worth, TX  76115

Spradling, Ray  
Calvary Fell  
627 CO Road 1265  
Bonham, TX  75418

Sprenger, Christopher  
Coastal Bend Cowboy Fell  
347 E CO Road 2170  
Kingsville, TX  78363

Spence, Alfred  
Shekinah Tabernacle BC  
2109 S Beckley Ave  
Dallas, TX  75224

Stapleton, Mark  
Fell of Montgomery  
12681 FM 149 Rd  
Montgomery, TX  77316

Stayton, Mark  
Vance BC  
870 CO Road 376  
Barksdale, TX  78828

Steigerwald, Pete  
Dayspring Bible Fell  
6404 Paige Rd  
The Colony, TX  75056

Stephens, Hugh  
New Jerusalem BC  
242 E Seley  
Axtell, TX  76624

Stephens, K W  
The BC of Driftwood  
13540 FM 150 W  
Driftwood, TX  78619

Stephens, Susan  
Lakewest Evangelistic  
3739 Homeland St  
Dallas, TX  75212

Stephens, Timothy  
Denton CO Cowboy Church  
400 Robinson Road  
Ponder, TX  76259

Stepney, Kelvin  
New Generation MBC  
2007 S Lancaster Rd  
Dallas, TX  75241

Still, Ray  
Oakwood BC  
2154 Loop 337  
New Braunfels, TX  78130

Stimpson, Duriel  
Mount Pleasant MBC  
8387 S 3rd St Rd  
Robinson, TX  76706
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stokee, Daren</td>
<td>Cowboy Fell - San Patricio Co</td>
<td>7517 Hwy 77 South Sinton, TX 78387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, Robert</td>
<td>Magnolia Cowboy Church</td>
<td>23245 Glenmont Estates Blvd Magnolia, TX 77355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolz, Scot</td>
<td>Community Church</td>
<td>1901 Harvey Mitchell Pkwy S College Station, TX 77840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Keith</td>
<td>East Fourth BC</td>
<td>401 E 4th St Big Spring, TX 79720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Samuel</td>
<td>Brushy Creek BC</td>
<td>804 Warren Ave Clyde, TX 79510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Samuel</td>
<td>Brushy Creek Baptist</td>
<td>Cowboy Church 112 W Travis St Putnam, TX 76469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone Jr, Brill</td>
<td>Pleasant Grove Baptist</td>
<td>504 E Loop 340 Waco, TX 76705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storms, William</td>
<td>Covenant BC</td>
<td>7001 Williams Dr Corpus Christi, TX 78412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, L C</td>
<td>Faith BC</td>
<td>100 Ruth St Deport, TX 75435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stovall, Danny</td>
<td>Rylie FBC</td>
<td>11130 C F Hawn Fwy Dallas, TX 75217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strain, Chet</td>
<td>Jasper CO Cowboy Church</td>
<td>2200 W Gibson St Jasper, TX 75951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strandberg II, Larry</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>113 E Mount Vernon St Mabank, TX 75147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strawbridge, Judson</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>309 Coleman St Marlin, TX 76661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strength, Charles</td>
<td>Byrd Lane BC</td>
<td>3593 Byrd Ln Tyler, TX 75707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streun, Kyle</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>519 W 4th St Denver City, TX 79323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, Troy</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>214 N Kickapoo St Lipan, TX 76462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, Troy</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>710 Upton Rankin, TX 79778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stricklin, Cedric</td>
<td>Graceland Community BC</td>
<td>310 S Clark Rd Cedar Hill, TX 75104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroman, Kenneth</td>
<td>Christian Hope Baptist Miss</td>
<td>3418 Anita St Houston, TX 77004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Clyde</td>
<td>Bethel BC</td>
<td>9900 State Highway 30 College Station, TX 77845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, John</td>
<td>Victory BC</td>
<td>6221 University Hills Blvd Dallas, TX 75241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroope, Stephen</td>
<td>Lake Pointe Church</td>
<td>701 E Interstate 30 Rockwall, TX 75087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strother, Gene</td>
<td>Bethel BC</td>
<td>4420 Duval Rd Austin, TX 78727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strother, Harland</td>
<td>Line Camp Cowboy Church</td>
<td>14810 Hwy 90 Raywood, TX 77582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuard, Randy</td>
<td>Newsome BC</td>
<td>65 CO Road 3516 Leesburg, TX 75451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubblefield, Bill</td>
<td>The Difference Makers Fell</td>
<td>224 Buddy Holley Ave Lubbock, TX 79401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suarez, Frank</td>
<td>Iglesia Cristiana Nuevo Empezar</td>
<td>906 Wilson Road Conroe, TX 77301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suarez, Victor</td>
<td>Bendecidos Para Bendecir</td>
<td>5801 Reading Rd Rosenberg, TX 77471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suarez, Sr., Carlos</td>
<td>Alfa Y Omega Mision Baut</td>
<td>401 W 2nd St San Juan, TX 78589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sublet, Willie</td>
<td>Miracle Temple</td>
<td>1334 Galloway Ave Dallas, TX 75216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suci, Theodor</td>
<td>Bethesda Romanian BC</td>
<td>24176 Sorters Rd Porter, TX 77365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffron, Stephen</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>601 W Woodard St Denison, TX 75020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suits, Donald</td>
<td>Emmanuel BC</td>
<td>430 E Us Highway 84 Fairfield, TX 75840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Darrell</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>400 N Reed St Pleasanton, TX 78064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Jonathan</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>1201 Western Cir Dimmitt, TX 79027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Richard</td>
<td>Hebron BC</td>
<td>16447 E Lupon Road Saint Hedwig, TX 78152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Wiley</td>
<td>Woodbine BC</td>
<td>245 CO Road 211 Gainesville, TX 76240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, Aaron</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>400 S Eagle Dr Crowley, TX 76036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner, Dick</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>3610 FM 646 Rd E Dickinson, TX 77539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summrl, Edward</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>402 Main St Bynum, TX 76631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sun, Tony</td>
<td>Carrollton Chinese Church</td>
<td>3219 Wellington Rd Carrollton, TX 75007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suos, Preychea</td>
<td>Westbury Cambodian</td>
<td>10425 Hillcroft St Houston, TX 77096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sura, Luis</td>
<td>Comfort Hispanic</td>
<td>337 Broadway Comfort, TX 78013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surratt, Ryan</td>
<td>Damascus BC</td>
<td>17052 CO Road 4105 Lindale, TX 75771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland, Billy</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>1100 Niebuhr St Brenham, TX 77833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Bill</td>
<td>Oletha BC</td>
<td>7985 FM 937 Thornton, TX 76687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Brad</td>
<td>Point Church Inc</td>
<td>1700 Water Side Little Elm, TX 75068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Jerry</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>Cr 425 On FM 141 Dime Box, TX 77853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Michael</td>
<td>Mayfield Park BC</td>
<td>700 W Hutchins Pl San Antonio, TX 78221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, William</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>2001 Freddy Gonzales Rd Mcallen, TX 78504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, George</td>
<td>IB Genesis</td>
<td>1616 W Gambrell St Fort Worth, TX 76115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swearengen, Paul</td>
<td>Friendship BC</td>
<td>39700 U S 96 South Buna, TX 77612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swearengen, Paul</td>
<td>Roganville BC</td>
<td>3460 FM 2245 Kirbyville, TX 75956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, Steve</td>
<td>Ridgeview Fell</td>
<td>11811 CO Road 825 Blue Ridge, TX 75424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Daniel</td>
<td>Matthew Road BC</td>
<td>4601 Matthew Rd Grand Prairie, TX 75052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swisher, Vernus</td>
<td>Galilee Community</td>
<td>4807 Caroline At Wentworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzer, Blake</td>
<td>Gateway Community</td>
<td>12216 FM 3226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzer, Erik</td>
<td>Lamount Drive BC</td>
<td>8400 Lamount Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sydnor, Rick</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>8122 FM 513 S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tang, Wei</td>
<td>New Creation Chinese</td>
<td>5755 SW Erickson Ave. Beaverton, OR 97005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangler, Allen</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>5801 Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanguma, Daniel</td>
<td>Mount Carmel BC</td>
<td>27260 FM 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Jerry</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>710 South Eagle St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapia, Juan</td>
<td>Sublime Gracia Church</td>
<td>2722 N Conway Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Bernard</td>
<td>Heavenly Vision MBC</td>
<td>4901 Trentman St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, John</td>
<td>UPROAR</td>
<td>2397 Chenault Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatum, Archie</td>
<td>New Creation MBC</td>
<td>5015 Trentman St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatum, Richard</td>
<td>Cunningham BC</td>
<td>12567 FM 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tawater, Tony</td>
<td>Lone Willow BC</td>
<td>3964 FM 1434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, A L</td>
<td>Little Zion BC</td>
<td>622 W Heaton St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Alan</td>
<td>Compassion Church</td>
<td>11524 Perrin Beitel Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Alvin</td>
<td>Faith Foundation Community</td>
<td>3501 Avenue N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Brent</td>
<td>FBC at The Fields</td>
<td>1401 Carrollton Parkway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Brian</td>
<td>Forest Avenue BC</td>
<td>106 W Forest Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Chet</td>
<td>Lakeview Fell</td>
<td>9940 Morris Dido Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Craig</td>
<td>Willow Meadows BC</td>
<td>4300 W Bellfort St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Eddie</td>
<td>Old Time BC</td>
<td>200 Old Time Rd. Riesel, TX 76682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jacqueline</td>
<td>Pleasant Hill BC</td>
<td>315 Cleveland Street McGregor, Texas 76657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jeffrey</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>523 N Polk St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Jim</td>
<td>Mosaic Community Church</td>
<td>1201 W Court St Seguin, TX 78155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Joseph</td>
<td>Southern Oaks BC</td>
<td>122 Valley View Dr Kerrville, TX 78028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Michael</td>
<td>High Valley BC</td>
<td>14850 East FM 501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Randy</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>505 S Phillips Ranch Rd Granite Shoals, TX 78654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Rodney</td>
<td>True Believers MBC</td>
<td>2414 Kilburn Ave Dallas, TX 75216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Sean</td>
<td>St John MBC</td>
<td>3324 House Anderson Rd Eunice, TX 76040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Vaughn</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>1416 N Texas Ave Odessa, TX 79761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Wade</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>207 E Highway 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor III, Eddie</td>
<td>True Faith and Praise MBC</td>
<td>2230 Brimmage Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teague, Johnny</td>
<td>Church at the Cross</td>
<td>3835 S Dairy Ashford Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teat, Frank</td>
<td>The Well BC</td>
<td>2767 CO Road 2712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teel, Trey</td>
<td>Renovate Church</td>
<td>1031 Kingsley Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tefeltter, Keith</td>
<td>Bethlehem BC</td>
<td>9232 FM 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templeton, Robert</td>
<td>Mt Olive BC</td>
<td>1500 E Murphy St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenery, Randy</td>
<td>Austin 517</td>
<td>1007 W Dittmar Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenison, Kennon</td>
<td>Pleasant Hill MBC</td>
<td>1636 N Masters Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teran, Yorelis</td>
<td>El Shaddai International Christian Center</td>
<td>725 S Airport Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrill, Michael</td>
<td>Cherry Heights BC</td>
<td>729 Gas House Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Joe</td>
<td>Greater St Luke MBC</td>
<td>3757 W 16th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Mark</td>
<td>Brazos Trails Cowboy Church</td>
<td>300 Sharla Smelley Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Wes</td>
<td>Broadview BC</td>
<td>2500 S 27th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>City, State</td>
<td>Address 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Dewayne</td>
<td>Westridge Park FBC</td>
<td>522 SW 42nd St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Charles</td>
<td>Northeast Texas Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>FM 2911 N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Immanuel</td>
<td>Crosspointe Indian Church</td>
<td>2121 Bay Hill Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Isaiah</td>
<td>Saint Joseph BC</td>
<td>811 S Virginia St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, John</td>
<td>Forreston BC</td>
<td>211 7th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Johnnie</td>
<td>Sunbeam BC</td>
<td>7210 Shotwell St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Michael</td>
<td>Richey Street BC</td>
<td>1010 Richey St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Randy</td>
<td>Lake Country Church</td>
<td>8777 Boat Club Road</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Shawn</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>237 E Locust St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Virgil</td>
<td>Trinity House of Worship</td>
<td>9491 Railroad Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jr, H</td>
<td>New Mt Olive BC</td>
<td>314 S Westside Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jr, Henry</td>
<td>Truly FBC</td>
<td>3115 Fry Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jr, Homer</td>
<td>New Beginnings</td>
<td>5601 Mountain Creek Pkwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Brad</td>
<td>Lone Camp BC</td>
<td>108 Hoover Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Charles</td>
<td>Restoring Hope Church</td>
<td>1304 Sam Houston Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, David</td>
<td>FBC of Schulenburg</td>
<td>110 N Upton Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, David</td>
<td>Northside Community Church</td>
<td>1407 West Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Donald</td>
<td>The Whale Church</td>
<td>525 N Sam Houston Pkwy E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, J Dusty</td>
<td>Redeemer Church</td>
<td>6402 Elgin Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jack</td>
<td>Highlands BC</td>
<td>2908 Cedar Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Larry</td>
<td>Tree Mount Temple Church</td>
<td>787 G St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Mark</td>
<td>The Bridge</td>
<td>1320 CO Road 2332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Ralph</td>
<td>Meeker BC</td>
<td>575 N Meeker Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Ryan</td>
<td>Cornerstone Church Mid CO</td>
<td>1123 Canal Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Steve</td>
<td>Inside Out BC</td>
<td>1918 East Brown St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Tim</td>
<td>Mountain View BC</td>
<td>4959 Honda Pass Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Dwayne</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>2005 Ford Chapel Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Gary</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>201 Garland Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Tony</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>765 6th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrash, E</td>
<td>East Houston BC</td>
<td>9425 N Green River Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrift, Mark</td>
<td>Parkwood BC</td>
<td>5210 Aldine Bender Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thu, Chan Hnin</td>
<td>Agape BC</td>
<td>8515 Greenville Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thierina, Joe</td>
<td>Mision Bautista Sion</td>
<td>119 N Grand Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Till, Robert</td>
<td>Crossroads Cowboy Church</td>
<td>4934 FM 1461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillery, Joseph</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>401 S Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tingle, Karl</td>
<td>Casa View BC</td>
<td>130 E 1 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tisdale, Linvell</td>
<td>Bykota Southern BC</td>
<td>4022 NE 26th Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toby, Joel</td>
<td>Denton Valley BC</td>
<td>11657 FM 604 S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolbert, Hallie</td>
<td>Westside BC</td>
<td>711 Stagecoach Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torres, Elias</td>
<td>IB Juan 316</td>
<td>312 E Avenue B Muleshoe, TX 79347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torres, Genaro</td>
<td>IB Hispana Alana Lane 311 Alana Ln Spring, TX 77386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torres, Joe</td>
<td>IB Central 2105 S Lancaster St Big Spring, TX 79720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torres, Ramon</td>
<td>Calvary Baptist Mission 301 E Milam St Karnes City, TX 78118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torres, Servando</td>
<td>Central BC 901 E Henrietta Ave Kingsville, TX 78363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrey, James</td>
<td>Texas Oaks BC 9910 Billbrook Pl Austin, TX 78748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tostado, Jose</td>
<td>New Generations Fell 169 S Hickory Ave New Braunfels, TX 78130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toto, Alimasi</td>
<td>The Way Pentecost Church 10201 Harwin Dr Houston, TX 77036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tovar, Gamaliel</td>
<td>IB Vida Eterna 658 Moursund Blvd San Antonio, TX 78221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tovias, Juan</td>
<td>IB Nueva Luz 515 S 12th St Mcallen, TX 78501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tovias, Juan</td>
<td>IB Nuevo Amanecer 658 Moursund Blvd San Antonio, TX 78221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towers, Jimmy</td>
<td>Lifeway Fell 4001 E Elms Rd Killeen, TX 76542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townes, Mark</td>
<td>FBC 208 Austin Ave Brownwood, TX 76801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, Robert</td>
<td>Mount Pisgah MBC 1020 S Sherman St Richardson, TX 75081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trammell, Dennis</td>
<td>FBC Possum Kingdom Lake 200 S State Highway 16 Graford, TX 76449</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tran, Chuyen</td>
<td>The Redeemer BC of Plano 1301 E Plano Pkwy Plano, TX 75074</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tran, Hong Son</td>
<td>West Houston Vietnamese 1907 S Dairy Ashford Rd Houston, TX 77077</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tran, Joshua Hung</td>
<td>Elevate Community Church 1400 College Ave Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tran, Ken</td>
<td>Elevate Community Church 1400 College Ave Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tran, Ly</td>
<td>Vietnamese BC of Killeen 12181 Highway 195 Unit 40 Killeen, TX 76542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travenia, Ray</td>
<td>Saint John BC 311 N Eastside Ave Littlefield, TX 79339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traweek, Robin</td>
<td>Five Hills Cowboy Church 721 Co. Rd. 256 Kempner, TX 76539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treadway, Brian</td>
<td>Queens Road BC 909 Queens Rd Pasadena, TX 77502</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotter, Gregory</td>
<td>Brush Country Cowboy Church 1417 S Hwy 37 George West, TX 78022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troyer, Cliff</td>
<td>FBC 600 N Saint Marys St Beeville, TX 78102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tovias, Salvador</td>
<td>IB Jerusalem 809 9th Avenue Seagras, TX 79359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad, Edgar</td>
<td>IB Segunda De San Angelo 530 W Avenue T San Angelo, TX 76903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevezant, Zeke</td>
<td>The Care Community 10500 Rogers Rd Frisco, TX 75033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treytor, Brian</td>
<td>Vertical Church 2033 Airline Rd Ste D-3 Corpus Christi, TX 78427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trejo, Joselito</td>
<td>Jacobs Well Christian Fell 4099 Desert Meadows Rd El Paso, TX 79938</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevino, Ernesto</td>
<td>IB Peniel, Inc 1567 Juanita Dr Eagle Pass, TX 78852</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevino, Felix</td>
<td>Impact City Church 2033 Airline Rd Ste D-3 Corpus Christi, TX 78427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevino, Noe</td>
<td>Coastal Bend Fell 1500 E Caesar Ave Kingsville, TX 78363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevino, Rudy</td>
<td>IB El Manantial 3000 N New Braunfels Ave San Antonio, TX 78209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevino, Salvador</td>
<td>IB Jerusalem 809 9th Avenue Seagras, TX 79359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trezevant, Zeke</td>
<td>The Core Community 10500 Rogers Rd Frisco, TX 75033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad, Edgar</td>
<td>IB Segunda De San Angelo 530 W Avenue T San Angelo, TX 76903</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotter, Gregory</td>
<td>Friendship BC 4396 Main St The Colony, TX 75056</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout, Steve</td>
<td>Central BC 2555 Tiner Ln Ingleside, TX 78362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troyer, Cliff</td>
<td>South Lake BC 1409 State Highway 22 Whitney, TX 76692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Truett, Jerry  
The Barn Fell  
221 State Highway 110  
Grand Saline, TX  75140

Trull, Randel  
New Way Country Church  
878 FM 593  
Gilmer, TX  75644

Trussell, Reuben  
FBC  
312 N Third St  
Pecan Gap, TX  75469

Tuan, Samuel  
Alive Myanmar  
1002 Fox Ave  
Lewisville, TX  75067

Tucker, Chris  
FBC  
2nd And Morris  
Quitaque, TX  79225

Tucker, Jim  
FBC  
207 S Church St  
Paris, TX  75460

Tucker, Jim D  
FBC Everman  
501 W Barron Ave  
Everman, TX  76140

Tuckett, Floyd  
Maud Friendship BC  
6790 FM 2149 E  
Maud, TX  75567

Tuver, Wayne  
Liberty BC  
210 Forest St  
Hawkins, TX  75765

Tuttle, John  
Fairview BC  
1062 Fairview Rd  
Mineral Wells, TX  76067

Tunell, Zachary  
FBC  
210 Forest St  
Hawkins, TX  75765

Turbeville, Jason  
Southside BC  
910 Paluxy Rd  
Granbury, TX  76048

Turman, Mark  
Crosspoint Church  
2101 S Stonebridge Dr  
McKinney, TX  75072

Turner, Dale  
Rocky Creek BC  
1147 Reinecke Rd  
Victoria, TX  77905

Turner, Gary  
Gateway BC  
2600 Procter St  
Port Arthur, TX  77640

Turner, Gaylon  
FBC  
210 Forest St  
Hawkins, TX  75765

Turner, John  
FBC Liberty City  
4714 FM 1252 W  
Kilgore, TX  75662

Turner, Jay  
FBC  
2nd And Morris  
Quitaque, TX  79225

Turner, Jim  
FBC  
438 E 8th St  
Deer Park, TX  77536

Turner, Judy  
FBC  
207 S Church St  
Paris, TX  75460

Turner, John  
New Hope Church  
1250 S Trinity St  
San Antonio, TX  78207

Turner, John  
Abounding Hope Church  
1250 S Trinity St  
San Antonio, TX  78207

Turner, Jesse  
Little Zion MBC  
601 Cordell St  
Brownwood, TX  76801

Turner, John  
New Hope Church  
1250 S Trinity St  
San Antonio, TX  78207

Turner, John  
Abounding Hope Church  
1250 S Trinity St  
San Antonio, TX  78207

Turner, John  
New Hope Church  
1250 S Trinity St  
San Antonio, TX  78207

Turman, Hsa  
Dallas Karen BC  
8515 Greenville Ave  
Dallas, TX  75243

Uecer, Kevin  
FBC  
1333 W University Ave  
Georgetown, TX  78628

Uehara, Naohiko  
Mikuni Bible Fell  
325 Piney Point Rd  
Houston, TX  77024

Uk, Thwan  
Midland Chin BC  
2309 W Washington Ave  
Midland, TX  79701

Underwood, Samuel  
FBC  
13017 William Dodson Pkwy  
Farmers Branch, TX  75234

Uranga, Oscar  
IB La Hermosa  
209 S Dod Avenue  
Presidio, TX  79845

Urbina, Jose  
IB De El Pueblo  
17290 Royal Coach  
Conroe, TX  77306

Urbina, Marcos  
IB El Salvador  
2708 Arkansas Ave  
League City, TX  77573

Urias, Frank  
Living Stone BC  
791 Porter St  
New Braunfels, TX  78130

Urias, Gilbert  
PBC  
601 E Forrest St  
Denver City, TX  79323

Urizar, Fredy  
IB Agua Viva Living Water  
800 S 6th St  
Garland, TX  75040

Vacca, Paul Michael  
FBC Liberty City  
4714 FM 1252 W  
Kilgore, TX  75662

Val Verde, William  
Iglesia Biblica El Redentor  
10411 Belknap Rd  
Sugar Land, TX  77498

Valdez, Eduard  
IB Central  
515 N Adelaide St  
Terrell, TX  75160

Valdez, Javier  
PBC de Gilmer  
107 N Bradford St  
Gilmer, TX  75644

Valdez, Juan  
Iglesia Nueva Jerusalem  
1550 Blalock Rd Apt 205  
Houston, TX  77080

Valdez, Roberto  
IB Fe Y Poder  
1713 Fox Lake Ct  
Donna, TX  78537

Valdez, Tony  
Edmund Boulevard BC  
1405 Edmund Blvd  
San Angelo, TX  76901

Valencia, Carlos  
IB Victoria en Cristo  
3812 Galvez Ave  
Fort Worth, TX  76111

Valenta, Donald  
Live Oak FBC  
11560 Topepperwein Rd  
Live Oak, TX  78233

Valentine, David  
Omnium Fell  
330 S. Clark Rd.  
Cedar Hill, TX  75104

Valley, Val  
Oak Grove BC  
225 Hesekiel Oney Rd  
Harleton, TX  75651

Valles, Richard  
IB Horeb  
309 N Vermillion Ave  
Brownsville, TX  78521

Van, Nick  
Clear Creek BC  
3350 FM 2657  
Kempner, TX  76539

Van Dyke, Bob  
Eagle Springs BC  
14225 FM 107  
Mcgregor, TX  76657

Van Gundy, Murray  
The Anchor  
924 Las Aves Pl  
El Paso, TX  79912
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church, Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Van Horn, Kenneth</td>
<td>Antioch BC, 455 Pink Hill Rd, Bells, TX 75414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Loozen, Jimmy</td>
<td>Freedom Road Biker Church, 1514 West Avenue O, Belton, TX 76513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Nguyen, Trong</td>
<td>Irving Vietnamese BC, 616 Balleywood Rd, Irving, TX 75060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Donald</td>
<td>Anderson Chapel BC, 108 E West St, Livingston, TX 77351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderboehn, Nathan</td>
<td>FBC, 177 FM 1859, Kopperl, TX 76652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vang, Preben</td>
<td>Colonial Hills BC, 7330 S Broadway Ave, Tyler, TX 75703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vang, Sam</td>
<td>Hmong Baptist Community, 403 S Main St, Irving, TX 75060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanhook, Kevin</td>
<td>Saint Peters BC, 2708 S Laurent St, Victoria, TX 77901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vann, Erik</td>
<td>Movement Church, 1194 CO Road 4651, Rhome, TX 76078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varela, George</td>
<td>IB Oriente, 28 E Avenue G, San Angelo, TX 76903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varela, Juan</td>
<td>IB River Oaks, 1515 Long Ave, River Oaks, TX 76114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vargas, Eleazar</td>
<td>Iglesia Cristiano Triunfante, 11326 Hatchet Pass Dr, San Antonio, TX 78245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varnell, Derrick</td>
<td>Mosaic Fort Worth, 1400 College Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varner, Ivory</td>
<td>Bible Way Fell BC, 10120 Hartsook St, Houston, TX 77034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varner, Ken</td>
<td>Westway BC, 2946 FM 1058, Hereford, TX 79045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasquez, Delfino</td>
<td>IB Nueva Amistad, 9701 Salorn Dr, Crowley, TX 76036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasquez, Fidencio</td>
<td>PIB, 224 W 7th St, La Joya, TX 78560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasquez, Isai</td>
<td>Luz del Mundo, 2720 Wabash Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasquez, Jorge</td>
<td>Agape BC, 9603 Braun Rd, San Antonio, TX 78254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasquez, Juan</td>
<td>PIB Ebenezer, 504 N Lee St, Valley View, TX 76272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasquez, Luis</td>
<td>Second BC, 2377 Rattler Rd, San Marcos, TX 78666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasquez, Mario</td>
<td>Mision Bautista Getsemani, 901 E B St, Eagle Lake, TX 77434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasquez, Mike</td>
<td>FBC, 2400 Avenue P, Hondo, TX 78861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasquez, Rick</td>
<td>Iglesia Bilingue, 4601 Bellaire Blvd, Bellaire, TX 77401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasquez, Rocky</td>
<td>Calvary BC Oak Cliff, 1822 W 10th St, Dallas, TX 75208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasquez, Santiago</td>
<td>Pharr Chapel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasquez, Zacarias</td>
<td>Iglesia Aposento Alto, 310 Pebblebrook Dr, Grapevine, TX 76051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Josh</td>
<td>Columbus Avenue BC, 1300 Columbus Ave, Waco, TX 76701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Kelley</td>
<td>Seaside BC, 16534 San Luis Pass Rd, Galveston, TX 77554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, Gordon</td>
<td>Hillcrest BC, 901 Southview Cir, Center, TX 75935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, Jake</td>
<td>East Delta BC, 25 CO Road 1220, Lake Creek, TX 75450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, Stephen</td>
<td>Elm Grove BC, 6388 Elm Grove Rd, Belton, TX 76513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veals, Matthew</td>
<td>Citychurch, 105 S Austin Ave, Tulia, TX 79088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velazquez, Juan</td>
<td>IB Del Maestro, 2212 Robert B Cullum Blvd, Dallas, TX 75210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velez, Aniceto</td>
<td>IB Nuevo Renacer, 9711 Beckleycrest Ave, Dallas, TX 75232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venable, Larry</td>
<td>Freeman Heights BC, 1120 N Garland Ave, Garland, TX 75040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venturini, Daniel</td>
<td>Iglesia Cristiana Rest, 3709 Bolin Rd, Houston, TX 77092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera, Marty</td>
<td>IB El Mesias, 4418 Molina Dr, Corpus Christi, TX 78416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verrett, S Lachlan</td>
<td>Houston's Franklin Avenue, 4027 Irvington Blvd, Houston, TX 77009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vick, Roy</td>
<td>Caprock BC, 1131 E FM 1787, Odessa, TX 79766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vidal, Sisto</td>
<td>IB Bello Hogar, 8756 Lomax St, Houston, TX 77093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vieira, Carlos</td>
<td>Ministerio Sobre a Rocha, 124 Cinnamon Drive, Katy, Texas 77450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villagranza, Sergio</td>
<td>IB Buenas Nuevas, 1421 Circle Park Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villalobos, Antonio</td>
<td>PIB, 1205 Clay St, Richmond, TX 77469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villalobos, Jose</td>
<td>PIB de Azle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villalobos, Santos</td>
<td>Macedonia (Spanish Miss)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villanueva, Jordan</td>
<td>Indian Hills BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villarreal, Roberto</td>
<td>IB Bethel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villasana, Ruben</td>
<td>PIB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vilastrigo, Juan</td>
<td>IB El Shaddai</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villatoro, Tony</td>
<td>The Church in Spring Branch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villatoro, Tony</td>
<td>Iglesia Gracia Gloriosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villegas, John</td>
<td>Christ Community Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villerreal, Alfonso</td>
<td>IB Luz Del Cielo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent, Jerry</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vineyard, Jerry</td>
<td>Under Over Fell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinson, Don</td>
<td>Oak Street BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinson, Melon</td>
<td>Words Of Encouragement Min</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vire, Craig</td>
<td>Bethesda BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vito, Malvern</td>
<td>Rise Fell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vo, Trien (Jacob)</td>
<td>Sachse Vietnamese BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voce, Patrick</td>
<td>Ovalo BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vongsurith, Houmphanh</td>
<td>First Laotian BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vuittonet, Ernesto</td>
<td>Living Water Baptist Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell, Bryan</td>
<td>Center Hill BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell, William</td>
<td>Island BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Camellia</td>
<td>West Beulah Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Neil</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Randy</td>
<td>Community Life Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Adolph</td>
<td>Faith MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Edward</td>
<td>Cornerstone BC Killeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Alvin</td>
<td>Freedom BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Ben</td>
<td>The Connection of Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Dan</td>
<td>Starlight Missionary Baptist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, David</td>
<td>Alamo City Christian Fell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Douglas</td>
<td>Fell of the Parks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Ed</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Herbert</td>
<td>Vickery BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Maurice</td>
<td>Living Witness MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Robert</td>
<td>Iconium MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, William</td>
<td>Hope BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Li James</td>
<td>Gods Way Family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Christopher</td>
<td>Kingdom Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Dennis</td>
<td>The Hills Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Adrian</td>
<td>South Park BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Alan</td>
<td>Gouldbusk BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Darrell</td>
<td>Selden BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, James</td>
<td>Springdale BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Karl</td>
<td>Highland Lakes BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Lyle</td>
<td>Tall BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Norman</td>
<td>Son E Side BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Randall</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, B J</td>
<td>FBC Horseshoe Bend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, Jase</td>
<td>Telephone BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, Jonathan</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, Terry</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walles, Jerry</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls, Christopher</td>
<td>Robert Lee BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls, Wesley</td>
<td>Dwelling Place Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Charles</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Jeremy</td>
<td>New Cherry Grove BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanton, Alexander</td>
<td>Iglesia Hispana Copperfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Carol</td>
<td>Greater St Stephen MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Darrell</td>
<td>New Booker MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Gary</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Michael</td>
<td>Impact Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Phillip</td>
<td>The Light of Victory Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Ronnie</td>
<td>New Greater Emanuel BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Roy</td>
<td>Church in the Woods</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Therman</td>
<td>Love Walk Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Tim</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Tony</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Tracy</td>
<td>Padre Island BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wattley, Charles</td>
<td>Saint Mark MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waugh, Ray</td>
<td>Walnut Creek BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherford, Rocky</td>
<td>Chisholm BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Allen</td>
<td>Douglassville BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Bill</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Darren</td>
<td>Forsan BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Steve</td>
<td>Ridin On Faith Cowboy Ch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Brandon</td>
<td>Westbury BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Bruce</td>
<td>The Woodlands FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Chris</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Darcel</td>
<td>Resurrection Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Homer</td>
<td>Pleasant Grove BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, James</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Richmond</td>
<td>House Of Prayer BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Rick</td>
<td>Providence BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Robert</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb Sr, Dennis</td>
<td>Bear Creek Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wegmann, Steve</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiler, Lee</td>
<td>All Around Cowboy Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Christopher</td>
<td>New Direction Christian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, David</td>
<td>Bear Creek BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Harold</td>
<td>PIB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Bill</td>
<td>Brookesmith BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Clay</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Dale</td>
<td>Elliott BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Kenneth</td>
<td>Northview BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Richard</td>
<td>Simpsonville BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Steve</td>
<td>South Main BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wenner, Robert</td>
<td>FBC Fannett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wese, Nick</td>
<td>Levita Bible Fell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley, Bruce</td>
<td>Clear Creek Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley, Karry</td>
<td>Antioch Fell MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley, Marcellus</td>
<td>New Hope MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Brian</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Jacob</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Ralph</td>
<td>The Church Without Walls-Brookhollow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Victor</td>
<td>House of Mercy Worship Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westerfield, Mark</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wethington, John</td>
<td>White Oak BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheat, John</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheat, Richard Buck</td>
<td>South Seminole BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheatley, John</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheaton, Damion</td>
<td>Saint Mark BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Justin</td>
<td>Cornerstone BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheless, Edmond</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whidden, Jerry</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitaker, Bill</td>
<td>New Beginning BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitaker, Earl</td>
<td>New Life Church of Lufkin Inc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Barbara</td>
<td>Divine Love Community BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Bill</td>
<td>Ranchhouse Cowboy Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Bob</td>
<td>FBC of Arroyo City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Cedric</td>
<td>Heart Fell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Dennis</td>
<td>Edify Community Fell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Eric</td>
<td>New Zion BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, James</td>
<td>Hillside BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Jason</td>
<td>Manchaca BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Jeff</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Divine Love</td>
<td>Community BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Jimmy</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Michael</td>
<td>Pilgrim BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Rick</td>
<td>Cityview Church Inc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Robert</td>
<td>Freedom Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Rudolph</td>
<td>Christian Bible BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Steven</td>
<td>Colonial BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitefield, Robert</td>
<td>Leon River Cowboy Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, Danny</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, Darren</td>
<td>The Dwelling Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting, Lynn</td>
<td>New Destiny Community Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitt, Keith</td>
<td>North Cleburne BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitt, Kenneth</td>
<td>Fairview BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittington, Brandon</td>
<td>Shade Tree Cowboy Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittington, David</td>
<td>Bear Head BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittle, Michael</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitworth, John</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickham, Donnie</td>
<td>Jean BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wieja, Samuel</td>
<td>IB El Buen Pastor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wierick, Michael</td>
<td>Fielder Church - South Oaks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiesner, Jeff</td>
<td>North Point Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Chris</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbert, Earl</td>
<td>Saint Stephen at Ellington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbert Sr, Timothy</td>
<td>Bible Way Community BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburn, Eric</td>
<td>De Berry BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburn, John</td>
<td>Greater New Hope BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilches, Edgar</td>
<td>Ministerios Cosecha de Amor Internacional</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox, Mike</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcoxson, Tony</td>
<td>Rose City BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Jason</td>
<td>Frost BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Steven</td>
<td>Perpetual Praise Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiles, Dennis</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Billy</td>
<td>Galilee BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Joe</td>
<td>Kendall-Emmanuel BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, Robert</td>
<td>Hopewell MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkerson, Terry</td>
<td>The Oak Lawn BC of Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Ray</td>
<td>Lebanon BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willemsma, Hank</td>
<td>Borderland Cowboy Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Allen</td>
<td>Priddy BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Anthony</td>
<td>Galilee BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Calvin</td>
<td>Christ's Mercy Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Carl</td>
<td>True Deliverance Bible Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Carrol</td>
<td>Wild Country Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Charles</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Clarence</td>
<td>Church of Restoration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, David</td>
<td>Friendship BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, David</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Church Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Dennis</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, E Shaun</td>
<td>Pleasant Olive MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Early</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Fred</td>
<td>The Fell Church - High Pointe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, H Fritz</td>
<td>First Baptist Lockhart Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Harry</td>
<td>Mount Zion BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ivon</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, J</td>
<td>True Light BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, James</td>
<td>Congregacion Bautista Hispana De Ysleta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jeff</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jerome</td>
<td>Bethany BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Joe</td>
<td>Westside Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jonathon</td>
<td>Wilcrest BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Lance</td>
<td>The Grove Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Larry</td>
<td>Hay Valley BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Williams</td>
<td>Larry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Lee</td>
<td>The Launch Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Lisandro</td>
<td>IB Hispana Anderson Rd Houston, TX 77053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Michael</td>
<td>Genesis Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Paul</td>
<td>Big Thicket BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Rickey</td>
<td>Greater Union MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ryan</td>
<td>Saltgrass Cowboy Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Scott</td>
<td>Greater St. Stephens BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Tuffy</td>
<td>Bowie Co Cowboy Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ural</td>
<td>Another Chance Restoration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Victor</td>
<td>Greenspoint BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams II, Joseph</td>
<td>South Fort Worth Baptist Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Byron</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie, Wes</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willingham, Scott</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Bernard</td>
<td>New Testament MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Christopher</td>
<td>Gods Exciting Cathedral of Praise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Darren</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Jeff</td>
<td>Elgin New Life Baptist Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Jim</td>
<td>Esperanza First Del Rio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Jordan</td>
<td>Tyler CO Cowboy Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Nathaniel</td>
<td>New Greater Morning Glory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilpitz, Louis</td>
<td>Community of Faith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Alan</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Ben</td>
<td>Potosi BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Blake</td>
<td>Crossover Bible Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Charles</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, David</td>
<td>Southcrest BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, David</td>
<td>Greater Cornerstone BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Doyce</td>
<td>Sweet Home MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Elgin</td>
<td>New Life Baptist Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Jose</td>
<td>Esperanza First Del Rio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Jordan</td>
<td>Tyler CO Cowboy Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Nathaniel</td>
<td>New Greater Morning Glory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Olen</td>
<td>Marcelina BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Robert</td>
<td>FBC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wilson, Stanley  
The Abundant Life Ch. Fell.  
5006 Lord Rd  
San Antonio, TX  78220

Wilson, Tanner  
FBC  
400 E 6th St  
Littlefield, TX  79339

Wilson, Thomas  
Meadowbrook BC  
8202 Howard Dr  
Houston, TX  77017

Winchester, Brad  
Grape Creek BC  
9781 N Grape Creek Rd  
San Angelo, TX  76901

Wilson, Thomas  
Meadowbrook BC  
8202 Howard Dr  
Houston, TX  77017

Windsom, Efrem  
Freedom City Church  
2901 W Irving Blvd  
Irving, TX  75061

Winfrey, Randy  
Sundown Church  
302 E 7th St  
Sundown, TX  79372

Winn, Leonard  
Bethlehem BC  
2020 Wilson St  
Bastrop, TX  78602

Winsman, Ron  
Northridge BC  
4875 Highway 183 N  
Early, TX  76802

Winston, Dennis  
Beckley Community Church  
6525 S R L Thornton Fwy  
Dallas, TX  75232

Winters, Calvin  
First Southern BC  
520 Overland Trl  
Fritch, TX  79036

Wisner, Tony  
FBC  
507 N Fulton St  
Wharton, TX  77488

Wisner, Pike  
FBC of Tyler  
301 W Ferguson St  
Tyler, TX  75702

Witham, Jerry  
The Ridge Church  
4561 N Josey Ln  
Carrollton, TX  75010

Withers, Rickey  
Drews Landing BC  
161 Thomas Castleberry Rd  
Shepherd, TX  77371

Witherspoon, John  
FBC  
500 E Dallas Ave  
Cooper, TX  75432

Witherspoon, Lewis  
Mount Zion BC  
Us 87 And Lockwood  
New Home, TX  79373

Witherspoon, Roy  
New Born MBC  
600 E Belt Line Rd  
Desoto, TX  75115

Witte, Randy  
Sendero Cowboy Church of Karnes CO  
1480 CO Road 345  
Karnes City, TX  78118

Williams, Lee  
Rightway BC  
807 Dakota St  
San Antonio, TX  78203

Wolf, Peter  
The Gathering: A Community  
253 Lay Burleson, TX  76028

Wolverton, Kelly  
Hampton Road BC  
400 N Hampton Rd  
Desoto, TX  75115

Womack, Chad  
Friendship BC  
270 Country Club Rd  
Fairview, TX  75069

Womack, James  
Destiny Church  
3508 Blue Springs Dr  
Fort Worth, TX  76123

Womack, Larry  
FBC  
822 23rd St  
Galveston, TX  77550

Womble, Donald  
The Fountains Fell  
812 S Crowley Road Suite B  
Crawley, TX  76036

Wong, Arnold  
Living Stones Fell Church  
12104 Josey Ln  
Farmers Branch, TX  75234

Wong, Benjamin  
Asian American BC  
801 W Campbell Rd  
Richardson, TX  75080

Woo, Byung Chul  
Cedar Park Korean BC  
3003 Blue Ridge Dr  
Cedar Park, TX  78613

Wood, Adam  
Neighborhood Church  
1120 N Garland Ave  
Garland, TX  75040

Wood, Danny  
West Sherman BC  
1830 W Washington St  
Sherman, TX  75902

Woodall, Ricky  
FBC  
501 N Magnolia Ave  
Hubbard, TX  76648

Woodard, Michael  
Southwest Park BC  
2901 S 20th St  
Abilene, TX  79605

Woodard, Morgan  
Golinda BC  
7140 Golinda Dr  
Lorena, TX  76655

Woodbury, Dave  
FBC  
511 Cooke St  
Nocona, TX  76255

Woodcox, Artie  
Calvary BC  
1719 9th St  
Brownwood, TX  76801

Woodruff, Raymond  
Valley Hi FBC  
6623 SW Loop 410  
San Antonio, TX  78227

Woods, Michael  
Coronado BC  
501 Thunderbird Dr  
El Paso, TX  79912

Woods, Tedrick  
Living Word Fell Church  
9028 Ferguson Rd  
Dallas, TX  75228

Woods, Trent  
Life Community BC  
1705 4th St  
Rosenberg, TX  77471

Woolcock, Rob  
Atascocita Community BC  
17271 W Lake Houston Pkwy  
Humble, TX  77346

Wooldridge, Dan  
Crestview BC  
2300 Williams Dr  
Georgetown, TX  78628

Wooten, Dustin  
New Day 416 Church  
950 North Main Street  
Cibolo, TX  78108

Worden, Richard  
Val Verde BC  
1058 FM 2268  
Holland, TX  76534

Worley, Bruce  
Western Heights BC  
6301 Bosque Blvd  
Waco, TX  76710

Worley, Frank  
Plantation BC  
1630 CO Road 3110  
De Kalb, TX  75559

Worley, Joseph  
FBC  
4000 Grant Ave  
Groves, TX  77619

Worley, Kyle  
Mosaic Church

Worley, Randall  
Prairie Creek BC  
3201 W 15th St  
Plano, TX  75075

Worthy, Eddie  
Olive Place BC  
3283 Olive Pl  
Fort Worth, TX  76116

Wren, Jack  
FBC  
100 N Myrtle  
Kosse, TX  76653

Wright, Chris  
South Hills BC  
7350 Granbury Rd  
Fort Worth, TX  76123
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, State ZIP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Dante</td>
<td>Sweet Home BC</td>
<td>3200 Sunrise Rd</td>
<td>Round Rock, TX 78665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Lonnie</td>
<td>Arlington BC</td>
<td>400 N East St</td>
<td>Arlington, TX 76011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Randall</td>
<td>CV Church</td>
<td>621 E Princeton Dr</td>
<td>Princeton, TX 75407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Remus</td>
<td>The Fountain of Praise</td>
<td>13950 Hillcroft St</td>
<td>Houston, TX 77085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Terry</td>
<td>Jerusalem Community BC</td>
<td>612 Avenue A Hale Center</td>
<td>TX 79041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, William</td>
<td>North Mesquite BC</td>
<td>5100 Gus Thomasson Rd</td>
<td>Mesquite, TX 75150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, Gregory</td>
<td>Palestine MBC</td>
<td>608 E Convent St</td>
<td>Victoria, TX 77901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyers, Jeff</td>
<td>The Church at Tree Lake</td>
<td>11519 China Spring Rd</td>
<td>Waco, TX 76708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyman, Jerry</td>
<td>The Blue Jean Church</td>
<td>13032 Nacogdoches Rd</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne, Dan</td>
<td>London BC</td>
<td>17320 N Hwy 377</td>
<td>London, TX 76854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yancey, Ernest</td>
<td>BluePrint Int’l Sanctuary</td>
<td>130 E Bardin Rd</td>
<td>Arlington, TX 76018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yancey, Sam</td>
<td>Gravel Hill BC</td>
<td>3209 FM 1326</td>
<td>De Kalb, TX 75559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarbrough, Lee</td>
<td>Neighborhood BC</td>
<td>1000 Atkinson Rd</td>
<td>Austin, TX 78752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YATES, Craig</td>
<td>Hillcrest BC</td>
<td>4220 Boonville Rd</td>
<td>Bryan, TX 77802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YATES, Joseph</td>
<td>Harmony BC</td>
<td>463 CO Road 1100</td>
<td>Woodville, TX 75979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yearwood, John</td>
<td>Old Moulton BC</td>
<td>2287 FM 1680</td>
<td>Moulton, TX 77975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yi, Kevin</td>
<td>New City Church</td>
<td>1661 Sinclair Dr.</td>
<td>Dupont, WA 98327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YIM, Paek</td>
<td>Korean BC of Texarkana</td>
<td>5821 Richmond Rd</td>
<td>Texarkana, TX 75503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yirs, Steven</td>
<td>Citymark Church</td>
<td>3559 W League City Pkwy</td>
<td>League City, TX 77573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoo, In</td>
<td>Living Stone BC</td>
<td>3751 Merrell Rd</td>
<td>Dallas, TX 75229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoo, Myung</td>
<td>New Days Korean BC</td>
<td>4001 Custer Rd</td>
<td>Plano, TX 75023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York, Larry</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>5000 College Park Dr</td>
<td>The Woodlands, TX 77384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York, Tim</td>
<td>Gladview BC</td>
<td>901 N Culver St</td>
<td>Gladewater, TX 75647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Aaron</td>
<td>Leroy BC</td>
<td>FM 2311 And FM 308</td>
<td>Leroy, TX 76654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Alvie</td>
<td>Live Oak BC</td>
<td>355 N Washington Ave</td>
<td>New Braunfels, TX 78130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Bobby</td>
<td>Rafter J Cowboy Church</td>
<td>10701 CO Road 305</td>
<td>Terrell, TX 75160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Cedric</td>
<td>Disciples Christian Fell</td>
<td>9119 Sienna Ranch Rd</td>
<td>Missouri City, TX 77459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Dennis</td>
<td>Missouri City BC</td>
<td>16816 Quail Park Dr</td>
<td>Missouri City, TX 77489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Glenn</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>501 E North St</td>
<td>Kilgore, TX 75662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Jeff</td>
<td>Minnehulla Cowboy Fell</td>
<td>3572 Us Hwy 59 North</td>
<td>Goliad, TX 77963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yousef, Earl</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>601 S China St</td>
<td>Brady, TX 76825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yowell, Bill</td>
<td>Rollingbrook Fell FBC</td>
<td>505 Rollingbrook St</td>
<td>Baytown, TX 77521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yu, Chen</td>
<td>Northwest Chinese Church</td>
<td>3610 Hillside Dr</td>
<td>Round Rock, TX 7861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yun, Seok Jae</td>
<td>The First Korean BC</td>
<td>111 W Camp Wisdom Rd</td>
<td>Duncanville, TX 75116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZAMORA, Ralph</td>
<td>Good News BC</td>
<td>3303 Navajo St</td>
<td>Corpus Christi, TX 78405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zamudio, Matthew</td>
<td>Windsor Park BC</td>
<td>750 W Pleasant Run Rd</td>
<td>Desoto, TX 75115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zapata, Jesse</td>
<td>IB Nuevas Fuerzas</td>
<td>1214 Torreon St</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zapuche, Francisco</td>
<td></td>
<td>Capilla de fe de Allen</td>
<td>303 E Main St Allen, TX 75002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zavala, Mario</td>
<td>IB Betel</td>
<td>409 S 5th St</td>
<td>Rosebud, TX 76570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zayasbajan, Jorge</td>
<td>Baptist Temple Church</td>
<td>901 E Drexel Ave</td>
<td>San Antonio, TX 78210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeigler, David</td>
<td>Old Salem Community BC</td>
<td>378 CO Road 4110</td>
<td>Call, TX 75933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeller, Chris</td>
<td>Dacus BC</td>
<td>5403 N FM 1486 Rd</td>
<td>Montgomery, TX 77356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zia, Frank</td>
<td>IB Broadway</td>
<td>1900 N Broadway Ave</td>
<td>Tyler, TX 75702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimdars, Kevin</td>
<td>North Temple BC</td>
<td>300 N Walnut St</td>
<td>Pecos, TX 79772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimmerman, Michael</td>
<td>FBC</td>
<td>2321 Avenue F Bay City</td>
<td>TX 77414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zuleta, Wilmer</td>
<td>IB Mana</td>
<td>13223 Aldine Westfield Rd</td>
<td>Houston, Texas 77039</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Zuniga, Lloyd
Across the Way BC
3806 E Auburn St
Lubbock, TX  79403

Zurita, Fernando
PIB Mexicana
301 E Live Oak St
Fredericksburg, TX  78624
2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS OTHER CHURCH STAFF
### 2019 Texas Baptists Other Church Staff

The following list contains names of church staff that have been updated or verified from Annual Church Profiles. Changes may have occurred but the change was not made known to the BGCT Information Team. The list shows staff name, position title, church name and city. Address information for the church may be found in the section on Texas Baptist Association Church Statistics 2019.

The following list of other staff is taken from the Annual Church Profile.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbe, Cyndi</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Crossroads Fell.</td>
<td>Woodway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, Timothy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Pleasant Green BC</td>
<td>Bay City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel, Brian</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Calder BC</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abernathy, Jay</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acres, Michael</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Whitehouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acuna, Becky</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Sweetwater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Billy Bubba</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Olden BC</td>
<td>Olden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Jeff</td>
<td>Adult, Singles</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Olden BC</td>
<td>Livingstone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Kenneth</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Lifeway Fell.</td>
<td>Killeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Nathan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Floydada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Nathan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Pendleton BC</td>
<td>Troy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Nathan</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Pioneer Drive BC</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Randy</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>Congress Avenue BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Scott</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Hillcrest BC</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adcock, Eric</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>North Side BC</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addy, Lowell</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adler, Matt</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agee, Alan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Bastrop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Adelina</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>Elgin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Ann</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Copperfield Church</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Dustin</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Christ Community</td>
<td>Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, Jose</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Weslaco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguirre, Remigio</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>IB El Calvario</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguirre, Rolando</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>McAllen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahrens, Christian</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>The Fell. At Round Rock</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ainsworth, Michael</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Onalaska</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akin, Stephen</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabi, Mary</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Macedonia MBC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alanis, Juan</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>Houstons First BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaniz, Manuel</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Christian Multi-Ethnic BC</td>
<td>Victoria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaniz, Victoria</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>North Fort Worth BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert, Eric</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albin, Patricia</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Rockport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, James</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Community MBC</td>
<td>Desoto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>Borger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Andrea</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Koinonia Christian Church</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Beverly</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Hyde Park BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Bill</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Coggin Avenue BC</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Christi</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Sunset BC</td>
<td>Kerrville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Clint</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Huntsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, David</td>
<td>Admin, Music</td>
<td>Lake Fork BC</td>
<td>Alba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Dewey</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Forest Lawn MBC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Drew</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Mexia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Joel</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Grandview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Kevin</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Stephenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Kimberly</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Community MBC</td>
<td>Desoto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Church or Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison, Rica</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Magnolias First BC Magnolia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almanza, Jonathan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>United BC of Laredo Laredo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almera, Jose</td>
<td>Admin, College</td>
<td>IB de Alamo Alamo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alverson, Traci</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>The Avenue Church Waxahachie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amador, Rosa</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>IB Vida Eterna San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amaya, Abel</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>Magnolias First BC Magnolia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ammons, Bruce</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy, Peter</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Calvary BC West Orange</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Bryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Glen Rose</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Chester</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Westside BC Lewisville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Dave</td>
<td>Edu, Singles</td>
<td>Paramount BC Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Debbie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Central BC Round Rock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Heath</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>Victory Life BC Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Sonya</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>United Faith MBC Seagraves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Ginger</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Paul</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Lakeshore Drive BC Hudson Oaks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Carrie</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Heritage Park BC Webster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anongdeth, Pat</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Saginaw Community Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, Gary</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apple, Drue</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Willowcreek Fell. Plano</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleby, Rod</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Destination Pointe Robstown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegate, David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Willowcreek Fell. Plano</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquila, Pedro</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>IB Emanuel Boerne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquilar, Sadral</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Northside Community San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aragon, Frank</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Heritage Park BC Webster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arce, Calixto</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Mobberly BC Longview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arce, Ernest</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Emmanuel BC San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arenas Eapen, Francisca</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>High Pointe BC Cedar Hill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arevalo, Guadalupe</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>IB Alta Vista San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arias, George</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Sanborn BC Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armitage, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Central BC Jacksonville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Alan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC Conroe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Mike</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>First BC Sulphur Springs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arndt, Richard</td>
<td>Youth, Child, Preschool</td>
<td>West Lake BC Chandler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Brian</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC at The Fields Carrollton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Matt</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Brookston BC Brookston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arphul, Jermaine</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>121 Community Church Grapevine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrambide, Sara</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC Midland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrington, Joel</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC Borger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Scott</td>
<td>Edu, Child</td>
<td>First BC Alvarado</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arzte, Jose</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Paramount BC Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arzola, Orlando</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Trinity BC Harker Heights</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, Kay</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Freeman Heights BC Garland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, Lucas</td>
<td>Youth, Child</td>
<td>Genesis Metro Church Frisco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashlock, Aaron</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Oak Knoll BC Haltom City</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athey, Scott</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Lakeview Fell. Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, Mitchell</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Free Spirit Church of the Living God Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attebury, David</td>
<td>Admin, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC Lindale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood, Ryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Oakland Heights BC Longview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood, Tim</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Shady Acres Brazoria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Connie</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu</td>
<td>Greater Mt Olive BC El Paso</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, L</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Fiesta MBC Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auten, Mike</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC Clyde</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Brian</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Pleasanton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avila, Jonathan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>IB Ebenezer Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avila, Pedro</td>
<td>Adult, Edu, Singles</td>
<td>La Vina de Senor de</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Senores</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awmoeualogo, Mataio</td>
<td>Adult, Edu, Singles</td>
<td>Lake Shore BC</td>
<td>Lake Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Melanie</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Sterling Wood Church</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayers, Rick</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Midway BC</td>
<td>Ferris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babin, J</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>White Creek BC</td>
<td>Three Rivers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Back, Hyunggon</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>San Antonio Korean BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, Kay</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, Ramonia</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Cornerstone BC</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Brook</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>Community Life</td>
<td>Forney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Deborah</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>New Hope First BC</td>
<td>Cedar Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Shanan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Sherman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailiff, Stephen</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bain, Bobby</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Kerens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bakari, Aalim</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Connect Church</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Brandon</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>Oak Grove BC</td>
<td>China Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Dan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Hadley</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>Casa View BC</td>
<td>Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Mike</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Northside BC</td>
<td>Victoria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Patty</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Southside Church</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldridge, Keith</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Indiana Avenue BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Barry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lipan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Don</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Bacon Heights BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balenton, Lou</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>New Trinity BC</td>
<td>Levelland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Jack</td>
<td>Rec, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Mexia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Mike</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballenger, Tyler</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Cisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballou, Walter</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Green Acres BC</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balyeat, David</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandy, David</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banister, Quinn</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bankhead, Jason</td>
<td>Youth, Child, Preschool</td>
<td>The Avenue Church</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bankhead, Jeff</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Agape BC of Fort Worth</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bankhead, Jeff</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu</td>
<td>Agape BC of Fort Worth</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Kendall</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Mineola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Kendall</td>
<td>Youth, Edu, Child,</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Billy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Burleson Co Cowboy Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbee, Alan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Southfield Christian Fell</td>
<td>Pantepe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardwell, Matt</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barefield, Danny</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Pioneer Drive BC</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barganier, Charlie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Saginaw</td>
<td>Saginaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Chris</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>Brookhaven Church</td>
<td>McKinney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Kelli</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>San Saba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, John</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Loeb</td>
<td>Lumberton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Jim</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Copperas Cove</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Kelli</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>San Saba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkley, Bil</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Mount Pleasant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Chad</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Sylvania Church</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Kent</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Glen Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Larry</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Scotsdale BC</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Billy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Burleson Co Cowboy Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barns, Ashley</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Sweetwater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barraza, Silvia</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Iglesia Cristiana N Vickery</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrera, Megan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Robby</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Tye</td>
<td>Baughn, Betty</td>
<td>Beck, Mike</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Missions, Singles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakwood BC</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Braunfels</td>
<td>Mathis</td>
<td>Texarkana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrick, Don</td>
<td>Bauman, Kyle</td>
<td>Beck, Phil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Woodlands First BC</td>
<td>Bear Valley</td>
<td>Wedgewood BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
<td>Colleville</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barron, Mike</td>
<td>Bautista, Araceli</td>
<td>Beck, Rob</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunny Slope BC</td>
<td>Primera Mision Bautista</td>
<td>Southern Oaks BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Sulphur Springs</td>
<td>Kerrville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartel, Kim</td>
<td>Baylor, Bobby</td>
<td>Becker, Bob</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornerstone BC</td>
<td>Harvey Ave BC</td>
<td>Greens Creek BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diboll</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Dublin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartel, Richard</td>
<td>Bayonne, Joe</td>
<td>Beets, Caleb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Galilee BC</td>
<td>Cottonwood Creek</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pampa</td>
<td>Flint</td>
<td>Allen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartis, Aimee</td>
<td>Beanland, Julie</td>
<td>Begnaud, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Needs</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Life</td>
<td>Arcadia First BC</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forney</td>
<td>Santa Fe</td>
<td>Buna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Sue</td>
<td>Beard, Amanda</td>
<td>Bell, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Music, Pastoral Care</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town East BC</td>
<td>Cedar Shores BC</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesquite</td>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>Canton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Brian</td>
<td>Beardshaw, Amanda</td>
<td>Belvin, Eric</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rec, Youth</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southside BC</td>
<td>Travis Avenue BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>Bender, Mike</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basden, Ben</td>
<td>Beasley, Terry</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Alamo Heights BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads Fell.</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Port Lavaca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodway</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td>Benefield, Dave</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, Adam</td>
<td>Beasley Jr, Ralph</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Northside BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosspoint Church</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearland</td>
<td>Vidor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Kim</td>
<td>Beaty, Michael</td>
<td>Bennetsen, Bonnie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Oaks BC</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Upwards Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Prairie</td>
<td>Stephenville</td>
<td>Leander</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batten, Julie</td>
<td>Beaugamp, Loyd</td>
<td>Bennett, Jeff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Salesville BC</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallowater</td>
<td>Mineral Wells</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle, William</td>
<td>Beck, Alan</td>
<td>Bennett, Kathy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community Life</td>
<td>Memorial BC</td>
<td>Cottonwood Creek</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forney</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
<td>Allen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batten, Julie</td>
<td>Beck, John</td>
<td>Bennett, Mark</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>North Park BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallowater</td>
<td>Denton</td>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baucum, Joe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC Early</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Bennett, Robert     | Bennet, Robert  | Edu            |
|                    | Bennett, Robert | Madison Hills BC|
|                    |                | San Antonio    |
| Bennet, Mark        | Bennet, Mark   | Assoc. Pastor, Music |
|                    |                | North Park BC  |
| Bertrand, Terry     | Bertrand, Terry| Admin           |
|                    |                | First BC        |
| Bertrand, Daniel    | Bertrand, Daniel| Music, Edu     |
|                    |                | First BC        |
| Bertrand, Phillip   | Bertrand, Phillip| Missions, Youth|
|                    |                | First BC        |
| Bertram, Maggie     | Bertram, Maggie| Child           |
|                    |                | Kingsland BC   |
| Bertram, Robert     | Bertram, Robert | Child           |
|                    |                | Kingsland BC   |
| Bertrand, Phillip   | Bertrand, Phillip| Missions, Youth|
|                    |                | First BC        |
| Bertram, Guy        | Bertram, Guy   | Admin           |
|                    |                | First BC        |
| Bertrand, John      | Bertrand, John | Admin           |
|                    |                | First BC        |
| Bertrand, Terry     | Bertrand, Terry| Admin           |
|                    |                | First BC        |
| Bennett, Robert     | Bennett, Robert| Edu            |
|                    | Bennett, Robert | Madison Hills BC|
| Bennett, Robert     | Bennett, Robert| Edu            |
| Bennett, Robert     | Bennett, Robert| Madison Hills BC|
| Bennet, Robert      | Bennet, Robert  | Edu            |
| Bennet, Mark        | Bennet, Mark   | Assoc. Pastor, Music |
|                    |                | North Park BC  |
| Bertrand, Terry     | Bertrand, Terry| Admin           |
|                    |                | First BC        |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Best, Brandon</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Oakwood BC</td>
<td>New Braunfels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethea, Kevin</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Friendship BC</td>
<td>The Colony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethea, Sylvia</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Friendship BC</td>
<td>The Colony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bewley, Rabon</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Midland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bickham, John</td>
<td>Music, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidzilowski, Jay</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Texarkana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biermann, Jeanna</td>
<td>Child, Youth</td>
<td>Comfort BC</td>
<td>Comfort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigford, Jacob</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC of Alta Loma</td>
<td>Santa Fe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, Lucas</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Teague</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings, Sabrina</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billock, Edward</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Fell BC</td>
<td>Liberty Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billups, Jared</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingham, David</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Belmore BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingham, Janet</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Belmore BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, Brett</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Higher Trails Cowboy Ch Merit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, David</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>The Ridge Church</td>
<td>Carrollton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birman, Skip</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Palestine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bischoff, Doug</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Houston First BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Cody</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Double N Cowboy Church</td>
<td>Dublin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Dana</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>New Beginnings Ch Fell Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Will</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Mobberly BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bizimana, Mechack</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>African Community BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bizzell, Mike</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>Emmanuel Church</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Wally</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>New Braunfels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackmon, Eugene</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Seminole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blado, Merle</td>
<td>Pastoral Care</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, C V</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakely, Vestal</td>
<td>Missions, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Idalou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakeney, Dudley</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Sunrise BC</td>
<td>Kerrville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchett, Chris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Ponder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaschke, Dave</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaylock, Larry</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Northeast BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe, Gary</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Belton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blevins, Scott</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Universal City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue, Joey</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Lone Camp BC</td>
<td>Palo Pinto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbitt, Melinda</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Brookston BC</td>
<td>Brookston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogan, Tara</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Ridin On Faith Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>Livingston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogen, Larry</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>New Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolden, Joe</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>Crossover Bible Fell.</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolden, Johnnie</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Strangers Rest BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boldt, Frank</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>First BC Indianola</td>
<td>Port Lavaca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolin, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Houstons First BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolting, Tammy</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>The Passion of Christ</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonamy, James</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Mobberly BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Brenda</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
<td>Coppell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonds, Raechell</td>
<td>Youth, Child, Preschool</td>
<td>The Passion of Christ</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booher, Rebecca</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Mobberly BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker, Brandon</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Gilmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker, Dionne</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>Strangers Rest BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, David</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth, James</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borrego, Sandy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>South Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boshart, Jay</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Ridgecrest BC</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bost, Kurt
Music
First BC
Irving

Bouchat, Robert
Assoc. Pastor
PIB
Jacksonville

Boucher, Donna
Preschool
Lake Pointe Church
Rockwall

Bourne, Tim
Edu, M. Pastor
Genesis Metro Church
Frisco

Bowen, Matt
Music
First BC
Frisco

Bowles, Matt
Youth
Ovilla Road BC
Red Oak

Bowman, Scott
Music
First BC
Winnsboro

Bowman, Seth
Youth
Hillcrest BC
Lufkin

Bowsher, Rob
Rec
First McKinney BC
McKinney

Boyd, Ray
Edu
Cowboy Church of Ellis Co
Waxahachie

Brabham, Kyle
Youth
First BC
Lumberton

Brack, Ron
Rec, Youth
First BC
Mount Pleasant

Bradford, Greg
Youth
Lake Pointe Church
Rockwall

Bradley, Barry
Admin
First BC
Orange

Bradley, Patrick
Music
Westside BC
Lewisville

Bradley, Randall
Music
Calvary BC
Waco

Bradley, S
Rec
Hyde Park BC
Austin

Bradshaw, Louise
Preschool
Fontaine Memorial BC
Austin

Bradshaw, Shaun
Youth
Perrin

Brady, Renee
Child
First BC
Bryan

Brand, Amy
Child
First BC
Corsicana

Brand, Cory
Edu, Pastoral Care
First BC
Corsicana

Brandon, Mary
Admin
Bethany BC
Corsicana

Brannon, Janyth
Preschool
Bacon Heights BC
Lubbock

Bransom, Kris
Music
First BC
Junction

Brantley, Anna
Preschool
First BC
Irving

Braswell, Judith
Child
First BC
Monahans

Braswell, Judith
Missions
First BC
Monahans

Brauch, Steven
Music
First BC
Plano

Bray, Doug
Admin, Edu
Harmony BC
Vidor

Bray, Karhonda
Assoc. Pastor, Music
Truth Seekers Fell.
Fort Worth

Breaud, Jeremy
Assoc. Pastor
Genesis Metro Church
Frisco

Breitkreutz, Dana
Child
Oak Street BC
Graham

Bresson, Janet
Admin
First BC
Frisco

Brewer, Dusty
Youth
The Church At Canyon Crk
Austin

Brewer, Pam
Women
First BC
Dallas

Bridges, Judy
Child
Mayfield Road BC
Arlington

Bridges, Michael
Music
Sunnyvale First BC
Sunnyvale

Bridges, Steven
Music
Calvary BC
Pampa

Briggs, Chris
Youth
Hillcrest BC
Bryan

Bright, Stephanie
Child
First BC
Texarkana

Brinton Shearn, Jennifer
Admin
Sienna Ranch BC
Missouri City

Broadstreet, Kim
Music
First BC
Ponder

Brock, Loren
Admin
Faith BC
Wichita Falls

Bronson, Mack
Evang
Community Harvest BC
Beaumont

Brooks, John
Music
Southside BC
Gainesville

Brooks, Katherine
Edu
New Jerusalem BC
Austin

Brooks, Sharon
Child
Mobberly BC
Longview

Broughton, Bobby
Music, Sr. Adult
Immanuel BC
San Angelo

Brown, Abigail
Youth
PaulAnn BC
San Angelo

Brown, Amanda
Child
Belvue BC
Kermit

Brown, Clinton
Admin
Trinity BC
Kerrville

Brown, Darren
Assoc. Pastor
First BC
Denton

Brown, Douglas
Adult
Great Commission BC
Fort Worth

Brown, Greg
Music
Freedom BC
Amarillo

Brown, Henry
Edu
First BC
Nederland
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Sweet Home BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Sweet Home BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Jeffrey</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Morning Star MBC</td>
<td>Killeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Joseph</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Freedom Home BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Kenneth</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Rosewood BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mark</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Bisbee BC</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Martha</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Ballinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Matt</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Matthew Road BC</td>
<td>Grand Prairie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Richard</td>
<td>Adult, Singles, Youth Edu</td>
<td>Pine Street BC</td>
<td>Winnsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Sherrie</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>East Highway BC</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Tina</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
<td>Coppell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Trevor</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Trevor</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunson, Darwin</td>
<td>Edu, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Edna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Jimmy</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Jimmy</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Michael</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Yorktown BC</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Pamela</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Huntleigh Park BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Scott</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Lamar BC</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan, Paul</td>
<td>Admin, Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Coldspring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Ken</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Huffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bufe, Melissa</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Alliance Community Fell.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bugg, Dolan D Doran</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buhle, Darren</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buie, Kevin</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Forney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulin, Kim</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Hereford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullard, Kevin</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Mount Hebron MBC</td>
<td>Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullens, Jeff</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu</td>
<td>Christway BC</td>
<td>Springtown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Ray</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Big Bend Church</td>
<td>Terlingua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunn, Jon</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music, Youth</td>
<td>The Church Trophy Lakes</td>
<td>Trophy Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunn, Matthew</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Center Point Community</td>
<td>N. Richland Hills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunyard, Randy</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Admin, College</td>
<td>The Heights Fell. Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burden, Candy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Decatur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdette, Kevin</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Green Acres BC</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgan, Brena</td>
<td>Child, Youth</td>
<td>Leesville BC</td>
<td>Bagwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Leesa</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Everyday Christian Fell.</td>
<td>Cibolo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burguete, Ruben</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Caldwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burk, Roger</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Bear Valley</td>
<td>Colleyville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkett, Lisa</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Crestview BC</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burkhalter, Jody</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Oakwood BC</td>
<td>New Braunfels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlison, Shane</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnaman, Guy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Groves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett, Jerry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Grace Fell. Church</td>
<td>Paradise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Carson</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Southwest Park BC</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrell, Jordan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Seventh Street BC</td>
<td>Ballinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Douglas</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Faith BC</td>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Ron</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>South Belt Church</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Vonetta</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Dedicated BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busby, Mark</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Winnsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush, Karl</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Bagwell BC</td>
<td>Bagwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Bryan</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>The Woodlands First BC</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Christy</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Daren</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Kingsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, George</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Arapaho Road BC</td>
<td>Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Tyler</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>Crandall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butts, David</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>La Vernia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bychaza, Patrick</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>African Community BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byers, Randall</td>
<td>Media, Youth</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bynum, Dale</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Oakwood BC</td>
<td>New Braunfels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byram, Dennis</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Baird</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, Dustin</td>
<td>College, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Groves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, Grant</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First McKinney BC</td>
<td>McKinney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, Matthew</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>RockPointe Church</td>
<td>Flower Mound</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrdwell, Mark</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Antioch MBC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cade, Allen</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Nederland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadmus, Shelley</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Columbus Avenue BC</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffey, Brandy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>West Conroe BC</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cagle, Angela</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Longbranch Comm BC</td>
<td>Midlothian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calahan, Barry</td>
<td>Edu, Music</td>
<td>Southside BC</td>
<td>Monahans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calaway, Jerry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Colonial Hills BC</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb, Calvin</td>
<td>Pastoral Care</td>
<td>The Fort Bend Church</td>
<td>Sugar Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Debra</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Berea BC</td>
<td>Forest Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Sarah</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Redeeming Grace Chr</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, Warren</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Panhandle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Laura</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Upwards Church</td>
<td>Leander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Todd</td>
<td>Adult, Singles, Edu, Rec</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Hurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, William</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Zephyr BC</td>
<td>Zephyr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campos, Rel</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>IB Central</td>
<td>Terrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campos, Robert</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>My Redeemer Lives</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannady, Radie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Greater Love BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, Chris</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Troy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, Rip</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC at The Fields</td>
<td>Carrollton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cano, Art</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Crossbridge Baptist Fell.</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantu, Omar</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>North Main BC</td>
<td>Liberty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cappadonna, Jamye</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlin, Scott</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael, Caleb</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>North Fort Worth BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmichael, Keith</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Rick</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>University BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Kelly</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu</td>
<td>Highland Terrace BC</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Richard</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Copperfield Church</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carreon, Brandon</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Hamlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Wesley</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>East Side BC</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Kathrin</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Elgin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Ken</td>
<td>Adult, Edu</td>
<td>Southcrest BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Michael</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>The Church at Bushland</td>
<td>Bushland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Sherrie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casas, Greta</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Gatesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casco, Jairo</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>IB, Betania</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash, Bryan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Universal City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cason, Janet</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Glory Road Cowboy Ch</td>
<td>Ballinger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper, Phillip</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Mineola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cass, Christopher</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassidy, Edna</td>
<td>Ceu, Biak</td>
<td>Charbonneau, Kellie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Child, Youth</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash Street BC</td>
<td>San Antonio Chin BC</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Hurst</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castell, Paul</td>
<td>Cha, Sarall</td>
<td>Charlson, Ruth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willowcreek Fell.</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plano</td>
<td>Coppell</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castello, Amy</td>
<td>Chaffin, Eric</td>
<td>Chavez, Axel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadowbrook BC</td>
<td>Southcreek BC</td>
<td>IB La Fe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>Big Spring</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cate, Eric</td>
<td>Chalker, Eldon</td>
<td>Cheesman, Larry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Admin, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currey Creek BC</td>
<td>Crossroads Church</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boerne</td>
<td>Canton</td>
<td>Cuero</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cates, Sarah</td>
<td>Chambers, Michael</td>
<td>Cherry, Martin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Good Hope MBC</td>
<td>Flatonia BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Flatonia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catt, Robert</td>
<td>Chamblin, Kyle</td>
<td>Cheshier, Kenneth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>Sr. Adult, Youth, Missions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Cliff Temple BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgore</td>
<td>Angleton</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavin, Karen</td>
<td>Chandler, Lacey</td>
<td>Chesser, Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inspiration Church</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Nineteen ten church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesquite</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Boerne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Pleasant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chaney, Nathaniel</td>
<td>Cheung, Kwok Sing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Graceland Community</td>
<td>Hyde Park BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cedar Hill</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavin, Robert</td>
<td>Chanthraboutda, Chan</td>
<td>Childress, Greg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inspiration Church</td>
<td>Killeen Central BC</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesquite</td>
<td>Killeen</td>
<td>Forney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapel, Chris</td>
<td>Childress, Jenny</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oak Ridge BC</td>
<td>Manchaca BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spring</td>
<td>Manchaca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawley, Vance</td>
<td>Chapman, Bobby</td>
<td>Chism, Jason</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Hardin BC</td>
<td>San Jacinto BC</td>
<td>Holly Brook BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silsbee</td>
<td>Deer Park</td>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cazares, Isai</td>
<td>Chappell, Dustin</td>
<td>Choi, Dong</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde Park BC</td>
<td>Legacy Drive BC</td>
<td>New Song Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Plano</td>
<td>Carrollton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cervantes, Catapino</td>
<td>Chappell, Gene</td>
<td>Choi, Kyungil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IB Del Espiritu Santo</td>
<td>Hillcrest BC</td>
<td>Temple Korean First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poteet</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christen, Jennifer</td>
<td>Child, Youth</td>
<td>New Song Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Manchaca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
<td>Carrollton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendswood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian, Hailey</td>
<td>Atlantic Church, Landon</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Child, Second BC</td>
<td>Harris County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamsville BC</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Garland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampasas</td>
<td>Christi, Lynn</td>
<td>Church, Landon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian, Pamala</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zion BC</td>
<td>Northlake BC</td>
<td>Boerne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Church, Landon</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher, Ryan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Killeen Central BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>Killeen Central BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayfield Road BC</td>
<td>Clackler, Cody</td>
<td>carrot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairview</td>
<td>Grace Fell. Church</td>
<td>Forney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradise</td>
<td>Childress, Bill</td>
<td>Childress, Greg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>admin, Music</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship BC</td>
<td>Ed</td>
<td>Forney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairview</td>
<td>Childress, Jenny</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manchaca BC</td>
<td>Manchaca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manchaca</td>
<td>Manchaca</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Brad</td>
<td>Chism, Jason</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>Holly Brook BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Christiana</td>
<td>Choi, Dong</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music</td>
<td>New Song Church</td>
<td>New Song Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Hill BC</td>
<td>Choi, Kyungil</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Cindy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Temple Korean First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland Heights BC</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longview</td>
<td>Clark, Elaine</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Baptist General Convention of Texas Annual | 2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS OTHER CHURCH STAFF CONTINUED...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Church, City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Erick</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Stonegate Fell. Church, Midland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Harold</td>
<td>Child, Youth</td>
<td>The McKinney First BC, Mckinney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Jonathan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>Baptist Temple, San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Michelle</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Second BC, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Ryan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>First BC, Pampa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Stuart</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu</td>
<td>Crossroads BC, San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Drew</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Ethan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Edna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Keith</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC, Terrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clearman, Monte</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Hainesville BC, Mineola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, Anna</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Citychurch, Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement, Chad</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>Citychurch, Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, Mark</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Northview BC, Lewisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Click, Pam</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Pioneer Drive BC, Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clicker, Blake</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Community Life, Forney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, Brian</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Broadview BC, Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clontz, Laura</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC, Odessa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coats, Casey</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Community Life, Forney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, Jordan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Crestview BC, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran, Judd</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Seal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockrell, Casey</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC of Tyler, Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffman, Donald</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>Church at River Oaks, Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohoon, Wesley</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Bear Valley, Colleyville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coker, Connnan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC of Tyler, Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Joy</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Paramount BC, Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Joyce</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>New Jerusalem BC, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Ashley</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Bear Creek BC, Katy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Ben</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Lakeview Fell. BC, Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, John</td>
<td>Edu, Music</td>
<td>First BC, Pleasanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Paul</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Mobberly BC, Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, Mary</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>North End BC, Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Chris</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Grace Point Church, San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, James</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music, Youth</td>
<td>Edu, First BC, Palacios</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Jason</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>New Hope First BC, Cedar Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Sheron</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Happy Union BC, Plainview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvin, Charles</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Universal City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comeaux, Sandra</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Fiesta MBC, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie, Boyd</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Gilmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condray, Ben</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Pastoral</td>
<td>Care, First BC, Midlothian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC, Devine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coolbaugh, Donna</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Blanket</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coop, Tim</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Liberty City, Kilgore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title/Stewardship</td>
<td>Church/Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Balinda</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>The Church of I Am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Bryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>The Church of I Am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Chris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Baybrook BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Friendswood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Evelyn</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Saint John BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Kristi</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Reginald</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>The Church of I Am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Rick</td>
<td>Pastoral Care</td>
<td>Grace Fell. Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Paradise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Ryann</td>
<td>Admin, Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Shearer Hills BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corallo, Michael</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Indiana Avenue BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corley, Kade</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Levelland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corn, Jason</td>
<td>Edu, Missions</td>
<td>Lamar BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius, Matt</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Killeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coronado, Freddy</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>Clear Lake BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrales, Gustavo</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>PIB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alamo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrales, Margie</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>PIB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alamo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortes Choate, Jessica</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Stulits Road Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortez, Jaime</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortez, Robert</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Victory Life BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coston, Ronnie</td>
<td>Admin, Assoc. Pastor,</td>
<td>Music, Dogwood BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotgreave, Bruce</td>
<td>Admin, Edu</td>
<td>South Georgia BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, Wayne</td>
<td>Admin, Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couch, Bob</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couch, David</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couch, Mike</td>
<td>Admin, Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Big Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covin, Charles</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brenham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covin, Gary</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fredericksburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington, Jeff</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Oakwood BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>New Braunfels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington, Richard</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowden, Dustin</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>Brashear BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brashear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Bradley</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Western Hert Cowboy Ch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pipe Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, J J</td>
<td>College, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pasadena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cozart, David</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Meadowbrook BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Robert</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Warren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Jr, Edward</td>
<td>Admin, Adult, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Great Commission BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramp, Barry</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Center Point Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>N. Richland Hills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandall, Paul</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>Kingsland BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Katy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranford, Ima</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Chestnut Drive BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lufkin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranford, Joey</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Chestnut Drive BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lufkin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craver, Jeff</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Grand View BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mesquite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craver, Travis</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Pioneer Drive BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cravey, Nathan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Meadowridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Adrian</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Greater New Hope MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Caden</td>
<td>Music, Singles</td>
<td>Southern Oaks BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crescimanno, Dominic</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>Northeast Texas Bikers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch Mount Pleasant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresswell, Ron</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crews, Richard</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Southcrest BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crisanti, Lindsay</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Kingsland BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Katy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker, Nelda</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Scroggins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker, Tommy</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>United BC of Laredo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Laredo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker, Tommy</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>United BC of Laredo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Laredo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croff, Anthony</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Highland Terrace BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crone, Steve</td>
<td>Stewardship</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Odessa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crookham, Jason</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eldorado</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cropp, Brian</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Hope Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, Ruth</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Towne North BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Robert</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Rising Star BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Luke</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Agape BC of Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Robin</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Rollingbrook Fell. FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Shirley</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Hochheim BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupit, Christy</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Kingsland BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curl, Michael</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Mobberly BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curlee, Doug</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Fell. of the Parks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curnutt, Stephanie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Simpsonville BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Amy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Joe</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>Pioneer Drive BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curty, Roger</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Lakeview BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutler, John Daniel</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czajkoski, Josh</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czchos, Francelle</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Old Moulton BC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| D               |               |             |          |
| Dahmer, Robin   | Preschool     | Second BC  | Houston |
| Dallas, Fred    | Missions      | Second BC  | Houston |
| Dalton, Tana    | Admin         | The Heights BC | Richardson |
| Dancer, Justin  | Missions      | Crossroads BC | The Woodlands |
| Dane, Randy     | Assoc. Pastor | Brazos Pointe Fell. Lake Jackson |
| Daniel, Carl    | Other Ordained | Crossover Bible Fell. Houston |
| Daniel, Jeremy  | Edu           | Highland BC | Waco    |
| Daniel, Jimmy   | Assoc. Pastor | Edu | Crestview BC | Midland |
| Davila, Alex     | Music        | Acton BC | Granbury |
| Davila, Jason   | Edu           | Redeemer Church | Lubbock  |
| Davila, Jorge    | Assoc. Pastor | Edu | Junius Heights BC | Dallas |
| Davis, Aric      | Youth         | First BC | Mount Vernon |
| Davis, Cory      | Youth         | First BC | Wheeler |
| Davis, Danny     | Music        | Lake Pointe Church | Rockwall |
| Davis, Donna     | Music        | White Creek BC | Three Rivers |

Crosthwaite, James  
Music  
Crescent Heights BC  
Abilene  
Crouch, Lou  
Youth  
Westminster BC  
Westminster  
Crowe, John  
Edu  
River Bend BC  
Fulshear  
Crumpton, Ronny  
Youth  
First BC  
Milford  
Cruse, Tara  
Child  
Trinity BC  
Amarillo  
Cruz, Elias  
Music  
Iglesia Christian Fell. Dallas  
Cruz, Margarita  
Child  
La Vina de Senor de Senores Fort Worth  
Culbertson, John David  
Music, Youth  
First BC  
Monahans  
Cullison, Jason  
Youth  
First BC  
Kingsland  
Culpepper, Amy  
Missions  
First BC  
Whitehouse  
Cummings, Clif  
Assoc. Pastor  
Sugar Creek BC  
Sugar Land  
Cummings, Elmer  
Edu  
New Hope BC  
Aubrey  
Cummings, Mike  
Assoc. Pastor, Music, Adult  
Second BC  
Amarillo  
Culley, Doug  
Assoc. Pastor  
Fell. of the Parks Fort Worth  
Curtis, Joe  
Singles  
Pioneer Drive BC  
Abilene  
Curty, Roger  
Youth  
Lakeview BC  
Brownwood  
Cutter, John Daniel  
Adult  
New Beginnings BC  
Longview  
Czajkoski, Josh  
Music, Youth  
First BC  
Kenedy  
Czchos, Francelle  
Music  
Old Moulton BC  
Moulton  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Goldenstene</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Singing Hills BC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Henry</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Newport Community BC</td>
<td>Crosby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jacob</td>
<td>Child, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Henderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Joel</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Memorial BC</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Nacogdoches Bible Fell.</td>
<td>Nacogdoches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Jordan</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>Freedom Community</td>
<td>Midlothian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Keith</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>West Lake BC</td>
<td>Chandler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Larry</td>
<td>Admin, Edu</td>
<td>Plymouth Park BC</td>
<td>Irving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Lisa</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Heights BC</td>
<td>Alvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Michael</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Plymouth Park BC</td>
<td>Irving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Shawna</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Ridin On Faith Cowboy Church</td>
<td>Livingston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Sydney</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First McKinney BC</td>
<td>McKinney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis Sr, Goldenstene</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Singing Hills BC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davison, John</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Mike</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>The Refuge</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Byron</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Chapel Creek Fell.</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Charlie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Immanuel BC</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De La Cruz, Donnie</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De La Cruz, Maura</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>City Light Community Min</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De La Rosa, Pablo</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Monument BC</td>
<td>Deer Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Joey</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Lazybrook BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deason, Stephen</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Buffalo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decker, Sean</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Seminole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deeds, Lee</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Mayfield Road BC</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defeo, Eric</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Living Hope BC</td>
<td>Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeHart, Andy</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Paramount BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Del Bosque, Belinda</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Portland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano, Mandi</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Rockport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delay, Casey</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Immanuel BC</td>
<td>Paris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deloach, James</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demakpor, Kingsley</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td>Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, Branon</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Upwards Church</td>
<td>Leander</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denman, Jedediah</td>
<td>Child, Singles</td>
<td>Immanuel BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennie, John</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>North Side BC</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennie, John</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>North Side BC</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denning, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Speegleville BC</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Alex</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Oak View BC</td>
<td>Irving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Bobby</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td>Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desautels, Matt</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Westoak Woods BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devaughn, Geneva</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Silverlake Church</td>
<td>Pearland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeWald, Brock</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Alsbury BC</td>
<td>Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickens, Fred</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Garden Road BC</td>
<td>Pearland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickey, Leiton</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Faith BC</td>
<td>Bastrop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson, Vanessa</td>
<td>Stewardship</td>
<td>Rock of Faith MBC</td>
<td>Converse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickschat, Dean</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Crosspoint Church</td>
<td>McKinney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Didlot, Steve</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Carmel BC Inc</td>
<td>Lindale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diehl, Ryan</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>New Hope First BC</td>
<td>Cedar Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diep, Danny</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Christ the King Vietnamese</td>
<td>Hewitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard, Carlton</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Riverbend Church</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillard, Mike</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First Baptist Mission</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillashaw, Chris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>CrossBridge Community</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilley, Chris</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lindale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillingham, Matthew</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillingham, Matthew</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Woodridge BC</td>
<td>Kingwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilworth, Tarrance</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Hosack Avenue BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DiMego, Jonathan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dirks, Kashawni</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Parkway Hills BC</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discher, Chad</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dishongh, Pam</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Pasadena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dittmar, Marie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Pasadena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbs, Kyle</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Sterling Wood Church</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbs, Robby</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Preschool, West University BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbs, Scott</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Sunnyvale First BC</td>
<td>Sunnyvale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dockrey, Lori</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Colorado City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodd, Revoyda</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>West Union BC</td>
<td>Palestine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge, Dan</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>Coronado BC</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodridge, Brian</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donlan, Mark</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Acton BC</td>
<td>Granbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollar, Rusty</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>North Orange BC</td>
<td>Orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominguez, Gracey</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Midlothian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominguez, Frankie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>New Life BC</td>
<td>Yoakum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don, Crager</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Chestnut Drive BC</td>
<td>Lufkin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donham, Barry</td>
<td>Edu, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Azle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donkervoet, Yevonne</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Mobberly BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolan, Allen</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Under Over Fell. Conroe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooley, Jeff</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Southmont BC</td>
<td>Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dophied, Tracy</td>
<td>Pastoral Care, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorman, Mike</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorsett, Charles</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Christian Family Life BC</td>
<td>Crowley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dotson, Steven</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Mineola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doty, Dean</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Town East BC</td>
<td>Mesquite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douga, Marie</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Shiloh BC</td>
<td>Bedias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Jared</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Red Oak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Nikkole</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Dixie BC</td>
<td>Whitesboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>North Bay Baptist Fell. Ingleside</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowell, Joe</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Walnut Creek BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downey, Gary</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Heights BC</td>
<td>Liberty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downing, Ron</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Colonial BC</td>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downing, Tyler</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Woodland Heights BC</td>
<td>Bedford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, Nicole</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>China Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Elton</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Willowcreek Fell. Plano</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, Derek</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Wylie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draughon, Kenyon</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driskell, Brandi</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>North Jackson BC</td>
<td>Palestine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubois, Therrol</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Jacksboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duewall, Sarah</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>College Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffey, Stacey</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Friendship BC</td>
<td>The Colony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunman, Nathan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Meadowbrook BC</td>
<td>Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Jay</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Coryell Community</td>
<td>Gatesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Lisa</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>New Light Church</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Richard</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Kaufman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Ryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Sanger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunton, Jason</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durbin, John</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>West Union BC</td>
<td>LifePoint Fell. Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duren, Coby</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutton, Melissa</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>University BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, Carey</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Lakeside BC</td>
<td>Granbury</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dyer, Charles
Admin, Edu
Ridglea BC
Fort Worth

E

Eaker, Lisa
Child
First BC
Sweetwater

Earl, Tommy
Music
Pine Springs BC
Tyler

Ears, Martin
Child, Youth
Royal Haven BC
Farmers Brnch

Earp, Warren
Music
Lawler BC
Florence

Eason, Justin
Youth
First Lockhart BC
Lockhart

Eason, Keith
Music
The Fort Bend Church
Sugar Land

East, Robert
Youth
Cibolo Valley Baptist
Schertz

Eastham, John
Child
First BC
Irving

Eastman, Ryan
Music, Youth
First BC
Holliday

Eaton, David
Music
Seventh and Main BC
Bonham

Eaton, Lane
Admin
First BC Liberty City
Kilgore

Eaves, Curtis
Music
Hillcrest BC
Center

Eaves, Dallas
Youth
Temple BC
Amarillo

Eaves, Marcus
Youth
New Beginnings BC
Longview

Eaves, Margaret
Music
Friendship BC
Doddridge

Echols, Mike
Media
First BC
Stephenville

Eddington, Michael
Music
Saint Emmanuel BC
Denton

Eddins, Shannon
Preschool
Tabernacle BC
Ennis

Eddy, Angie
Music
The Avenue Church
Waxahachie

Edgington, Chad
Music
First BC
Olney

Edmiston, Don
Admin, Edu
First BC
Henderson

Edmonds, Michelle
Preschool
Second BC
Houston

Edmondson, Laura
Preschool
First BC Saginaw
Saginaw

Edwards, Gwendolyn
Admin
True Vine BC
San Antonio

Edwards, Kevin
Music
Snow Hill BC
Cason

Edwards, Larry
Assoc. Pastor, Pastoral
Care
Magnolias First BC
Magnolia

Edwards, Millie
Rec, Sr. Adult
Oakland Heights BC
Longview

Edwards, Nick
Assoc. Pastor, Edu
Community Life
Forney

Edwards, Roy
Child, Preschool, Youth
Great Commission BC
Fort Worth

Edwards, Steve
Admin, Sr. Adult, Missions
Central BC
Jacksonville

Ehrhorn, Frank
Assoc. Pastor, Music
First Rock Fell.
Aubrey

Eichler, Michelle
Admin
Magnolias First BC
Magnolia

Eichler, Milt
Assoc. Pastor
Magnolias First BC
Magnolia

Elgin, Lisa
Child
Pleasant Valley BC
Amarillo

Elizondo, Elias
Admin
El Calvario BC
Jourdanton

Ellard, Pam
Music
Cowboy Church Young Co
Graham

Ellenberger, Rick
Music
Zion Hill BC
Weatherford

Elliott, Andy
Music
First BC
Mount Enterprise

Elliott, John
Rec
First BC
Midland

Ellis, Doris
Music
Westside BC
Kileen

Ellis, Quincy
Music
Lohn BC
Lohn

Ellison, Rachel
Child, Edu
Western Heights BC
Waco

Ellzey, Lane
Youth
Westgate Memorial BC
Beaumont

Elvington, Jason
College, Youth
College Heights BC
Plainview

Encinia, Jacob
Music
Coastal Bend Fell.
Kingsville

England, Jim
Music
Southfork Country Church
Allen

English, David
Assoc. Pastor
First BC
Longview

Epley, Jeff
Missions
Oakwood BC
New Braunfels

Epps, Sam
Child
Second BC
Houston

Ervin, Bailey
Preschool
Adamsville BC
Lampasas

Ervin, James
Music, Sr. Adult
Coggins Avenue BC
Brownwood

Ervin, Tim
Music
First BC
Mount Pleasant

Erwin, Esther
Adult
New Hope BC
Lone Oak

Erwin, Mitch
Child
Lone Star Church
Tyler
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Esparza, Tomas Edu</td>
<td>Templo Bautista Iglesia Groves</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espoir, Mugenza Edu</td>
<td>African Community BC Lubbock</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes, Joe Music, Edu, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Woods Chapel BC Arlington</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eubanks, Rick Music, Youth</td>
<td>Oak Grove BC Burleson</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eudaley, Scott Child</td>
<td>Acton BC Granbury</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Emma Edu</td>
<td>Mount Olive BC Celeste</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Ginger Child</td>
<td>First BC Lakeside Lakeside</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Jennifer Child</td>
<td>South Main BC Pasadena</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Mark Music</td>
<td>Southside BC Tyler</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Patty Child</td>
<td>The Church At Canyon Creek Austin</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faukner, Bo Music</td>
<td>Meadowbrook BC Robinson</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faus, Ben Youth</td>
<td>First BC Cuero</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fawcett, Ben Adult</td>
<td>The Fell. At Round Rock Round Rock</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay, Veronica Child</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC San Angelo</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Featherston, Trey Media</td>
<td>The Avenue Church Waxahachie</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feldman, Nick Youth</td>
<td>Second BC Baytown</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feltts, Kyle Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Town East BC Mesquite</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, Seth Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Meadows BC Plano</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Keith Music</td>
<td>First BC at The Fields Carrollton</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Vernon Missions</td>
<td>Broadview BC Abilene</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrero, Christina Child</td>
<td>Harris Creek Sunwest McGregor</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrubacher, Cory Youth</td>
<td>Gateway Community Wylie</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielder, Shena Child</td>
<td>First McKinney BC McKinney</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, Deanna Women</td>
<td>Beltway Park BC Abilene</td>
<td>Baptist General Convention of Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fineout, Tom</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Sulphur Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Firestone, Barry</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Austin</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Vista Comm of Bell County Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishbeck, Darrell</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music, Youth, Child</td>
<td>Fell. BC</td>
<td>Marble Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Brit</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Sulphur Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Delores</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>New Mount Olive BC</td>
<td>Wharton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Joyce</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>True Love BC</td>
<td>Cameron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Richy</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Sugar Creek BC</td>
<td>Sugar Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, Larry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Somerville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzhugh, Jeff</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Admin.</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Corsicana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Ed</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Hunters Glen BC</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Chad</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Universal City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Doyle</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Prairie Creek BC</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, John</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Murphy Road BC</td>
<td>Murphy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flippin, Tan</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Lakeside BC</td>
<td>Granbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers, Norman</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Marble Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd, Lesa</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Mobberly BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flurry, Brad</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Kingsland BC</td>
<td>Katy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, Kristin</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Lakeway BC</td>
<td>The Colony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynt, Casey</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>South Georgia BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Followell, Clint</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>San Marcos</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Gene</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fore, Michael</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreman, Natalie</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Flatonia BC</td>
<td>Flatonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreman, Toby</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Franklin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Robert</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Goldthwaite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Tommy</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>Hillcrest BC</td>
<td>Cedar Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Kenneth</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>True Vine BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Dillon</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Paducah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Jana</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Westgate Memorial BC</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Beth</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>The Sanctuary/Tarrytown</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Angela</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Freeman Heights BC</td>
<td>Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frans, Allen</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frasure, Jacqueline</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Monument BC</td>
<td>Deer Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frater, Rosa</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Galilee BC</td>
<td>Crosbyton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, C J</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Olney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, J</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Crossover Bible Fell.</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Kem</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Justin</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Cottonwood Creek</td>
<td>Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, James</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Grace Bible Fellowship</td>
<td>Hico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Jason</td>
<td>Adult, Edu, Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Aubrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Shelley</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick, Megan</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Port Neches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrikson, Linda</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Lakeshore Drive BC</td>
<td>Hudson Oaks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Ross</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>County Line BC</td>
<td>Bullard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Weldon</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Marble Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frettas, Josilene</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First Brazilian BC in Austin</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, Pam</td>
<td>Child, Preschool, Youth</td>
<td>Cresentview BC</td>
<td>Midland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frykman, Dwayne</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Comstock BC</td>
<td>Comstock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frater, Gary</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Ash BC</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulghum, Jill</td>
<td>Admin, Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Southland BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulle, Eli</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>Orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, James</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Grace Bible Fellowship</td>
<td>Hico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Jason</td>
<td>Adult, Edu, Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Aubrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Rusty</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Mont Belvieu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Shelley</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church/Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furgerson, Nick</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fusselman, Spencer</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>Cowboy Church of Ellis Co Waxahachie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Virginia</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Valley View BC Midland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredrikson, Linda</td>
<td>Children and Preschool</td>
<td>Lakeshore Drive BC Hudson Oaks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Wesley</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>FBC Highlands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, Ross</td>
<td>Elder, Music</td>
<td>County Line BC Bullard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frettas, Josilene</td>
<td>Education</td>
<td>First Brazilian BC Austin Round Rock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, Pam</td>
<td>Children, Preschool, Youth</td>
<td>Crestview BC Midland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, Nita</td>
<td>Children</td>
<td>Lohn BC Lohn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frykman, Dwayne</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Comstock BC Comstock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulfer, Gary</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Ash BC Athens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulghum, Jill</td>
<td>Admin, Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Southland BC San Angelo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullen, Eli</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>New Hope BC Aubrey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Jason</td>
<td>Other Ordained</td>
<td>FBC Orange</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Rusty</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>FBC Mont Belvieu</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furgerson, Nick</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaddis, Angela</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Stults Road Community Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gadman, Jason</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>University BC Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainey, Trent</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC San Angelo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallup, Dusty</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Fell. of the Parks Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvan, Jonathan</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>First BC Irving</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvan, Ricky</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Denver City</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvin, Fabian</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble, Tom</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC Pasadena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble, Tom</td>
<td>Pastoral Care</td>
<td>First BC Pasadena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garasi, Cherry</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Second BC Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Clayton</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Grace Fell. A Baptist Comm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Elias</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Willow Meadows BC Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Gregg</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC Lufkin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Jacob</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Calallen BC Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Jonathan</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>West Conroe BC Conroe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Omar</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Kingsland BC Katy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Ricardo</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>El Calvario BC Jourdanton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Rick</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Abundant Grace Church Plainview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Romelia</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Desdemona</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Ruben</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Betania BC Austin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Steven</td>
<td>Child, Music</td>
<td>Padre Island BC Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Travis</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Trinity BC Kerrville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Kevin</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Faith to Faith Church Beaumont</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Naomi</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Faith to Faith Church Beaumont</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garman, Mike</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Eastridge BC Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner, Destin</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>RockPointe Church Flower Mound</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner, Jerald</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Southmont BC Denton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner, Jim</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>North Side BC Weatherford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Laura</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC Grand Prairie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Mark</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Top Rail Cowboy Church Greenville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Tony</td>
<td>Music, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Southern Oaks BC Tyler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garza, Laci</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Grace Point Church Coppell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatan, Paulo</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Calvary BC McAllen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayle, Rhonda</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Hope Church Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayton, Othie</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Singing Hills BC Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gearhart, Blake</td>
<td>Child, Youth</td>
<td>First BC of Trimmier Killeen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>POSITION</td>
<td>CHURCH</td>
<td>LOCATION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gee, Steven</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>Hunters Glen BC</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gengler, Jeremy</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Midland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentiles, Alan</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>West Conroe BC</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentzel, Kirk</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Legacy Drive BC</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerlt, Jim</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Bacon Heights BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geyman, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Fell. Church</td>
<td>Royse City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghiselli, Terry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Brett</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Christopher</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Oak Street BC</td>
<td>Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Davey</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Sugar Land BC</td>
<td>Sugar Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Davey</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Sugar Land BC</td>
<td>Sugar Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Hunter</td>
<td>Child, Singles</td>
<td>Eastern Hills BC</td>
<td>Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giddens, Clay</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Colonial Hill BC</td>
<td>Snyder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford, Arthur</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Rocky Creek BC</td>
<td>Victoria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilchrist, Michael</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>South Prong BC</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gildon, Laramie</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Community Baptist</td>
<td>Victoria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles, Doug</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, Micah</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam, Keith</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Waddill Street BC</td>
<td>Mckinney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillmore, Rocky</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillum, Bill</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillum, Matthew</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Austin BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer II, David</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Acton BC</td>
<td>Granbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Givens, Gary</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Trinity MBC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladney, Keith</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Oak Street BC</td>
<td>Texarkana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow, Brandon</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC of Danville</td>
<td>Kilgore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass, Larry</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>Zion Star MBC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass, Sam</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaze, Matthew</td>
<td>Edu, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Chappell Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleason, Melissa</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Oakwood BC</td>
<td>New Braunfels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleason, Michael</td>
<td>Edu, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Kingsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleason, Rob</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>Valley Grove BC</td>
<td>Stephenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, Johnny</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, Roshard</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Graceland Comm - Houston</td>
<td>Missouri City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey, Ruth Ann</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Main Street BC</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gofdy, Brittany</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goetz, Anna</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goff, Sam</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Coggin Avenue BC</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, Jason</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Midlothian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, Terry</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Sugar Creek BC</td>
<td>Sugar Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldin, Rick</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Campground BC</td>
<td>Woodville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez, Ginger</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>Buna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Antonio</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Hyde Park BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Carlos</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Lamar BC</td>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Elida</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>IB La Hermosa</td>
<td>Skidmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Eloy</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Black Oak BC</td>
<td>Como</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Josie</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>IB La Hermosa</td>
<td>Skidmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Luis</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Lenorah BC</td>
<td>Lenorah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Raymond</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Vernon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Robert</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>IB La Hermosa</td>
<td>Skidmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Toby</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>Floydada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Efrain</td>
<td>Edu, Youth Singles</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Crosbyton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Jojo</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Fell. Church</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Lina</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Ricardo</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Harlingen United BC</td>
<td>Harlingen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzalez, Rumualdo</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Templo Bautista De Habla Hispana</td>
<td>La Porte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodnight, Terry</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Lone Star BC Center</td>
<td>Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, Kevin</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goolsby, David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>North End BC</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goolsby, Roger</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>La Porte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Quincy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gossett, Michael</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Green Acres BC</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gower, Larry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Church In the Wind</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grable, John</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grack, Justin</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Dorcas Wills Memorial Trinity</td>
<td>Belton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gragg, William</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Brandon</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>RockPointe Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Grace</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Terry</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First Woodway BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granstaff, Rickey</td>
<td>Music, Adult</td>
<td>Ravenna BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Bryan</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>Green Acres BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Rick</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu, Music</td>
<td>Wylie BC, Abilene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Michael</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Smith Point Community Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Brent</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Eula</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Calvin</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Earlean</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Beautiful Gate BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Jonathan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Theodore</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>New Breed Grace BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greek, Vance</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Chris</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Strangers Rest BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Ed</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Gordie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Red Springs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Justin</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>Faith BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Mike</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Northside BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Randall</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Ridin On Faith Cowboy Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenfield, Mike</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenway, James</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>Church At The Crossing Aledo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer, Damon</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Community MBC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer, Zack</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Admin.</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Barbara</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Springdale BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Jared</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Rowland</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Belmont BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grice, Curt</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigee, Daniel</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, David</td>
<td>Pastoral Care</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Hubert</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Admin,</td>
<td>Singles, Rock of Faith MBC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, James</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Temple BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffis, Billy</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Celeste</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigsby, Jennifer</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Green Acres BC, Tyler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grissett, Landon</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Fell. BC</td>
<td>Belton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grissom, Mark</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Grand View BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS OTHER CHURCH STAFF CONTINUED...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Church, City</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grizzle, Amy</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>South Main BC, Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross, Patrena</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC, Crane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves, Tim</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Meadows BC, Plano</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grubb, Adam</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Richardson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gruben, Bobby</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Cross Roads BC, Rotan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grun, Dusty</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Triple Cross Cowboy Ch of Hood Co, Granbury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guel, Fernando</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Bible Fell., Palacios</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerra, John</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC, Sanger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerra, Nellie</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC, San Angelo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinn, Paul</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>First BC, Daingerfield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulden, Zach</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Mayfield Road BC, Arlington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gum, Rick</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC, El Paso</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunn, Jimmy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC, San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunter, Brian</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Canyon Lake, Canyon Lake</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunter, Steve</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Immanuel BC, Paris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurnell, Morris</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>The Fort Bend Church, Sugar Land</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gusewelle, David</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>First BC, Bryan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutierrez, Joshua</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>IB El Buen Pastor, Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutierrez, Kary</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Sugar Land BC, Sugar Land</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutierrez, Sean</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC, San Angelo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyton, Johnnie</td>
<td>Edu, Evang.</td>
<td>Huntleigh Park BC, San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guzman, Fortino</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>PIB El Buen, Ingleside</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guzman, Martin</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Happy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwinn, Paul</td>
<td>Edu, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Central BC, Carthage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haba, Pat</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Pettys Chapel BC, Corsicana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, Steve</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Anderson BC, Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haecke, Sabrina</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Island BC, South Padre Island</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagr, Vicky</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC, Texarkana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haggard, Steve</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Adult</td>
<td>Dawn BC, Dawn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagle, Will</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Mobberly BC, Longview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, Terry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Eastwood BC, Gatesville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Brent</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Littlefield</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Bryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Woodlawn BC, Austin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, David</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Pine Forest BC, Vidor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Derek</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Trinity BC, Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Gary</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Monterey BC, Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Greg</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Plainview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Jack</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Second BC, Baytown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Melinda</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Preschool, First BC, San Marcos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Nanette</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC Liberty City, Kilgore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Ricky</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Immanuel BC, Marshall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Shirley</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Corinth MBC, Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Walter</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Saint. Stephens MBC, Austin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Willie</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Canaan Miss. First BC, San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallman, Sam</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Wylie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ham, Kay</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Francitas BC, Francitas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Becky</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Fannin Terrace BC, Midland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Emily</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Baird</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Kelly</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Park Cities BC, Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Rick</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Calallen BC, Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Stephen Tique</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Sweetwater</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer, Julie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC, Lewisville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammer, Sabrina</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC, Navasota</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Role</td>
<td>Church/Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammonds, James</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Stillhouse BC, Belton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammons, Melanie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Redeeming Grace Christian, San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton, David</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Friendship BC, Kilgore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haney, Wayne</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Spring Hill First BC, Longview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, David</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>The Fell. At Round Rock, Round Rock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hara, Meschel</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC, Texas City</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardage, Charles David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Lifeway Fell. Killeen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harless, Larry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Woodbury BC, Hillsboro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, Larry</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Greater St Luke MBC, Odessa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Bob</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Plymouth Park BC, Irving</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Gregory</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Silverlake Church, Pearland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Jeremy</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>First BC, San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Karen</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>New Beginnings Church, Beaumont</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Gregory</td>
<td>Admin, Singles</td>
<td>White Robe MBC, San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Kassidy</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>First BC, Pittsburg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Kassidy</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Pittsburg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Keenan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Redeemer Church, Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Michael</td>
<td>Music, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC, Stanton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Terrance</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Trinity BC, Abilene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Anne</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>First BC, Wichita Falls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Brandon</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC, Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Larry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Second BC, Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Ruben</td>
<td>Missions, Youth</td>
<td>PIB, Laredo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Tina</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Kings Trail Cowboy Church, Whitewright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartwick, Stephen</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC, Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Frankie</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Nacogdoches Bible Fell, Nacogdoches</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Charlotte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwell, Dale</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Horseshoe Bend, Weatherford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassell, Shannon</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC, Mount Vernon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasty, Steven</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Brazos Bend BC, Needville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher, Rhonda</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Oasis BC, Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hausenfluke, Jimmy</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Crestview BC, Georgetown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havard, Chris</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>The Heights BC, Richardson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Cameron</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Waxahachie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Marquese</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Higher Heights Comm, Tyler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haworth, Howard</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Nineteen ten church, Boerne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawthorne, Richard</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Pampa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Jamie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>New Hope BC, Boyd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayman, Jodie</td>
<td>Child, Music</td>
<td>Yorktown BC, Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Chett</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Waxahachie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Brandon</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Southcrest BC, Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Brian</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>Valwood Park BC, Farmers Branch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Jeff</td>
<td>Edu, Youth</td>
<td>Fell. Church, Royse City</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Nicole</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Monument BC, Deer Park</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Steven</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Calvary BC, Beaumont</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haywood, Jo Ann</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC, Castroville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel, Wayland</td>
<td>Admin, Music</td>
<td>Southside BC, Palestine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position/Role</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazelwood, Matthew</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Dumas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazley, Kathy</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>West Union BC</td>
<td>Palestine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head, Michael</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearne, Kevin</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Cisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearon, Kevin</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Gateway BC</td>
<td>Whitehouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, Michann</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Sherman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heaton, Tria</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Georgetown BC</td>
<td>Pottsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebert, Louis</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu</td>
<td>The Church of I Am</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebison, Landon</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, College,</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Miller Heights BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffner, Joseph</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Denison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinz, Cynthia</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Desdemona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Cindy</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Danny</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Southcrest BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Hugh</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Northwood Church</td>
<td>Keller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, J Rick</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Rex</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, Aaron</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>New Life BC College Station</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrickson, Gary</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, David</td>
<td>Edu, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Winnsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Larry</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Alamo City Christian Fell.</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensarling, Rhonda</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Seguin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson, Becky</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson, Evan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson, Ryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Clyde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson, Wes</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Kerrella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hentschel, John</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Inspiration Church</td>
<td>Mesquite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heredia, Juan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Sugar Creek BC</td>
<td>Sugar Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heredia, Ricky</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Crane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Eliezer</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>IB, Peniel, Inc</td>
<td>Eagle Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Heron</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>IB, Emanuel</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Isaias</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>Elgin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Jonathan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>La Grange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Manuel</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Life Church</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Raul Antonio</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>IB, Central</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Robert</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu</td>
<td>Iglesia Reunion de</td>
<td>Vaqueros Hunt Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Ronnie</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Mighty Fortress Chr Fell.</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Samuel</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, Silverio</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Immanuel BC</td>
<td>Kyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herron, Jim</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera, Abel</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>IB, Rosedale</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring, Lisa</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Refugio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrington, Lance</td>
<td>Adult, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Paramount BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herweck, Jimmy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Pasadena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hessong, Barbara</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester, Jerry</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Hereford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heussner, Richard</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt, Kiley</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Hereford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbs, Jerry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Southside BC</td>
<td>Granbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibner, Autumn</td>
<td>Youth, Rec</td>
<td>Prairie Creek BC</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickingbottom, Todd</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Marble Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Jack</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Saint John MBC</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Richard</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>One Way BC</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Rob</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Universal City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks, Steven</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Ecclesia Houston</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Donald</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>The Woodlands BC</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Michael</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>Pine Drive BC</td>
<td>Dickinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Devine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Aaron</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Coulter Road BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Dominque</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>Greater New Light MBC</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Gary</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Sugar Creek BC</td>
<td>Sugar Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Gary</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Walnut Creek BC</td>
<td>Diana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Gretel</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>Greater New Light MBC</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Mark</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliard, Jason</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>Faith BC</td>
<td>Duncanville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hipp, Jamie</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hite, Rod</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Brazoria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hixon, Jan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Fannin Terrace BC</td>
<td>Midland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hixon, Brandon</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Tabernacle BC</td>
<td>Ennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoanca, Ruben</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>El Buen Pastor BC</td>
<td>Katy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs, Cliff</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoobs, Frederick</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Aaron</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Midland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Debbie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Great Oaks BC</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Patti</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Corinth MBC</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgkinson, Trent</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Collinsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Jason</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Elkhart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogan, Matt</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Heights BC</td>
<td>Alvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogg, Travis</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>First BC of El Campo</td>
<td>El Campo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoggard, Kevin</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Bay City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohweiler, Marjorie</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrook, Evan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holder, James</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Tulia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holder, Rhonda</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Cash</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Buddy</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>Green Acres BC</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Corky</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Ken</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>University Heights BC</td>
<td>Huntsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Steve</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Grand View BC</td>
<td>Mesquite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollier, Jared</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>Pecan Acres BC</td>
<td>Vidor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollinsworth, Matt</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Belton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollister, Dee</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Pilot Grove BC</td>
<td>Whitewright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollister, Don</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Pilot Grove BC</td>
<td>Whitewright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollon, Vicki</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, Jeffrey</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Crosby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, Joyce</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Community MBC</td>
<td>Desoto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, Tyler</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Heritage Park BC</td>
<td>Webster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Brad</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>North Orange BC</td>
<td>Orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holms, Ollie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Vincent BC</td>
<td>Coahoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood, Analisa</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Mobberly BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood, Larry</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Divine Love BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood, Reed</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Zephyr BC</td>
<td>Zephyr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, Scott</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Cottonwood BC</td>
<td>Dublin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooten, Blake</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td>Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooten, Debbie</td>
<td>Admin, Child</td>
<td>Pleasant Hill BC</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, Chris</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>University Heights BC</td>
<td>Huntsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, Justin</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Lawrence</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>College Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Jim</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Lakeside BC</td>
<td>Granbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Steve</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>Livingston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horner, Trent</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Harris Creek Sunwest</td>
<td>McGregor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2019 Texas Baptists Other Church Staff Continued...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Horton, Sean</td>
<td>Adult, Children, Youth, Singles</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, Sean</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskinson, Bill</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Lakeview BC</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston, Gerald</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Word Of Life BC</td>
<td>Mesquite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Baylor BC</td>
<td>Ennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Jason</td>
<td>Admin, Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Goliad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Jeff</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Jill</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Fell. BC</td>
<td>Liberty Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Lewis</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Marsha</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Canton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Milton</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Saint John Baptist Helotes</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Terrence</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Great Commission BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Bill</td>
<td>Music, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Chris</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Christ Community</td>
<td>Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Linda</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Hunters Glen BC</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Ralph</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Valera BC</td>
<td>Valera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell, Tony</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Main Street BC</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hsing, Liang</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Huons First BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudgins, Angela</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Highland Terrace BC</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudgins, C J</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Fell. At Round Rock</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudiburg, Howard</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Seguin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huff, Aaron</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huggins, Wade</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Lynn</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>New Hope MBC</td>
<td>Bay City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huitt, Bennie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Ebenezer MBC</td>
<td>Marlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humble, Angie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC Loeb</td>
<td>Lumberton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, Brian</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Red Springs</td>
<td>Texarkana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, Dennis</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Paramount BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, Drew</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, Eddie</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Belton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, Stephanie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Churchill BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphries, Leonard</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>New Jerusalem BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Dennis</td>
<td>Lipan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Jonathan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>The Fell. At Round Rock</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Terry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Towne North BC</td>
<td>Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, David</td>
<td>Child, Edu</td>
<td>First BC Saginaw</td>
<td>Saginaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst, Chris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Frisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, Dan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Stonegate Church</td>
<td>Midlothian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, James</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>New Life Community</td>
<td>Frisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, Nita</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Cumby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, Tina</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>New Life Community</td>
<td>Frisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Brian</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyden, Michael</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Old Concord BC</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hystad, Brett</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hystead, Eric</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Icther, Carlos</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Tallowood BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iley, Missy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram, Robert</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Cornerstone Fell.</td>
<td>Caddo Mills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inman, Michael</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Grand Prairie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irizarry, Rose</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>IB Principe De Paz</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irmen, Robert</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>The Fell. At Plum Creek</td>
<td>Kyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, Mark</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Fell. of Oso Creek</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbll, Brent</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Oakwood BC</td>
<td>New Braunfels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham, Jimmy</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Sherman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Church Name</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isom, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Waller BC</td>
<td>Waller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivy, Kris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Paradise BC</td>
<td>Caddo Mills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivy, Shea</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Paradise BC</td>
<td>Caddo Mills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isom, Kenneth</td>
<td>Edu, Evang.</td>
<td>New Light BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Kyle</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Heritage Park BC</td>
<td>Webster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Lillie</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Silverlake Church</td>
<td>Pearland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Martha</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Nina</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>High Pointe BC</td>
<td>Cedar Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Paul</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>Silverlake Church</td>
<td>Pearland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Roger</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Broadview BC</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Scott</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Marshall Ford Fell.</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Susie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Greater Independent BC</td>
<td>Haskell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobson, Jay</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Devers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaime, Ramiro</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Mission Bautista Bethel</td>
<td>El Campo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Howard</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Hilltop BC</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Canyon Lake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Kay</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Steve</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Clifton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson, Gary</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Broadview BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson, Mary</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Brownfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis, Doris</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>United MBC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis, Ross</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Navasota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson, Corey</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Koinonia Christian Church</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson, Doug</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson Jr, Curtis</td>
<td>Admin, Adult, Edu, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Dave</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Amazing Church</td>
<td>Mckinney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Kevin</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Youth Tabernacle BC</td>
<td>Pickton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins Sr, James</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Admin</td>
<td>Friendship BC</td>
<td>The Colony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, Daniel</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Canyon Lake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, Kent</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Admin</td>
<td>Hyde Park BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry, Tiffany</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Word Of Life BC</td>
<td>Mesquite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jett, Susan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Caldwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimenez, Erick</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>Coronado BC</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimenez, Michael</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Fairview BC</td>
<td>Granbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimenez, Todd</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Yorktown BC</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jochem, Dave</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Oakland Heights BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, Bob</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>First Woodway BC</td>
<td>Woodway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, Dennis</td>
<td>College, Singles, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Texas City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, A</td>
<td>Other Ordained</td>
<td>Strangers Rest BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Cassandra</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Fiesta MBC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Dean</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Jeremy</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Beeville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joe</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Brazoria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Kevin</td>
<td>Admin, Edu</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>Crandall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Role</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Lance</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>IB Betania</td>
<td>Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Mitchell</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Redeemer Church</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Nanette</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Rocky</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Grace Fell. Church</td>
<td>Paradise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Ronnie</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Dawn BC</td>
<td>Dawn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Stanley</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>True Purpose Church</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Darrell</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Mabank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Dennis</td>
<td>Elder</td>
<td>Heritage Country Church</td>
<td>Salado</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Marshall</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Baptist Temple</td>
<td>McAllen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Deborah</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Sweet Home BC</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Joanna</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>White Robe MBC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Marty</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Cowley FBC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, Michael</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu</td>
<td>Fiesta MBC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadabagizi, Jeanine</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>African Community BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaiser, Eric</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Plains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kampainen, Mike</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Sunnyvale First BC</td>
<td>Sunnyvale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kang, Song</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Canyon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kauts, Ben</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Bethel BC</td>
<td>Spur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kawahigashi, Don</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Fell. of the Parks</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kawata, Dana</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, Terry</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Ballew Springs BC</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keggereis, Norma</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music, Adult, Edu</td>
<td>Family BC</td>
<td>Rockwall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Jon</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Matt</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Floresville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Payton</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>The Fell. At Round Rock</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Mike</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Kingsland BC</td>
<td>Katy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenagy, Aaron</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>South Hills BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendrick, Trae</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Pam</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerby, Diana</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Northwood Church</td>
<td>Keller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, Robert</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Liberty Eylau BC</td>
<td>Texarkana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerry, Luke</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Seabrook</td>
<td>Seabrook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessler, Rief</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Killeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyes, Melford</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Joshua House of Worship</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiefer, Jordan</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td>Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilheffer, Ken</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killam, Patty</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>White Creek BC</td>
<td>Three Rivers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killion, Bill</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>College Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilpatrick, Jim</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>NorthWood BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Gina</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, Hun</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Hyde Park BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball, Brian</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Mount Pleasant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimes, Derek</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Cana BC</td>
<td>Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimes, Jeff</td>
<td>Edu, Missions</td>
<td>Cana BC</td>
<td>Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimmel, Mark</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Northwood Church</td>
<td>Keller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinch, Gregory</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>South Lawn BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kindard, Myra</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Brookston BC</td>
<td>Brookston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Angel</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Bruce</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Brazos Pointe Fell.</td>
<td>Lake Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Debbie</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Delyn</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Paradise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Mary</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Salt Lake BC</td>
<td>Rockport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Ross</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Community Church</td>
<td>College Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinney, Brian</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Lake Tyler Baptist</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, Ed</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Fell. of the Parks</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, Shawn</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Cornerstone Fell.</td>
<td>Caddo Mills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick, Kelly</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td>Pampa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirles, Jeremy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Beltway Park BC</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirlin, Steven</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Willow Bend Church</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kizer, Shelley</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Kingsland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kluzek, Dana</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Bacon Heights BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knire, Hugh</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>Sharon BC</td>
<td>Arp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, Chris</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Big Sandy BC</td>
<td>Dallardsville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Jesse</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kocureck, Nathan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Hunters Glen BC</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koenig, David</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koerner, Gary</td>
<td>Music, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Shallowater</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koonce, Trevor</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koontz, Stewart</td>
<td>Music, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>North Fort Worth BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kossum, Jud
Music
Gateway Community
Wylie

Kramer, Lisette
Admin
Cypress Fell.
Cypress

Kreifels, Jacob
Music
Currey Creek BC
Boerne

Kridler, Trey
Youth
First BC
Gonzales

Kripalani, Raj
Assoc. Pastor
First BC
Corsicana

Krodle, Kurt
Youth
First BC
Arlington

Kroeger, William
Adult, Edu
Bellaire BC
San Antonio

Kroeker, Jeremy
Youth
First BC
El Paso

Kuhns, Russell
Assoc. Pastor
Martin Springs BC
Chandler

Kuntz, Brian
Youth
First BC
Los Fresnos

Kurtz, Crystal
Child
Gateway BC
Spring

Kurtz, Gaston
Youth
Gateway BC
Spring

Kurtz, Ron
Assoc. Pastor
Oak View BC
Irving

Kurtz, Terry
Youth
Second BC
Houston

Kwok, Paul
Assoc. Pastor
First Chinese BC
Dallas

Kyser, Charline
Music, Child
First BC Webberville
Austin

K
L

Lacey, Danny
Music
New Hope First BC
Cedar Park

Lagasse, Ben
Assoc. Pastor
Redeemer Church
Lubbock

Lain, Caleb
Music
North Side BC
Weatherford

Lamar, Brenda
Music
North Bryan New Birth BC
Bryan

Lambarria, Juan Antonio
M, Pastor
The Woodlands First BC
The Woodlands

Lambert, Austin
Youth
First BC
Sherman

Lambert, James
Assoc. Pastor
East Highway BC
Temple

Lance, Melissa
Child
The Avenue Church
Waxahachie

Land, Dawn
Child
Trinity BC
Mount Pleasant

Langford, Daniel
Youth
Northwood Church
Keller

Lankford, Robert
Singles
Wakefield BC
Corrigan

Lanningham, Jeff
Edu
First BC
Rockport

Lantz, Steven
Music
Meadowridge
Fort Worth

Larmouth, Ben
Assoc. Pastor
Grace Divine Tabernacle of Praise
N. Richland Hills

Larra, Jacob
Youth
First BC
Hereford

Lassiter, Ivy
Child
First BC
Richardson

Lassiter, John
Music
First BC
Lufkin

Laster, Jeff
Admin
Wedgwood BC
Fort Worth

Latigue, Annette
Admin
Double Portion BC
Houston

Laughlin, Libby
Child
First BC
Midlothian

Law, Nathan
Youth
First BC
Paris

Law, Lee Ann
Child
First BC
Crosby

Lee, Mike
Edu
First BC
Bay City

Lee, Yunho
Assoc. Pastor
New Song Church
Carrollton

Lea, Travis
Youth
First BC
Seymour

Learn, Henry
Adul
Vienna BC
Hallettsville

Leathers, Alfonzo
Assoc. Pastor, Admin
Westside BC
Killeen

Ledford, Aaron
Music, Admin
Inglewood BC
Grand Prairie

Lee, Brian
Youth
Highpoint Fell.
Splendora

Lee, David
Edu
Cove Korean BC
Copperas Cove

Lee, Grace
Evang
Cove Korean BC
Copperas Cove

Lee, Jason
Assoc. Pastor
San Antonio Korean BC
San Antonio

Lee, John
Music
Travis Avenue BC
Fort Worth

Lee, Jung
Youth
Killeen Central BC
Killeen

Lawson, Jay
Music
Cowboy Church Young Co
Graham

Laxton, Harry
Edu
Central BC
Liberty
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Town</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leffew, Jessica</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Sugar Creek BC</td>
<td>Sugar Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemons, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>Lone Oak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lentz, Brad</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>Circuit Riders Cowboy Church</td>
<td>Big Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levy, Brett</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Aleesa</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Devin</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Eugene</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Union BC</td>
<td>Refugio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Fred</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC, Sulphur Springs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Gail</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Covenant BC</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Mike</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Bacon Heights BC, Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Otto</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>Victory City BC, Hooks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lian, Khaw</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Austin Zotung BC, Austin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liles, Dan</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>Arapaho Road BC, Garland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liles, Josh</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Eastland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindstorm, Marli</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC at the Fields, Carrollton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Link, Larry</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC, Arlington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lintelman, Richard</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>North Main BC, Liberty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lipsey, Ric</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>First BC, Pasadena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listenbee, Zeke</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC, Longview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litt, Chris</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC, Highlands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Brandi</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Church At The Crossing, Aledo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Katy</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Midland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littleton, Zachary</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Alba</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotton, Mike</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>The Fell, At Round Rock, Round Rock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litzler, Stefanie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Shearer Hills BC, San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llanes, Luis</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>Brazos Bend BC, Needville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, Cynthia</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>New Breed Grace BC, Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, Bret</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Caldwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftis, Christa</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Oak Street BC, Graham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lofton, Dennis</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Burnet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lofton, Jesse</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Carpenter's Way Fell, Groves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loggins, Kenneth</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Mount Ararat BC, San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lokey, Jim</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Universal City</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Londa, Tanya</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Kirby BC, San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Cindy</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Second BC, Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Nathan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC, Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longcier, Wade</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC at the Fields, Carrollton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longley, Gene</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Alsbury BC, Burleson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Caleb</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Freedom BC, Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Justine</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC, La Grange</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Mary</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>La Iglesia Jesus Es La Vida, Verdadera, Cisco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Miguel</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>The Lighthouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, Ramiro</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>La Iglesia Jesus Es La Vida, Verdadera, Cisco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lormand, Larry</td>
<td>Admin, Edu</td>
<td>Seventh and Main BC, Bonham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lostak, Dawn</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Second BC, Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lott, Josh</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>Seventh and Main BC, Bonham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loudder, Jack</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Southcrest BC, Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low, Ivan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>The Heights BC, Richardson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowrie, Stephen</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>North Fort Worth BC, Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowrie II, Dwight</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>Liberty Eylau BC, Texarkana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, Charles</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>Cross Trails Cowboy Church, Fairlie, Wolfe City</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, Keith</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC, Richardson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lozano, Vanessa</td>
<td>Child, Youth</td>
<td>PIB, Richmond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title/Role</td>
<td>Church/Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucero, Bobby</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Sanborn BC, Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucero, Robert</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Sanborn BC, Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucero, Tammy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Sanborn BC, Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucano, Christian</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Nineteen ten church, Boerne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luna, Josabed</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>Inspiration Church, Mesquite</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lurry, Tamra</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>North Side BC, Weatherford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle, Susie</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>University Heights BC, Huntsville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyles, Tim</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>Southland BC, San Angelo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Alan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC, Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Cameron</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Kenedy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn, Aaron</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Adult</td>
<td>Wedgewood BC, Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Barry</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Genesis Church, Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabry, Matt</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>First BC, Stephenville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack, Christopher</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>Trinity BC, San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox, Chris</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Cowboy Church of Ellis Co, Waxahachie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox, Kenneth</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Stonegate Church, Midlothian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox, Scott</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Edom, Ben Wheeler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison, Kerry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>The McKinney First BC, Mckinney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madrigal, Michael</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>IB, Del Pueblo, Mission</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maeay, Aida</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>IB, Rosedale, El Paso</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magallan, Bethel</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>PIB Alpha Y Omega, Rule</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maglaki, Michael</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>New Day 416 Church, Cibolo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahan, Lisa</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Second BC, Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maitland, Lezah</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC, Allen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majors, Patricia</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Gladewater</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maley, Skyrer</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Sterling Wood Church, Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone, Rebecca</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>The Avenue Church, Waxahachie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malone, Susan</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC, Hewitt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malveaux, Anthony</td>
<td>Pastoral Care</td>
<td>Genesis Church, Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandel, Brian</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Nineteen ten church, Boerne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manes, Abigail</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC, Muleshoe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangum, Frankie</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>New Mount Olive BC, Wharton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangum, Jimmy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Dean BC, Tyler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manley, Dylan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Denton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Jeff</td>
<td>Edu, College</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC, Longview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansur, Jonathan</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC, Willow Park, Willow Park</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maravi, Luis</td>
<td>Music, Adult</td>
<td>Victoria En Cristo, San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marin, Vicente</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>PIB Alpha Y Omega, Rule</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markley, Marsha</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First Lockhart BC, Lockhart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks, Jonathan</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Second BC, Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlow, Blake</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>First BC, Terrell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquez, Vanessa</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC, Zapata</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriott, Danny</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC, Georgetown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marris, Chad</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Brenham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Blair</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Sweeney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, David</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Cottonwood Creek, Allen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Matt</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Bryan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Les</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>Columbus Avenue BC, Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position/Role</td>
<td>Church, Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Malcolm</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsicano, Donna</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>The Oaks BC Grand Prairie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Debby</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Calvary BC Beaumont</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Greg</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Mobberly BC Longview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Helen</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Tranquil BC Winnsboro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Jason</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC Port Neches</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Kevin</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Fielder Church - S Oaks Arlington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Lauren</td>
<td>Child, Youth</td>
<td>Upwards Church Leander</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Lynn</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>City Light Community Min Abilene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Raquel</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Lakeview BC Grand Prairie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Tommy</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Indiana Avenue BC Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Zane</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Midtown BC Brownwood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martines, Susie</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>White Robe MBC San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Edgardo</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>First BC El Paso</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Feliciano</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Casa De Dios de Laredo Laredo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Fernando</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Trinity BC San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Maria</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Macedonia (Spanish) Albany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Nicolas</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>PIB Richmond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Rosie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>White Robe MBC San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez, Yohel</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Kaufman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Chad</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Calvary BC McAAllen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Tim</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>Midway BC Tyler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mata, Loly</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Comunidad Casa Del Alfarero Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, David</td>
<td>Music, Edu, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matson, Melanie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC Nacogdoches</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Mark</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>The Heights BC Richardson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattson, Robert</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>First BC Lampasas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawi, Tian San</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Chin BC Lewisville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxey, Lee</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Second BC Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxie, Christopher</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>The Fort Bend Church Sugar Land</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Jeannette</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Cottonwood BC Dublin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Kristy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>The Fell, At Round Rock Round Rock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Morgan</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Fell, At Round Rock Round Rock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Philip</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Crestview BC Georgetown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maybin, Bradley</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes, Bobby</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>North Cleburne BC Cleburne</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes, Lance</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Woodland BC San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maze, Eva</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Beacon Bay BC Livingston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazzola, Jody</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Hunters Glen BC Plano</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlister, Charles</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcbee, Jared</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>North End BC Beaumont</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcbeth, Brad</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Mount Moriah MBC Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, Gene</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Royal Haven BC Farmers Brnch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBroom, Craig</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Longbranch Community BC Midlothian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Kathryn</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Second BC Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, Christy</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>RockPointe Church Flower Mound</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarson, Mac</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC San Angelo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty, Jeremy</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Southside BC Monahans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCellar, Jeannie</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC San Angelo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCellard, Susan</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC Lewisville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClenon, Candace</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Above and Beyond Fell. Spring</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, Julie</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Cana BC Burleson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS OTHER CHURCH STAFF CONTINUED...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position/Role</th>
<th>Church/Location</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCommas, Cody</td>
<td>Admin, Child</td>
<td>Christ Community</td>
<td>Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnel, Troy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccown, Palmer</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccray, Glenda</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>The Church of I Am</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccray, Joel</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>High Pointe BC</td>
<td>Cedar Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccreary, James</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Sweet Home BC</td>
<td>Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCulloch, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Southwest Park BC</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcculloch, L J</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccullough, Travis</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Olton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccunniff, Jenny</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Harris Creek Sunwest</td>
<td>McGregor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Andrew</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Memorial BC</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Austin</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Heights Fell.</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Jerrod</td>
<td>Community Life</td>
<td>Forney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Jerrod</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Sunnyvale First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Jim</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>Cypress Point BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel, Troy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccary, James</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccray, Joel</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>High Pointe BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFaddin, Sharon</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccary, Glenda</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>The Church of I Am</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccary, Joel</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>High Pointe BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFaddin, Sharon</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarling, Dennis</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>Scotsdale BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccary, Joel</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcfee, Keith</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcglothin, Phil</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Matthew Road BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor, Larry</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Eastridge BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcguire, Brandy</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Immanuel BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcguire, Jason</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>East Fourth BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcguire, Jason</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>East Fourth BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIlwain, Michael</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>Kenefick Southern BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckamie, Charles</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>King BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckay, Brian</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>North Side BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcelroy, Chuck</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcelroy, Chuck</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckelvy, Peggy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Happy Union BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinzie, Paul</td>
<td>Admin, Edu</td>
<td>South Spring BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney, Mike</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Higher Dimension BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney, J Paul</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney, Jordan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcknight, Kathryn</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First True Love BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Russell</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Scott</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclendon, James</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclendon, Mark</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclendon, James</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Andrew</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Memorial BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Austin</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Heights Fell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Jerrod</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>Community Life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Jerrod</td>
<td>Community Life</td>
<td>Forney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Jerrod</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Sunnyvale First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Jim</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>Cypress Point BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Troy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdonald, Gary</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccleary, Charles</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>Greater Good News MBC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccneely, Curt</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Harriett BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney, J Paul</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcknight, Kathryn</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First True Love BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Russell</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Scott</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclendon, James</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclendon, Mark</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney, J Paul</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclinton, Jordan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Scott</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclendon, James</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclendon, Mark</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclendon, James</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Andrew</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Memorial BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Austin</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Heights Fell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Jerrod</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>Community Life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Jerrod</td>
<td>Community Life</td>
<td>Forney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Jerrod</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Sunnyvale First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Jim</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>Cypress Point BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdaniel, Troy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdonald, Gary</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccleary, Charles</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>Greater Good News MBC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney, J Paul</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclinton, Jordan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Russell</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Scott</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclinton, Jordan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Russell</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Scott</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclinton, Jordan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Russell</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Scott</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclinton, Jordan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Russell</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Scott</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclinton, Jordan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Russell</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Scott</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclinton, Jordan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Russell</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclaughlin, Scott</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclinton, Jordan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church/Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcwhirter, Leslee</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Kingsland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, Walker</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade, Dean</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Northside BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meador, Jerry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Lamont Drive BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Cathy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Philip</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Church At The Crossing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads, Chris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears, Larry</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Killeen Central BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears, Suzy</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Southland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meath, Ed</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechler, Rebecca</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Oakwood BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Madisonville Christian Fell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, Isauro</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Baptist Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, Ysavel</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>The Ridge Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meck, Chad</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Wellborn BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehmen, Konda</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meier, Julie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Amarillo Journey Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mejia, Rigo</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melendez, Melissa</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Forum Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melikian, Laine</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meloni, Marcie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Northside Community</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melton, Todd</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>River Bend BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendez, Martha</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mensah, Kwabena</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>San Marcos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill, James</td>
<td>Youth, Edu</td>
<td>The McKinney First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalf, Donnie</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>The Passion of Christ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meurer, Micah</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Paramount BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mewbourn, Betty</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Petts Chapel BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyer, Jason</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael, Alan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>RockPointe Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mick, Jason</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton, Doyle</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Ridin On Faith Cowboy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midgett, Sam</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Harvest BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, Danny</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, Kevin</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miiillo, Stephen</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millage, Shelia</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>Grace and Mercy Holy Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Bill</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Churchill BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Bobie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>South Main BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milligan, Charla</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First McKinney BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milliken, Sheryl</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Pecan Grove BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milne, Lisa</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcwhirter, Leslee</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Kingsland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, Walker</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade, Dean</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Northside BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meador, Jerry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Lamont Drive BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Cathy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Philip</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Church At The Crossing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads, Chris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears, Larry</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Killeen Central BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears, Suzy</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Southland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meath, Ed</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechler, Rebecca</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Oakwood BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Madisonville Christian Fell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, Isauro</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Baptist Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, Ysavel</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>The Ridge Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcwhirter, Leslee</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Kingsland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, Walker</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade, Dean</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Northside BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meador, Jerry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Lamont Drive BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Cathy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Philip</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Church At The Crossing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads, Chris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears, Larry</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Killeen Central BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears, Suzy</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Southland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meath, Ed</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechler, Rebecca</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Oakwood BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Madisonville Christian Fell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, Isauro</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Baptist Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, Ysavel</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>The Ridge Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcwhirter, Leslee</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Kingsland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, Walker</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade, Dean</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Northside BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meador, Jerry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Lamont Drive BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Cathy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Philip</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Church At The Crossing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads, Chris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears, Larry</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Killeen Central BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears, Suzy</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Southland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meath, Ed</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechler, Rebecca</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Oakwood BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Madisonville Christian Fell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, Isauro</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Baptist Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, Ysavel</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>The Ridge Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcwhirter, Leslee</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Kingsland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, Walker</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade, Dean</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Northside BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meador, Jerry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Lamont Drive BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Cathy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadows, Philip</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Church At The Crossing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads, Chris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears, Larry</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Killeen Central BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears, Suzy</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Southland BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meath, Ed</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mechler, Rebecca</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Oakwood BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Madisonville Christian Fell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, Isauro</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Baptist Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, Ysavel</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>The Ridge Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church/Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milstead, Joyce</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Real Life Ministeries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alvin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton, Justin</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Ridgecrest BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Britni</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Courtney</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Retta BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Burleson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Joy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bangs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Randy</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Westbury BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miza, Arturo</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>El Paso Principe De Paz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mize, Jeff</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Allen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobbs, Allen</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Alana Lane BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Spring</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobley, David</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>University BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobley, Randy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First Lockhart BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lockhart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moeller, Mark</td>
<td>Admin, Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moers, Allen</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rockport</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molina, Esther</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>PIB</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elgin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, David</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Crosspoint Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>McKinney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, Dee</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tuscola</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe, Simone</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Lake Pointe Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rockwall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montanez, Jose</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>IB Renovacion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Renetta</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery Robinson,</td>
<td>Chiara</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Sinai BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montoya, Carlos</td>
<td>Singles, Youth</td>
<td>Fielder Church - S Oaks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montoya, Tico</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>South Main BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pasadena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monzon, Miguel</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>New Life Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, Matthew</td>
<td>Music, Edu, Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hemphill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, Zachary</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Como</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Austin</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pasadena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Bailey</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Lamar BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Benjamin</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Spearman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Corey</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Greater St John BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kilgore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Keith</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>South Park BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alvin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Mark</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hallsville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Mark</td>
<td>Singles, Child</td>
<td>Rollingbrook Fell. FBC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baytown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreau, Spencer</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Coppell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Bobby</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Abiding Faith BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Missouri City</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Daniel</td>
<td>Admin, Edu</td>
<td>Grace Fell. Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Paradise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morlan, Randy</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First McKinney BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>McKinney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morales, Jaime</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>PIB Jerusalem</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morales, Joaquin</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Templo Bautista Emanuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pawnee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morales, Victor</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>IB Ebenezer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moratto, Michael</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>The Oaks BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Grand Prairie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Mark</td>
<td>Admin, Edu</td>
<td>Grace Fell. Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Paradise</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Bob</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Parkway BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>College Station</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Jeff</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Matthew Road BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Grand Prairie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Nathan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Nathan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Church At The Crossing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aledo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Ryan</td>
<td>Child, Preschool, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>De Leon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Willie</td>
<td>Stewardship</td>
<td>Graceland Community</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cedar Hill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Morrison, Alex
Child
First BC
Brenham

Morrison, Paul
Youth
First BC
Llano

Morrow, Daniel
Youth
Field Street BC
Cleburne

Morrow, Deni
Child
First BC
Hurst

Moyer, Tony
Youth
Central BC
Evadale

Mullaney, Kate
Preschool
Main Street BC
Georgetown

Mullennex, Kee
Music
Gateway BC
Spring

Mung, Mtkham
Assoc. Pastor
Lamar BC
Arlington

Mungia, Santos
Music
Flint Avenue BC
Lubbock

Munoz, Pat
Missions
First BC
Belton

Munoz, Rafael
Assoc. Pastor
IB Sur San Antonio
San Antonio

Murphy, Jenny
Youth
New Hope BC
Lone Oak

Murphy, Karen
Child
University BC
Houston

Murray, John
Music
Northwood Church
Keller

Murray, Matt
Youth
Fredonia Hill BC
Nacogdoches

Murrie, Michael
Youth
First BC
Garland

Muse, Travis
Assoc. Pastor, Youth, Child
First BC
Shamrock

Myers, Tom
Edu
Central BC
Jacksonville

N

Nabors, Tim
Rec
First BC
Pasadena

Nation, Bruce
Music
Selden BC
Stephenville

Navarrete, Victor
Assoc. Pastor
Casa de Dios
El Paso

Neal, Betty
Preschool
Crossover Bible Fell.
Houston

Neal, Dennis
Adult
First BC
Wichita Falls

Neal, Terri
Preschool
University BC
Houston

Needham, Natalie
Admin
The Avenue Church
Waxahachie

Needham, Timothy
Music
Trinity BC
Harker Heights

Neinast, Cody
Youth
Colonial Hill BC
Snyder

Nelson, Daryl
Music
First BC
Frisco

Nelson, Jeff
Admin, Music
Clear Lake BC
Houston

Nelson, Sarah
Child
Crossroads Fell.
Woodway

Nesmith, Duane
Edu, Youth
First BC
Frankston

Newberry, Larry
Music
New Hope BC
Aubrey

Newberry, Tyler
Music
Second BC
Houston

Newman, Brad
Assoc. Pastor, Youth, College
South Georgia BC
Amarillo

Newman, Dennis
Music
Gladewater BC
Mount Pleasant

Newman, Jerry
Music
Southcrest BC
Lubbock

Newton, Ben
Music
First BC of Alta Loma
Santa Fe

Newton, Ron
Music
Westridge Park First BC
San Antonio

Newton, Sam
Youth
First BC
Everman

Newton, Shan
Music, Youth
First BC
Munday

Niblett, Mike
Music
First BC
Paradise

Nichols, Mark
Rec
First BC
Corpus Christi

Nichols, Monty
Youth
Covenant BC
Corpus Christi

Nichols, Paul
Music
First BC
Gainesville

Nicholson, Chris
Music
Midway BC
Gilmer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Church/Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, Pam</td>
<td>Preschool Admin</td>
<td>The Heights BC Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickell, Robert</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC El Paso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nix, Andrew</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nix, Kyle</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolen, Luanne</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Friendship BC Beeville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norambuena, Jon</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>IB Alfa Y Omega Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Crystal</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC Portland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Daniel</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Don</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>First BC Odessa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, Larry</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Berea BC Forest Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pak, Sarah</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Global Harvest Church Carrollton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace, Beaux</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painter, Fred</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Hillcrest BC Cedar Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overton, Chad</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Houston First BC Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overton, Jim</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>South Avenue BC Pasadena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Amy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens, Barry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Pampa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozmun, Cliff</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Calvary BC Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packwood, Jim</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Sunnyvale First BC Sunnyvale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pafford, Richard</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Turnersville BC Gatesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page, Donnie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Hillcrest BC Cedar Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pak, Sarah</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Berea BC Big Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldenburg, Geni</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>River Bend BC Fulshear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oleary, Tina</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Paradise BC Caddo Mills</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orsak, Joseph</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First Rock Fell. Aubrey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ong, Michael</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Asian American BC Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortiz, Casi</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>IB Sur San Antonio San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortiz, Ernie</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>Pueblo Nuevo Community Clint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ortiz, Daniel</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu, Child</td>
<td>First BC Pampa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Kipling</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Western Heights BC Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Mikey</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Bryan</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2019 TEXAS BAPTISTS OTHER CHURCH STAFF CONTINUED...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Church and Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pakebusch, Paul</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Murphy Road BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Conner</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Universal City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Jeremy</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC, Bryan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Marion</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC, Gilmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, Tiffany</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>ES Community Church, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmitano, Norberto</td>
<td>Adult, Singles</td>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC, Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pardoe, Don</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>First BC, Whitehouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris, Joe</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Community Life, Forney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Debbie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Crosspoint Church, McKinney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Donna</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Soda Springs BC, Millsap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Ethan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Celeste</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Ethan</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>Lone Star Church, Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Austin BC, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Matt</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Friendswood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Nile</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Covenant Community, San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks, Mike</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Green Acres BC, Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmentier, Jerry</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Sunnyvale First BC, Sunnyvale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parnell, Joe</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Mobberly BC, Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish, Amy</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC of Anna, Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish, Robert</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Oakwood BC, New Braunfels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partain, John</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>The Fell. At Plum Creek, Kyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partridge, Bryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>NorthHaven Church, Norman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partridge, Scott</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Arapaho Road BC, Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pate, Bryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>May First BC, May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patino, Servando</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Sur Zarzamora BC, San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Bo</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Mobberly BC, Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, James</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>First BC, Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Polly</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Oasis Outreach Bapt Miss, San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patton, Kerry</td>
<td>Pastor Care</td>
<td>North Side BC, Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Rod</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC, Grapevine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Steven</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth, Edu</td>
<td>First BC, Clifton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payton, Amy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>The Fell. At Round Rock, Round Rock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace, Steve</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Oakwood BC, New Braunfels</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, Keith</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Central BC, Cleveland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Calvin</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Crossroads BC, The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Craig</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC, Belton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Darren</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC, Grapevine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peel, Larry</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>The Passion of Christ, Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelley, Jason</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>The Fountains Fell, Crowley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelton, DeRon</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>Singing Hills BC, Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pena, Orphalinda</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Christ the King BC, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton, Vina</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Ebenezer MBC, Marlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penney, Tim</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Plainview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perales, Jose</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>IB Calvario Roby, Roby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perales, Maria</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>IB Calvario Roby, Roby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percival, Kim</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Pathways, Dayton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Adam</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>IB El Jordan, San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Stonewall BC, Stonewall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Joel</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Northside BC, Abernathy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Rogelio</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Centro Cristiano Familiar, Nuevo Vino, San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez, Shane</td>
<td>Edu, Youth</td>
<td>Fisher Road BC, Baytown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Adam</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>First BC, Hughes Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Dale</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Atlanta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Eric</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Mobberly BC, Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church/Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permenter, Larry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Forest Meadow BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Morgan</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Lake Fork BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterman, Rob</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petteway, Ottis</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Genesis Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeiffer, Taylor</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaup, Barbara</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Legacy Drive BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps, Jack</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Crestview BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phifer, Tonya</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Bagwell BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Caleb</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Chuck</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Woodlake BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Danny</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Rollingbrook Fell. FBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Dyrlie</td>
<td>Pastoral Care</td>
<td>Sunnyvale First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Dyrlie</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Sunnyvale First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Jamien</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Nacogdoches Bible Fell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Jason</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Columbus Avenue BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Joe</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Rainbow BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Kevin</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Mike</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Avenue Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Niesha</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>New Mount Olive BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Scott</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens, Andrew</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>University BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkerton, Tom</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Seth</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Jacob</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Kirby BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Teri</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Hunters Glen BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts, Cindy</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Heights BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plagge, Joseph</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Admin</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant, Earnestine</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Mount Zion BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plott, Don</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Korean BC of Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumlee, Laura Beth</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plummer, Pam</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Po, Saw</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Eastridge BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poe, Caroline</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>University BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poe, Julie</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Lower Greenville Baptist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poe, Matt</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>The Woodlands First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poindexter, Sarah</td>
<td>Music, Youth, Child</td>
<td>Willow Meadows BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pointer, David</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Fielder Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard, Chandra</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Rising Star BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollitte, Stephen</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Gateway Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pond, Dale</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Green Acres BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pooler, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Carpenters Way Fell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, Daniel</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Talty BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, Jamie</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Fell. of the Parks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope, Melody</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porfitt, Elvin</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porterfield, Ann</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>West Kentucky BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porterfield, Peyton</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portillo, Sly</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Sugar Creek BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Debbie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pounds, Todd</td>
<td>Edu, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Doug</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church/Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Joshua</td>
<td>Music, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Lamar BC, Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell, Shawn</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Church At The Crossing, Aledo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers, Zane</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music, Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Dumas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prado, Becky</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>El Paso, Coronado BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prater, Ben</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prendergast, Teresa</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Ovilla Road BC, Red Oak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presley, Mark</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>First McKinney BC, McKinney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, Margaret</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Congress Avenue BC, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Horace</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Abiding Faith BC, Missouri City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Joshua</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Bethel BC, Celina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Lisa</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC, Sweeny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Tony</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Sugar Creek BC, Sugar Land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prickett, Timothy</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First Baptist Mission, Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priddy, Robin</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pride, Mary</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Joshua Tabernacle, Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prillaman, Linda</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Second BC, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchard, James</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC, Forney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett, Ben</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Houston, Houston First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett, Caroline</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>The Passion of Christ, Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett, Jeremy</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Daingerfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett, Jeremy</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Valley Grove BC, Stephenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett, Jerome</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Passion of Christ, Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pritchett, Jerome</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>The Passion of Christ, Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitzer, Suzie</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Parkway Hills BC, Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procter, David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Austin BC, Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pruitt, Casey</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Community Life, Forney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pruitt, James</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>Yorktown BC, Corpus Christi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puente, Diana</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>PIB Hispana, Texarkana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puett, Phillip</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>Apollo Heights BC, El Paso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, Earnest</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Silverlake Church, Pearland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugh, Larry</td>
<td>Stewardship</td>
<td>Berea BC, Forest Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purushotham, Sanjay</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC at The Fields, Carrollton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purvis, Ben</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>The Heights BC, Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam, Alan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Main Street BC, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quan, Debbie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Preschool, Dorcas Wills Memorial, Trinity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen, Jason</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Gainesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Racks, Paul</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Eastridge BC, Red Oak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabb, Marian</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Admin</td>
<td>New Light Church, Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rader, Delores</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>South Main BC, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raffini, Jonathan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC, Big Spring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines, Candy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC, Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raines, Rebekah</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>South Spring BC, Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raley, Chris</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Southwest Park BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramer, Jeremiah</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramirez, Jerry</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramirez, Joel</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>PIB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramirez, Michael</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Grace Fell. Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramos, Jonathan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Nueva Vida BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Barbie</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Necessity BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Mike</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Hillcrest BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey, Ross</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randle, Dorothy</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>New Mount Olive BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randles, Fred</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangel, Carlos</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangel, Danny</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Baptist Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransbottom, Chris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ransom, Sue</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rappe, Curran</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasco, Brian</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>Hyde Park BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rash, Scott</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Patillo BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratzlaff, Jonathan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Cliff Temple BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rauscher, Bob</td>
<td>Pastoral Care</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Daniel</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Bear Creek BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Michelle</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Crestview BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Steve</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Magnolias First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raygoza, Zach</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC Helotes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reaves, David</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reaves, Derrick</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Saint John BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reavis, Lewis Paul</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>Live Oak First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redding, Charles</td>
<td>Admin, Child, Missions</td>
<td>Lamar BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redfearn, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>South Spring BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redus, Kris</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reece, Steven</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC of Schulenburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Cheryl</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Del Sol Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Christy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Cowboy Fell. of Atascosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, David</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Jamey</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Jamie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Kelvin</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Les</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Levern</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>The Passion of Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reep, Kent</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees, Jeffrey</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Houstons First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rees, Don</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves, Laura</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>City On A Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhee, Alex</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>New Song Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Register, Elfi</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Jeff</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Pioneer Drive BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Paul</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>Murphy Road BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renfro, Lane</td>
<td>College, Youth</td>
<td>First BC Saginaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renfro, Mike</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Antioch BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reyes, Omar</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Northwood Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Andy</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Mobberly BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Brenda</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Pilot Grove BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Cameron</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Craig</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Stephanie</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Frost BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhie, Alex</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>New Song Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoads, James</td>
<td>Richardson, J</td>
<td>Ring, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Music, Child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Chapel of the North Hills</td>
<td>First BC Bevil Oaks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Blake</td>
<td>Richardson, Lucy</td>
<td>Ringer, Kendall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman Heights BC</td>
<td>Rock of Faith MBC</td>
<td>Brock BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland</td>
<td>Converse</td>
<td>Brock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Carroll</td>
<td>Richardson, Scott</td>
<td>Rinker, Mike</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Admin, Edu</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>First BC of Tyler</td>
<td>Congress Avenue BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tahoka</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Joshua</td>
<td>Richardson, Steven</td>
<td>Ripley, Rachael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Faith BC</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson</td>
<td>Princeton</td>
<td>Schertz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, Scott</td>
<td>Richardson, T L</td>
<td>Rippy, Steve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edu, Youth</td>
<td>Edu, College</td>
<td>Youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazos Meadows BC</td>
<td>New Hope MBC</td>
<td>Mobberly BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt</td>
<td>Bay City</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rial, Dickson</td>
<td>Richardson, Vernal</td>
<td>Rivera, Chris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orchard Hills BC</td>
<td>Rock of Faith MBC</td>
<td>Bear Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland</td>
<td>Converse</td>
<td>Colleyville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Chris</td>
<td>Rickaway, Lee</td>
<td>Rivera, Jorge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel BC</td>
<td>Duncanville First BC</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td>Duncanville</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Nathan</td>
<td>Ridner, Kim</td>
<td>Rivera, Jorge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mockingbird</td>
<td>Martin Springs BC</td>
<td>Segunda IB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Community</td>
<td>Sulphur Springs</td>
<td>Rosenberg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Rusty</td>
<td>Riemer, Dan</td>
<td>Rivera, Omar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakwood BC</td>
<td>Fell. BC</td>
<td>Calvary Church Robstown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Braunfels</td>
<td>Liberty Hill</td>
<td>Robstown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Steve</td>
<td>Riggins, Randy</td>
<td>Rivera, Pedro (Tito)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admin, Edu</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>RockPointe Church</td>
<td>La Vina de Senor de Senores</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>Flower Mound</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich, Christi</td>
<td>Riggle, Dave</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Rives, Randy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main Street BC</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Lake Shore BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rich, Colby</td>
<td>Riley, Chris</td>
<td>Lake Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>College</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventh and Main BC</td>
<td>Monterey BC</td>
<td>Roach, Jo Ellen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonham</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, Kevin</td>
<td>Riley, Kyle</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Main BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena</td>
<td></td>
<td>Roach, Mark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Debbie</td>
<td>Riley, Matt</td>
<td>Adult</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Belmont BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkway Hills BC</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Denison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plano</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddill Street BC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mckinney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mccamey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenaha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberson, Donna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frisco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Barry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southside BC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Jeremy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immanuel BC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Jerry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope Church</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Jill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwood Church</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Johnnie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mount Olive BC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Lucy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Divine Tabernacle of Praise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. Richland Hills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Rosemary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Music</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC Tehuacana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tehuacana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Tim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Acres BC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First BC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlingen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admin, Music, Sr. Adult</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway United BC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Mary</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Valley View BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robey, Sam</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Oakland Heights BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robidou, Amber</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinett, Yolanda</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Blair</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Charles</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Ebenezer MBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Clay</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Gail</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Crossover Bible Fell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Garet</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>University BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Royce</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Crossover Bible Fell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robles, Julian</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock, Barry</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roddy, Micah</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, James</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Culleoka BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Matthew</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Peggy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Bertha</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Palm Heights BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Jesse</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Esperanza First Del Rio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Jimmy</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>The Avenue Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Kevin</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Marcus</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Maria</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Harmony BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, Roberto</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Forest Meadow BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roewe, Robin</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Shearer Hills BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Alan</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>The Avenue Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Chad</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>The Avenue Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, James</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Trinity House of Worship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Jerry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Crutchfield Heights</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Joe</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Elm Grove BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Mike</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Coronado BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Robert</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Harvey Ave BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Sarah</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>University Heights BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rohmfeld, Kathy</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rojas, Willy</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roman, Ruth</td>
<td>Music, Child</td>
<td>Pueblo Nuevo Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rondon, Rafael</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Fielder Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosales, Willie</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Wooster BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosborough, Christopher</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Midtown BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roseberry, Kyle</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Community Life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosencrans, Leslie</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Seventh and James BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosencrans, Matt</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Singles</td>
<td>Seventh and James BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Chris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Movement Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Janet</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Jeff</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Julie</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Wedgwood BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Linda</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Mount Nebo BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Marcy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Coggin Avenue BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rossignol, Geneva</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rothenberger, Gary</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Routh, Rick</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rotramel, James</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roush, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Hebron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Routh, Nicole</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowan, James</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxas, Michael</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy, Chris</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Reagan BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy, Pamela</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Saint John BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal, Jerry</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rummage, Paul</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>Lakeside BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runnels, James</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupp, Jason</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Mosaic Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rushing, John</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Sugar Creek BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Blake</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Fredonia Hill BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Ryan</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Sean</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Grace Point Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rust, Ryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutledge, Jeremy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Grace Fell. Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruzicka, Matthew</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>South Park BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Patrick</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Westbury BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryer, Michael</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Admin, Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadler, Ryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sage, Jennifer</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>Pioneer Drive BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sage, Victoria</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Westminster BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salas, Laura</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Christian Multi-Ethnic BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salazar, Joel</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salazar, Robin</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC of Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salgado, Olga</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>PIB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salgado, Santos</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>PIB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, Rod</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salser, Kip</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvato, Ricky</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Northridge BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchez, Jose</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchez, Juan</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>Oakview BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchez, Luis</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>IB Calvario</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchez, Raymond</td>
<td>Music, Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Cathy</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Chris</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Westoak Woods BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Heather</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Michael</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandino, William</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandoval, Anna</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Maranatha BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandoval, Mario</td>
<td>Edu, Evang.</td>
<td>Maranatha BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandoval, Marisol</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Freeman Heights BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandusky, Jeff</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Westgate Memorial BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandusky, Jeff</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Westgate Memorial BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, Michael</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>The Fell. of San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, Scott</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Cottonwood Creek BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santee, Tina</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santiago, William</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>IB Principe De Paz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos, Rachel</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>IB Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sauce, Martha</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Lakeside BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Dean</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schantz, Alan</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Plymouth Park BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schexsnayder, Louis</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schibler, Tristan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmid, Jack</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Courtney</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Youth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Michael</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Westgate Memorial BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmitt, Taylor</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schnell, Rick</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>First McKinney BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schroeder, Justin</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuehler, Tedye</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Victory Life BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schulik, Scott</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Mobberly BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schumann, Rob</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Indiana Avenue BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwarz, Josh</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Madisonville Christian Fell. Madisonville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoggin, Brendon</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Pure in Heart Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Jeff</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Pioneer Drive BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Oliver</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Sienna Ranch BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Stephanie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Gateway Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoville, Craig</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Cottonwood BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeling, Steve</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segovia, Artemio</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Templo De Alabanza Eben-Ezer McKinney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seigler, Hunter</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Immanuel BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self, David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Tabernacle BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellers, Mike</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepulveda, Brian</td>
<td>Rec</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serna, Carlo</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, Jackie</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessums, Judy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Brookston BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seybold, Joycelyn</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Willow Bend Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymore, Lacy</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffer, Brenda</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shapiro, John</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First McKinney BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Bryone</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Fell. Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Larry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Porter</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>New Zion BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Wayne</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Meadows BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, David</td>
<td>Youth, Child</td>
<td>Heights BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Mark</td>
<td>Edu, Child</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Sherry</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, Jay</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Mobberly BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Will</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipp, Aaron</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shira, Charles</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Mobberly BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley, Ann</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley, Jason</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley, Paul</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Calvary BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shockey, Jeanne</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC at The Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shonkwiler, Nicole</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Coryell Community</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shotwell, Carter</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shouse, Stephanie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Woodlawn BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shropshire, Jeff</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>Alana Lane BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuler, Larry</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Admin</td>
<td>First BC Lakeside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shumate, Tommy</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siegel, Jim</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes, Craig</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Del Sol Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes, Deana</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Pettys Chapel BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes, Kayla</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Pettys Chapel BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes, Lisa</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Salt Lake BC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes, Troy</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Silmon, Don  
Admin  
New Life Christian Bible Fell.  
Grand Prairie |
| Simerson, Jen  
Admin  
First BC  
Frisco |
| Silmon, Ora  
Media  
New Life Christian Bible Fell.  
Grand Prairie |
| Silva, Chris  
Adult  
New Life Fell.  
Bellmead |
| Silmon, Ora  
Admin  
New Life Christian Bible Fell.  
Grand Prairie |
| Simons, Andrew  
College  
Shiloh Terrace BC  
Dallas |
| Simons, Hollie  
Child  
First BC  
Lindale |
| Simmons, Howell  
Music, Sr. Adult  
First BC  
Weatherford |
| Simons, Michael  
Assoc. Pastor  
Community North BC  
Mckinney |
| Simmon, Marshall  
Youth  
Grape Creek BC  
San Angelo |
| Simpson, Peter  
Youth  
First BC  
Copperas Cove |
| Sims, Amy  
Child, Preschool  
Sugar Land BC  
Sugar Land |
| Sims, Larry  
Assoc. Pastor, Sr. Adult  
First BC  
Texarkana |
| Sims, Nichole  
Child, Preschool  
First BC  
Marble Falls |
| Sinclair, Kevin  
Youth  
South Main BC  
Houston |
| Sinclair, Terry  
Music  
First BC Lakeside  
Lakeside |
| Sirmons, Alonzo  
Assoc. Pastor  
New Beginnings Church  
Beaumont |
| Skinner, Willy  
Youth  
Gospel Light Eritrean BC  
Dallas |
| Skoglund, Jon  
Edu, College  
First BC  
Corpus Christi |
| Sky Eagle, Bill  
Music, Evang  
Fairview BC  
Grand Prairie |
| Slaughter, Michael  
Music  
Hillcrest BC  
Austin |
| Slaughter, Terrance  
Edu  
Crossover Bible Fell.  
Houston |
| Slay, Wayne  
Adult  
The Avenue Church  
Waxahachie |
| Smith, Barbra  
Child, Preschool  
First Woodway BC  
Woodway |
| Smith, Candace  
Edu  
First BC  
Richardson |
| Smith, Cathy  
Child  
Austin BC  
Austin |
| Smith, Cedric  
Music  
New Beginning Fell.  
Mesquite |
| Smith, Charles  
Edu  
First BC  
Grand Prairie |
| Smith, Chris  
Assoc. Pastor  
The Fell. At Plum Creek  
Kyle |
| Smith, Danny  
Assoc. Pastor, Youth  
Springdale BC  
Fort Worth |
| Smith, Darrah  
Music  
The Oaks BC  
Fairview |
| Smith, Elizabeth  
Admin  
South Spring BC  
Tyler |
| Smith, Eloise  
Admin  
Coryell Community  
Gatesville |
| Smith, Henry  
Assoc. Pastor, Music  
Lackland BC  
San Antonio |
| Smith, Jerry  
Assoc. Pastor  
Alamo City Christian Fell.  
San Antonio |
| Smith, John  
Music, Singles  
Fiesta MBC  
Houston |
| Smith, Jonathan  
Edu  
First BC  
Friendswood |
| Smith, Justin  
College  
Columbus Avenue BC  
Waco |
| Smith, Kristina  
Child  
The Fell. At Round Rock  
Round Rock |
| Smith, Malissa  
Music  
Victory Life BC  
Lubbock |
| Smith, Mickie  
Preschool  
Crestview BC  
Georgetown |
| Smith, Milton  
Edu  
Empowering Grace Ch. Ctr.  
San Antonio |
| Smith, Neil  
Music  
County Line BC  
Bullard |
| Smith, Scotty  
Assoc. Pastor  
Cowboy Fell. Atascosa Co  
Jourdanton |
| Smith, Shawn  
Assoc. Pastor, Music  
East Side BC  
Haskell |
| Smith, Shena  
Child  
Agape BC of Fort Worth  
Fort Worth |
Smith, Shena  
Preschool  
Agape BC of Fort Worth  
Fort Worth

Smith, Stephen  
Assoc. Pastor, Music, Child  
Houstons First BC  
Houston

Smith, Terry  
Music  
First BC  
Floresville

Smith, Toby  
Assoc. Pastor  
Coastal Community  
Galveston

Smith, Vincent  
Child, Preschool  
First BC  
San Angelo

Smith, Wayne  
Edu  
First BC  
Lamesa

Smith, Wes  
Music  
New Beginning BC  
Mount Pleasant

Smith, Wesley  
Assoc. Pastor  
First BC  
Nome

Smith, Wesley  
Youth  
First BC  
Nome

Smith, Willie  
Edu  
Bible Way BC  
Dallas

Smith, Zack  
Youth, Child  
First BC of Liberty  
Liberty

Smithen, Jeanne  
Women  
First BC  
Denison

Sneed, George  
Edu  
Pleasant Grove Comm  
Dallas

Sneed, Monica  
Music  
Pleasant Grove Comm  
Dallas

Snider, Cindy  
Music  
Trinity BC  
Quanah

Snodgrass, Stephanie  
Preschool  
Coronado BC  
El Paso

Snow, Joel  
Music  
Second BC  
Houston

Soape, Larry  
Adult, Sr. Adult  
First BC  
San Antonio

Solomon, Gary  
Music, Child  
First BC  
Canyon

Sombito, Lee  
Music  
Coastal Community  
Galveston

Sonnier, Beverly  
Edu  
David Chapel MBC  
Austin

Sorenson, Cathy  
Preschool  
Mayfield Road BC  
Arlington

Sorge, Rebecca  
Child  
Southern Oaks BC  
Tyler

Sorrell, Johnny  
Edu  
New Hope First BC  
Cedar Park

Sosebee, Collin  
Youth  
New Beginnings BC  
Longview

Sosebee, Matt  
Youth, Child  
Cowboy Church of Ellis Co  
Waxahachie

Sosebee, Susan  
Child  
Calvary BC  
McAllen

Souders, Dennis  
Music  
Leroy BC  
Leroy

Southall, Justin  
Youth  
Southside Church  
Brownwood

Souza, Jamey  
Child, Preschool  
Chapel Creek Fell.  
Fort Worth

Sowell, Susan  
Pastoral Care  
Kingsland BC  
Katy

Sparkman, Curt  
Edu, Adult  
First BC  
Georgetown

Sparks, Kyle  
Assoc. Pastor, Music  
First BC  
Chappell Hill

Spears, Nathan  
Admin  
Calvary BC  
Waco

Speeer, Corey  
Edu  
Immanuel BC  
Odessa

Spence, Heidi  
Preschool  
First BC  
Fredericksburg

Spencer, Rosalind  
Child  
Westside BC  
Lewisville

Sperling, Liz  
Preschool  
Oakland Heights BC  
Longview

Spiegel, Jayne  
Child  
Southfork Country Church  
Allen

Spooner, Michael  
Music  
Rollingbrook Fell. FBC  
Baytown

Spoons, Wayne  
Music  
Mildred BC  
Corsicana

Spradley, Jacquie  
Adult  
Fiesta MBC  
Houston

Spurlock, Ashley  
Child  
First BC  
Woodville

Spurlock, Melinda  
Preschool  
Houstons First BC  
Houston

St Peter, Sharon  
Pastoral Care  
First BC  
Corpus Christi

Stafford, Betty  
Music  
Whitharral BC  
Whitharral

Stafford, Mark  
Assoc. Pastor  
Second BC  
Baytown

Stahl, Greg  
Music  
River Oaks BC  
Houston

Stanfill, Quinn  
Music  
First BC  
Texarkana

Stanford, Paul  
Music  
Eastridge BC  
Red Oak

Stanley, Bronwyn  
Child  
First BC  
College Station

Stanhill, Michelle  
Edu  
First BC  
Irving

Stanton, Andy  
Admin  
Pioneer Drive BC  
Abilene

Staples, David  
Music  
Trinity West BC  
Tyler

Stapleton, Jeff  
Youth  
Tabernacle BC  
Ennis

Starling, Bobby  
Assoc. Pastor  
Genesis Church  
Hereford
### 2019 Texas Baptists Other Church Staff Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Starling, Ernestine</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Tranquil BC</td>
<td>Winnsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Corey</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Memorial BC</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Dan</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lorena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Holly</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Brady</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Jeff</td>
<td>Music, Singles</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, John</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>E Henderson Street BC</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Josh</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Kingsland BC</td>
<td>Katy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Shannon</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Troup</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Kay</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Huffman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinnett, Sandra</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Rylie First BC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Brian</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Kingsland BC</td>
<td>Katy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoney, Janice</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Rising Star BC</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowe, James</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Plainview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange, Cameron</td>
<td>Edu, Adult</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strely, Stephen</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>East Side BC</td>
<td>Haskell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stribble, Donnie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Shiloh Terrace BC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stringer, Spencer</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Redeemer Church</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strother, Josh</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Shady Oaks BC</td>
<td>Hurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strood, D</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Wylie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubblefield, Dorey</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Marble Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, Jonathon</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>Boyd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturdevant, Matt</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Hope Church</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturrock, John</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>South Spring BC</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturrock, Lance</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>South Spring BC</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stutts, Kimberly</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Northside BC</td>
<td>Corsicana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullinger, Stan</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Edwina</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Sunnyvale First BC</td>
<td>Sunnyvale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Main Street BC</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, Karen</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Park Meadows BC</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner, Dick</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>New Hope BC</td>
<td>Dickinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susong, Scott</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, C</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanner, Andy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, Dale</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Pilgrim Rest BC</td>
<td>El Campo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swenson, Erik</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lindale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swiggart, Jason</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Houstons First BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swingler, Joanie</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Highland BC</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swinney, Bill</td>
<td>Admin, Edu</td>
<td>Northlake BC</td>
<td>Garland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

486 2019 Baptist General Convention of Texas Annual
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Swirsky, Jonathan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Autumn Creek BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swisher, Rodney</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Ebenezer BC</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzer, Glen</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Lamount Drive BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester, David</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Colleyville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taber, Ryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lindale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tackett, Allan</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Gene</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music</td>
<td>Crosby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Gene</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Crosby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, Kathy</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talley, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Texas City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tang, Rick</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Rolling Oaks BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Greg</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Vernon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, Holden</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Real Life Ministeries</td>
<td>Alvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Jeremy</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Clarendon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Ann</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Little Zion BC</td>
<td>Cuero</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Chris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Wagon Wheel Cowboy Church</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Curt</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Drew</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Canyon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Hannah</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Elm Mott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John Mark</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Dorcas Wills Memorial Trinity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Lemelle</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>The Exciting West End BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Lisa</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>West Conroe BC</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Mark</td>
<td>Youth, Child</td>
<td>Fannin Terrace BC</td>
<td>Midland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Ron</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>East Fork BC</td>
<td>Mckinney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Vaughny</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>Odessa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, William</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Houston First BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teaff, Rodger</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teague, Josh</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>West Conroe BC</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temme, John</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Dimmitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templeton, John</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Kerrville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Darlene</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Cove Springs BC</td>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, George</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Trinity West BC</td>
<td>Tyler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, James</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Albany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Mark</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Warren</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Westgate Memorial BC</td>
<td>Beaumont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texidor, Kimberly</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>The Woodlands First BC</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Joe</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lorena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Joe</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>Graceland Community</td>
<td>Cedar Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Josh</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Field Street BC</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Linda</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Reid’s Prairie BC</td>
<td>Waller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Sam</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Coronado BC</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Sharon</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Strangers Rest BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Winnie</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Christian Fell. BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Betty</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC of Friday</td>
<td>Groveton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Derrel</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Taylors Valley BC</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Dorothy</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Straight Street MBC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Julias</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Macedonia MBC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Terri</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>The Church at Trophy Lakes</td>
<td>Trophy Club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Connie</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, J T</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Shearer Hills BC</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2019 BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF TEXAS ANNUAL
| Thurmon, David  
Assoc. Pastor  
Hillcrest BC  
Amarillo |
|---|
| Tidmore, David  
Assoc. Pastor  
Martin Springs BC  
Chandler |
| Tidwell, Tonia  
Youth  
First BC  
Kermit |
| Tiffee, Elisa  
Assoc. Pastor  
First BC  
Richardson |
| Tillman, Baron  
Edu, Youth  
First BC  
Wellington |
| Tillman, Chris  
Edu  
First BC  
Copperas Cove |
| Tipton, Howard  
Youth, Child  
Living Hope BC  
College Station |
| Toafa, Sau  
Music  
Living Hope BC  
Garland |
| Todd, Phil  
Assoc. Pastor  
PaulAnn BC  
San Angelo |
| Toland, Sherry  
Youth, Child  
First BC  
Coldspring |
| Toler, Dwayne  
Music  
True Vine BC  
San Antonio |
| Tomasini, Nancy  
Music  
First BC  
Elmendorf |
| Tooley, Brett  
Child  
Oakland Heights BC  
Longview |
| Torres, Claudia  
Women  
PIB  
Elgin |
| Torres, Domingo  
Edu  
Central City BC  
Beaumont |
| Torres, Margarita  
Women  
La Vina de Senor de Senores  
Fort Worth |
| Towers, Kay  
Edu  
Lifeway Fell.  
Killeen |
| Townsell, Kelsey  
Preschool  
University Heights BC  
Huntsville |
| Townsend, James  
Media  
First BC  
Forney |
| Trask, Ryan  
Youth  
Preston Ridge BC  
Frisco |
| Travenia, Ruby  
Adult  
Saint John BC  
Littlefield |
| Trawee, Joe  
Edu, Music  
West Sherman BC  
Sherman |
| Treadway, Charles  
Admin  
First BC  
Forney |
| Treadwell, Brad  
Admin  
Indiana Avenue BC  
Lubbock |
| Trevino, Ernesto  
Admin  
IB Peniel, Inc  
Eagle Pass |
| Trimble, Kelley  
Admin  
South Main BC  
Pasadena |
| Trimble, Wayne  
Media  
Cottonwood BC  
Dublin |
| Troublefield, David  
Edu  
First BC  
Pampa |
| Trusty, Donna  
Youth  
Greens Creek BC  
Dublin |
| Tucker, Becky  
Child  
First BC  
Abilene |
| Tucker, Brady  
College  
Cottonwood Creek  
Allen |
| Tucker, Gloria  
Edu  
Word Of Life BC  
Mesquite |
| Tucker, Mike  
Music  
First BC  
Sour Lake |
| Tucker, Tara  
Preschool  
Woods Chapel BC  
Arlington |
| Tullos, Brian  
Music  
Cana BC  
Burleson |
| Tunnell, Zachary  
Edu  
First BC  
Hawkins |
| Turnage, Bud  
Child  
Second BC  
Houston |
| Turner, Cody  
Youth  
New Life Community  
Frisco |
| Turner, Dwayne  
Missions  
Crossover Bible Fell.  
Houston |
| Turner, George  
Music  
First BC  
Ingleside |
| Turner, John  
Music, Youth  
Bono BC  
Godley |
| Turpin, Dennis  
Music, Edu  
First BC  
Victoria |
| Turpin, Joshua  
Music  
Spring Creek BC of Bosque Co Iredell |
| Tutt, Terry  
Assoc. Pastor  
Gribble Springs BC  
Sanger |
| Tyler, Keith  
Music  
Cottonwood Creek  
Allen |
| Tylich, Joshua  
Assoc. Pastor, Edu, Youth  
First BC  
Seguin |
| Urbina, Jose  
Edu  
IB De El Pueblo  
Conroe |
| Urlaub, Brandon  
Youth  
The Heights Fell.  
Lubbock |
| Ussery, Don  
Music  
Cornerstone Fell.  
Caddo Mills |
| Valdez, Alvino  
Assoc. Pastor  
First BC  
San Saba |
| Valdez, Eduard  
M. Pastor  
First BC  
Terrell |
| Valdez, Paul  
Admin  
The Fell. At Plum Creek  
Kyle |
| Vallejo, Debbie  
Child  
First BC  
Frisco |
| Vallejo, Israel  
Missions  
Freeman Heights BC  
Garland |
| Van Arsdale, Adam  
Youth  
First BC  
Nederland |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Van Gorp, Michael</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Conroe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderslice, Pierce</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>The Heights BC</td>
<td>Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanhaastert, Justin</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Shiloh BC</td>
<td>Flower Mound</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Volkenburg, Andy</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vargus, Bernardo</td>
<td>Youth, Singles</td>
<td>Emmaus Church</td>
<td>Corpus Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn, Gordon</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Hillcrest BC</td>
<td>Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veal, Robert</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Northview BC</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vela, Reynold</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>A New Beginning Comm</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velasquez, J R</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Towne North BC</td>
<td>Denton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velasquez, Robert</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Fell. of Oso Creek</td>
<td>Corpus Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venable, Tammie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venzin, Daniel</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lufkin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verm, Brandan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Central BC</td>
<td>Thornton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickery, Greg</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Long Lake BC</td>
<td>Palestine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickery, Terri</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>Long Lake BC</td>
<td>Palestine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villalobos, Israel</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Plymouth Park BC</td>
<td>Irving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villalobos, Lupe</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Macedonia (Spanish)</td>
<td>Albany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villareal, Freddie</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC of Liberty</td>
<td>Liberty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villareal, Benito</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Genesis Church</td>
<td>Hereford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villareal, David</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Columbus Avenue BC</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villareal, Felix</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Alamo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villarreal, John</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Wyldwood BC</td>
<td>Cedar Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villarreal, Maurice</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Port Lavaca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent, Joseph</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vines, Carol</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Harris Avenue BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vineyard, Ami</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Monterey BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vineyard, Bryan</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Grapevine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogl, Barbara</td>
<td>Stewardship</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Gilmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vongsurith, Boon</td>
<td>M. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vrbas, Amber</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Church At The Crossing</td>
<td>Aledo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vyers, Lisa</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Tabernacle BC</td>
<td>Ennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Donald</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Christian Fell. BC</td>
<td>Port Arthur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waita, Jonathan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First Int’l BC of Dallas</td>
<td>Garland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldo, Jeff</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>University BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walje, Russ</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>River Bend BC</td>
<td>Fulshear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Beverly</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Great Commission BC</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Bobby</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Pasadena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Carolyn</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Community MBC</td>
<td>Desoto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Dan</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Starlight Missionary</td>
<td>Baptist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Daniel</td>
<td>Singles</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Daingerfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Danny</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Columbus Avenue BC</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Franceta</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Jeremy</td>
<td>Music, Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Ropesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Justin</td>
<td>College, Youth</td>
<td>High Pointe BC</td>
<td>Cedar Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Larry</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Willow Bend Church</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Church/Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Nissa</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC Hereford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Ryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Victory Life BC Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Suzanne</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Mobberly BC Longview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Khris</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>The Journey Church Killeen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Rodney</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Happy Union BC Plainview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Sarah</td>
<td>Youth, Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Happy Union BC Plainview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walley, Ryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Baird</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walley, Terry</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Southland BC San Angelo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walling, Aaron</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>First BC Bryan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walling, Ryan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Wylie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters, Caleb</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Colorado</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walston, Brian</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC Bonham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walston, Matt</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Edu</td>
<td>Southland BC San Angelo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, Jason</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Asian American BC Richardson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Andrew</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Church At The Crossing Aledo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Joe</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Travis Avenue BC Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Ryan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC Baird</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Tony</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Southcrest BC Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Gerald</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC Richardson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warmath, Robert</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Del Sol Church El Paso</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Jim</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC Wylie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Chad</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>First BC Georgetown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Joel</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>The Avenue Church Waxahachie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Keith</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>North Side BC Weatherford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Kelli</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Grace Point Church Coppell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ken</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Green Acres BC Tyler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wash, Jay</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Northside BC Baytown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washburn, James</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Trinity BC Seminole</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washburn, Lucy</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Trinity BC Seminole</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Harold</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Crossover Bible Fell Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Loyall</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Oak Street BC Graham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Melvin</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Greater St Luke MBC Odessa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Wayne</td>
<td>Admin, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC Irving</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Melanie</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Great Commission BC Austin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Vic</td>
<td>Music, Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC Comanche</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Anthony</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Paramount BC Austin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Michael</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Calvary BC Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Jeff</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Memorial BC Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Virginia</td>
<td>Pastoral Care</td>
<td>Genesis Church Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Don</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>Sugar Creek BC Sugar Land</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Denise</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Mount Zion BC Tatum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Terri</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Ridin On Faith Cowboy Church Livingston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Chris</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC Palacios</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Daniel</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC Bryan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Marianne</td>
<td>Pastoral Care</td>
<td>The Heights BC Richardson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Angela</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC Longview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waybright, Duane</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Kings Trail Cowboy Church Whitewright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wegler, J K</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Ash Creek BC Azle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wegley Jr, Duane</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Kings Trail Cowboy Church Whitewright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wegner, Rob</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>First BC Bonham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wegner, Rob</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Bonham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehmeyer, Cyndi</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Willow Meadows BC Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weir, Ashley</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>First BC Corsicana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Role</td>
<td>Church/Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weir, Brandon</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>The Fell. At Round Rock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Bruce</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC Sulphur Springs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, David</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>PaulAnn BC San Angelo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Gary</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Northside BC Corsicana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon, Jonathan</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>North Orange BC Orange</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Lila</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Simpsonville BC Pittsburg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Phyllis</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC Follett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Shirley</td>
<td>Music, Edu</td>
<td>White Robe MBC San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Spencer</td>
<td>Media</td>
<td>Victory Life BC Lubbock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Tim</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Second BC Baytown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wenner, Robert</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC Fannett Beaumont</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Adam</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Grace Point Church Coppell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Jay</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Fell. of the Parks Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Jeremy</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>Beltway Park BC Abilene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westbrook, Steve</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>The Cowboy Church of Brenham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westmoreland, Seth</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Magnolias First BC Magnolia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wettstein, Heather</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Cowboy Fell. Atascosa Co Jourdanton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whatley, Paxton</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>The Church at Bushland Bushland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whedbee, Tim</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Mobberly BC Longview</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Amy</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Coastal Community Galveston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Sharon</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>His Way BC Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheelless, Philip</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Bethel BC Tyler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whistler, Josh</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Cowboy Church of Ellis Co Waxahachie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitaker, Brenda</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC Portland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Billy</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Crossroads BC Lancaster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Brandon</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Second BC Baytown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, David</td>
<td>Admin, Edu</td>
<td>North Fort Worth BC Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Jerad</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC Forney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Joey</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Harris Creek Sunwest McGregor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, Ronnie</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Brazos Pointe Fell. Lake Jackson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehorn, Ryland</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitmire, Dena</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Friendship BC Buna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitten, Harold</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>North Pointe BC Hurst</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitten, Shane</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Hillcrest BC Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittington, Jordan</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>First BC College Station</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittlesey, Mandi</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC Eastland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wible, Mark</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Highland BC Waco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiebe, Dale</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>The Lighthouse BC Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ardis</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>Graceland Community Cedar Hill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Audrey</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Haltom Road BC Haltom City</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Casey</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Wedgwood BC Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Cassanda</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>First BC Canton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbert Sr, Timothy</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Bible Way Community Irving</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley, Robin</td>
<td>Youth, Child, Preschool</td>
<td>First BC Weslaco</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Leola</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Canaan Miss. First BC San Antonio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Donovan</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC Vernon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Wes</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC at The Fields Carrolton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willett, Clint</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Mayfield Road BC Arlington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Brick</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Elizabeth Chapel BC Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Casey</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Wedgwood BC Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Charissa</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>The Heights BC Richardson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Christian</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Hope Church Fort Worth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>City/Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, David</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Rocky Creek BC</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Delanee</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Eric</td>
<td>Sr. Adult</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, James</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jeff</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Magnolias First BC</td>
<td>Magnolia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Jerry</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Spring Woods BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Joe</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Westside Community</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Joey</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Connection Point Church</td>
<td>Plano</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Justin</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Smithville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Justin</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Smithville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Kimberly</td>
<td>Preschool</td>
<td>Anderson BC</td>
<td>Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Latasha</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Community MBC</td>
<td>Desoto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ray</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Rock of Faith MBC</td>
<td>Converse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Rhonda</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Second BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Robert</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Saint James MBC</td>
<td>Wharton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ron</td>
<td>Adult</td>
<td>Northwood Church</td>
<td>Keller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Sandy</td>
<td>Child, Preschool</td>
<td>Trinity BC</td>
<td>Seminole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Shondarius</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Trevor</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Bonham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Walter</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>His Way BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Andrew</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Breckenridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Bradley</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Lewisville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Glenn</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Coggin Avenue BC</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willingham, Chris</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Crossroads BC</td>
<td>The Woodlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, George</td>
<td>Missions</td>
<td>New Beginnings BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Ralph</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Covenant BC</td>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills, John</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>First McKinney BC</td>
<td>McKinney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Artis</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>Crossover Bible Fell.</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Cameron</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>Community MBC</td>
<td>Desoto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Carlos</td>
<td>Evang</td>
<td>Crossover Bible Fell.</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Jerry</td>
<td>Pastoral Care</td>
<td>Southcrest BC</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Johnny</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor, Music, Admin</td>
<td>Baptist Temple</td>
<td>Victoria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Kyle</td>
<td>Youth</td>
<td>University BC</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Larry</td>
<td>Assoc. Pastor</td>
<td>Mobberly BC</td>
<td>Longview</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Latoya</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Saint James MBC</td>
<td>Wharton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Pam</td>
<td>Admin</td>
<td>Rollingbrook Fell. FBC BT</td>
<td>Baytown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Ronique</td>
<td>Women</td>
<td>Crossover Bible Fell.</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Todd</td>
<td>Music</td>
<td>First BC</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchester, Brad</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>Grape Creek BC</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windham, Craig</td>
<td>Edu</td>
<td>First BC Canyon Lake</td>
<td>Canyon Lake</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Wirt, Kimberly  | Missions, Sr. Adult | First BC | Hurst   |
| Wise, Dwayne    | Music              | Alamo Heights BC | Port Lavaca |
| Witt, Jim       | Missions           | First BC | Garland |
| Witt, Michelle  | Preschool          | Columbus Avenue BC | Waco     |
| Wolverton, Kelly | Missions           | Hampton Road BC | Desoto  |
| Womac, Margo    | Missions           | Second BC | Houston |
| Wood, Billy     | Music              | First BC | Godley  |
| Wood, Danny     | Edu, Admin.        | West Sherman BC | Sherman  |
| Wood, Gary      | Assoc. Pastor      | North Side BC | Weatherford |
| Wood, Luvon     | Preschool          | First BC | Universal City |
| Wood, Nathan    | Youth, Child       | Wellborn BC | College Station |
| Wood, Ryan      | College            | Victory Life BC | Lubbock   |
| Woodfin, Erin   | Child              | Immanuel BC   | Marshall   |
| Woods, Michael  | Edu                | Coronado BC   | El Paso    |
Woody, Craig
Youth
First BC
Olton

Wooten, David
Music
Oak View BC
Irving

Wooten, Debbie
Admin, Child, Preschool,
Windsor Park BC
Desoto

Wooten, Garrett
Music
Paramount BC
Amarillo

Wooten, Susan
Admin
Central BC
Italy

Wright, Jamie
Preschool
Oakland Heights BC
Longview

Wright, Joseph
Assoc. Pastor
Vietnamese BC
Garland

Wright, Matt
Youth
Preston Ridge BC
Frisco

Wright, Terry
Youth
Westoak Woods BC
Austin

Wyatt, Jimmie
Music
Mount Sinai BC
Houston

Wyatt, Wesley
Music, Youth
London BC
New London

Wycliff, Travis
Edu
Stonegate Church
Midlothian

Wylie, Jimmy
Assoc. Pastor, Music
First BC
Tuscola

Wymer, Robin
Music
Hyde Park BC
Austin

Y
Yang, Glorianna
Preschool
Global Harvest Church
Carrollton

Yanger, Bano
Child
First Chinese BC
Dallas

Yankie, Chance
College, Youth
Cottonwood BC
Dublin

Ybarra, Rey
Music
Destination Pointe
Robstown

Yoon, Wonsang
Assoc. Pastor
Flower Mound Korean
Flower Mound

York, Vicki
Women
Crossroads BC
The Woodlands

Young, Ben
Assoc. Pastor
Second BC
Houston

Young, Doug
Admin, Edu
First BC
Temple

Young, Kelley
Music
First BC
Kosse

Young, Michael
Music
Lake Tyler Baptist
Tyler

Young, Nikki
Child
New Beginnings BC
Longview

Young, Shon
Missions, Youth
City Church Del Rio
Del Rio

Young, Tim
Adult
Houston's First BC
Houston

Youngblood, Eddie
Music
First BC
Pledger

Youngblood, Joyce
Youth
First BC
Pledger

Z
Zackary, Gregg
Assoc. Pastor
Mobberly BC
Longview

Zavala, Mayra
Preschool
IB Alta Vista
San Antonio

Zenner, Catherine
Child
First BC
Fredericksburg

Zernial, Zach
Youth
Clear Lake BC
Houston

Zettler, Lori
Child
Legacy Drive BC
Plano

Zuefeldt, Julie
Stewardship
Bear Valley
Colleyville

Zuniga, Johnnie
Assoc. Pastor
Northwest Crossing BC
Houston

Zuniga, Timothy
Music
First BC
Dripping Springs

Zurovec, Joe
Music
McQueeney BC
McQueeney
2019 AUDIT
The Baptist General Convention of Texas

Financial Report
December 31, 2019
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Independent Auditor's Report</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial Statements</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statements of Financial Position</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statements of Activities</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statements of Cash Flows</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statements of Functional and Natural Expenses</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes to Financial Statements</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Independent Auditor’s Report

To the Executive Board of
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Dallas, Texas

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Baptist General Convention of Texas' direct programs and activities, which comprise the statements of financial position as of December 31, 2019 and 2018 and the related statements of activities, cash flows, and functional and natural expenses for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management’s Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor’s Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor’s judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity’s preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity’s internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.
The Executive Board
The Baptist General Convention of Texas

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Baptist General Convention of Texas' direct programs and activities as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Weaver and Tidwell, L.L.P.
WEAVER AND TIDWELL, L.L.P.
Dallas, Texas
May 19, 2020
The Baptist General Convention of Texas  
**Statements of Financial Position**  
December 31, 2019 and 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>ASSETS</strong></th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents</td>
<td>$8,876,096</td>
<td>$7,336,317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investments</td>
<td>130,842,988</td>
<td>140,364,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contribution receivables, net</td>
<td>50,197</td>
<td>729,336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepaid expenses and other assets</td>
<td>1,799,678</td>
<td>1,385,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loans receivable, net</td>
<td>165,181</td>
<td>1,014,847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes receivables, net</td>
<td>2,364,433</td>
<td>3,477,602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other receivables, net</td>
<td>2,302,681</td>
<td>2,949,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beneficial interest trusts</td>
<td>20,862,774</td>
<td>16,174,447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property and equipment, net</td>
<td>11,148,624</td>
<td>9,349,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL ASSETS</strong></td>
<td><strong>$199,812,652</strong></td>
<td><strong>$183,171,647</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</strong></th>
<th><strong>2019</strong></th>
<th><strong>2018</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Accounts payable</td>
<td>$1,763,344</td>
<td>$1,953,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accrued liabilities</td>
<td>4,788,668</td>
<td>3,940,211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other liabilities</td>
<td>2,175,177</td>
<td>2,381,983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes payable</td>
<td>1,295,916</td>
<td>1,599,643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Due to WMU</td>
<td>3,817,177</td>
<td>3,617,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postretirement benefit</td>
<td>7,707,678</td>
<td>7,524,903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total liabilities</strong></td>
<td>21,547,960</td>
<td>20,927,717</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>NET ASSETS</strong></th>
<th><strong>2019</strong></th>
<th><strong>2018</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Without donor restrictions:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loss from operations</td>
<td>(15,375,198)</td>
<td>(5,705,300)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Designated by board for endowment</td>
<td>54,173,796</td>
<td>48,232,356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total without donor restrictions</strong></td>
<td>38,798,598</td>
<td>42,527,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With donor restrictions:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restricted by donors for special purpose</td>
<td>46,916,026</td>
<td>27,214,073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restricted in perpetuity - endowment</td>
<td>20,856,820</td>
<td>20,773,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restricted subject to donor's endowment purpose</td>
<td>71,696,110</td>
<td>71,777,605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwater endowments</td>
<td>(2,862)</td>
<td>(50,129)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total with donor restrictions</strong></td>
<td>139,466,094</td>
<td>119,716,874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total net assets</strong></td>
<td>178,264,692</td>
<td>162,243,930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</strong></td>
<td><strong>$199,812,652</strong></td>
<td><strong>$183,171,647</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Statements of Activities
Year Ended December 31, 2019

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REVENUES</th>
<th>Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gifts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Program</td>
<td>$28,586,330</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$28,586,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hill Davis Offering for State Missions</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,987,517</td>
<td>1,987,517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other gifts and contributions</td>
<td>102,510</td>
<td>10,963,496</td>
<td>11,066,006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total gifts</td>
<td>28,688,840</td>
<td>12,951,013</td>
<td>41,639,853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ministry income</td>
<td>2,187,631</td>
<td>422,970</td>
<td>2,610,601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment interest and other income</td>
<td>4,407,481</td>
<td>9,718,557</td>
<td>14,126,438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Realized and unrealized losses on investments, net</td>
<td>4,639,918</td>
<td>1,331,444</td>
<td>5,971,362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in value of beneficial interests in trusts held by third parties</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,688,327</td>
<td>4,688,327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gain (loss) on sale of property and equipment</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total revenues before release</td>
<td>39,923,870</td>
<td>29,112,911</td>
<td>69,036,781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net assets released from restrictions</td>
<td>9,363,691</td>
<td>(9,363,691)</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total revenues</td>
<td>49,287,561</td>
<td>19,749,220</td>
<td>69,036,781</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EXPENSES</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ministry expenses:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Program</td>
<td>28,734,612</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28,734,612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hill Davis Offering for State Missions</td>
<td>1,748,994</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,748,994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ministries</td>
<td>14,405,770</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14,405,770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total ministry expenses</td>
<td>45,886,376</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>45,886,376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supporting activities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General and administration</td>
<td>7,054,907</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,054,907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fundraising</td>
<td>871,654</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>871,654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total supporting activities</td>
<td>7,926,561</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,926,561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total expenses</td>
<td>53,013,141</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53,013,141</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHANGE IN NET ASSETS</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(3,728,458)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19,749,220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NET ASSETS, beginning of year</td>
<td>42,527,056</td>
<td>119,716,874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NET ASSETS, end of year</td>
<td>$38,798,598</td>
<td>$139,466,094</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of this statement.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas

Statements of Activities
Year Ended December 31, 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>REVENUES</th>
<th>Without Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>With Donor Restrictions</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gifts</td>
<td>$ 29,510,530</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ 29,510,530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Program</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hill Davis Offering for State Missions</td>
<td>1,878,455</td>
<td>1,878,455</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other gifts and contributions</td>
<td>12,666,479</td>
<td>12,666,479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total gifts</td>
<td>29,510,530</td>
<td>14,544,934</td>
<td>44,055,464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other ministry income</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,334,461</td>
<td>2,334,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investment interest and other income</td>
<td>4,887,294</td>
<td>7,759,112</td>
<td>12,646,408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Realized and unrealized gains on investments, net</td>
<td>(4,672,873)</td>
<td>(6,300,374)</td>
<td>(11,033,247)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in value of beneficial interests in trusts held by third parties</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>293,167</td>
<td>293,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gain on sale of property and equipment</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,372,061</td>
<td>8,372,061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total revenues before release</td>
<td>40,431,475</td>
<td>17,637,527</td>
<td>58,069,002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net assets released from restrictions</td>
<td>9,408,119</td>
<td>(9,408,119)</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total revenues</td>
<td>49,839,594</td>
<td>8,219,408</td>
<td>58,057,002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

EXPENSES

Ministry expenses:

| Cooperative Program | 29,966,084 | - | 29,966,084 |
| Mary Hill Davis Offering for State Missions | 1,918,004 | - | 1,918,004 |
| Other ministries | 11,760,402 | - | 11,760,402 |
| Total ministry expenses | 43,644,490 | - | 43,644,490 |

Supporting activities:

| General and administration | 7,041,295 | - | 7,041,295 |
| Fundraising | 1,011,486 | - | 1,011,486 |
| Total supporting activities | 8,052,781 | - | 8,052,781 |
| Total expenses | 51,697,271 | - | 51,697,271 |

CHANGE IN NET ASSETS

| (1,857,677) | 8,219,408 | 6,361,731 |

NET ASSETS, beginning of year (as restated) | 44,394,733 | 111,497,146 | 155,882,199 |

NET ASSETS, end of year | $42,527,056 | $119,716,874 | $162,243,930 |

The Notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of this statement.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas  
Statements of Cash Flows  
Years Ended December 31, 2019 and 2018

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>OPERATING ACTIVITIES</th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Change in net assets</td>
<td>$ 15,020,762</td>
<td>$ 6,361,731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net realized and unrealized (gain) loss on investments</td>
<td>7,344,121</td>
<td>11,739,281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loss on sale of property and equipment</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>(8,560,304)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depreciation expense</td>
<td>1,069,344</td>
<td>1,061,521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provision for loans, notes and contribution losses</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changes in operating assets and liabilities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Increase) contributions receivable</td>
<td>679,039</td>
<td>198,554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decrease in accounts receivable</td>
<td>646,649</td>
<td>(1,361,474)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decrease in other assets</td>
<td>148,164</td>
<td>466,781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increase (decrease) in accounts payable</td>
<td>(189,761)</td>
<td>222,716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Decrease) in other accrued and liabilities</td>
<td>840,956</td>
<td>(920,480)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Decrease) in accrued postretirement benefit cost</td>
<td>182,775</td>
<td>(1,325,381)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net cash provided by operating activities</td>
<td>26,682,049</td>
<td>7,482,525</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INVESTING ACTIVITIES</th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Proceeds from sales of and maturities on investments</td>
<td>7,764,384</td>
<td>9,401,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchases of investments</td>
<td>(30,084,821)</td>
<td>(21,482,284)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proceeds from the sale of property and equipment</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9,355,034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchases of property and equipment</td>
<td>(2,808,306)</td>
<td>(354,702)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net cash used in investing activities</td>
<td>(25,128,743)</td>
<td>(3,080,192)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FINANCING ACTIVITIES</th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Principal payments on notes payable</td>
<td>(213,727)</td>
<td>(146,874)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net cash used in financing activities</td>
<td>(213,727)</td>
<td>(146,874)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NET CHANGE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS</th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,359,579</td>
<td>4,255,559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT BEGINNING OF YEAR</th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7,536,517</td>
<td>3,260,598</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AT END OF YEAR</th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$ 3,876,096</td>
<td>$ 7,536,517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SUPPLEMENTAL DISCLOSURE OF CASH FLOW INFORMATION:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cash paid for interest</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Notes to Financial Statements are an integral part of these statements.
### Beginning of Table

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fiscal Year</th>
<th>Supporting Activity</th>
<th>General Expenditure</th>
<th>Program Activity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2018/2019</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019/2020</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2020/2021</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021/2022</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022/2023</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2023/2024</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### End of Table

**Year ended December 31, 2019**

**Statements of Functional and Narrative Expenses**

*The Baptist General Convention of Texas*
### 2019 Texas Baptists Audit Continued...

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year Ended December 31, 2018</th>
<th>Total Expenses</th>
<th>Program Expenses</th>
<th>Program Administration</th>
<th>Total Ministries</th>
<th>Missionary Support</th>
<th>Program Support</th>
<th>Supporting Activities</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**The Baptist General Convention of Texas**

**2019 Baptist General Convention of Texas Annual**
The Baptist General Convention of Texas  
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 1. Organization

The Baptist General Convention of Texas (BGCT or Organization) encourages, facilitates, and connects churches in their work to fulfill God's mission of reconciling the world to Himself. BGCT serves Baptist churches in Texas by providing training, materials and ministry opportunities in the areas of evangelism, missions, Christian discipleship, advocacy and care. The Baptist General Convention of Texas does business under the name Texas Baptists.

To accomplish part of its religious and related missions, BGCT contributes to separate not-for-profit institutions that engage in healthcare, Christian education, child care, and ministry to the aging. BGCT provides financial support to these institutions primarily through its annual Cooperative Program budget. BGCT nominates part, or all, of the institutions' trustees and approves changes in the institutions' articles of incorporation. The financial obligations of the institutions as of December 31, 2019 and 2018 are solely those of the institutions and not BGCT. The financial statements of BGCT do not include the financial information of these other institutions.

The Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Texas (Executive Board) is comprised of 90 directors from across Texas, three officers of BGCT, and the presidents of recognized Baptist ethnic fellowships.

These financial statements are intended to present only the financial position, changes in net assets and cash flows attributable to the BGCT's direct programs and activities, including Baptist Student Ministries, Christian Life Commission and Texas Baptist Missions Foundation, as noted on the statement of activities and are not intended to, and do not, reflect the financial position, changes in net assets and cash flows of the Convention as a whole. Any activities conducted by affiliated or related ministries, including sole member organizations, are excluded from the Convention financial statements.

Note 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

A summary of the significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements are as follows:

Basis of Accounting

The accompanying financial statements of the BGCT have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles in the United States of America ("GAAP"). These principles require management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Basis of Presentation

The Organization presents its financial statements in accordance with Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB), Accounting Standards Codification (ASC) 958 Not-for-Profit Entities. Under FASB ASC 958-205, the Organization is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets: net assets without donor restrictions and net assets with donor restrictions. Net assets, revenues, expenses, gains and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions - Net assets without donor restrictions are expendable resources which are not subject to donor-imposed restrictions. Net assets without donor restrictions include funds designated for operations, net investment in plant facilities, certain investment and endowment gains and Executive Board designated funds functioning as endowment. These net assets may be designated by BGCT for specific purposes under internal operating and administrative arrangements or be subject to contractual agreements with external parties. Donor restricted contributions that relate to BGCT’s core ministries and are received and expended or deemed expended based on the nature of donors’ restrictions within the same year are classified as without donor restrictions.

All expenses are recorded as a reduction of net assets without restrictions. The operating activities of BGCT include the revenues earned and expenses incurred in the current year to support BGCT’s core ministries. The non-operating activities of BGCT include increases in reinvested gains, current year gifts not included in operations, capital and other gifts released from restrictions, other post-employment benefit related changes other than net periodic benefit expense and certain other non-operating activities.

Transfers from net assets without donor restrictions to net assets with donor restrictions are primarily the result of donor re-designations or matching funds that are added to donor gift funds which then take on the same restrictions as the donor gift.

Net assets With Donor Restrictions - Net assets with donor restrictions include gifts and contributions that are subject to donor-imposed restrictions that expire with the passage of time, payments of contributions or specific actions to be undertaken by BGCT, which are then released and reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions. In addition, appreciation and income on certain donor-restricted endowment funds are classified as net assets with donor restrictions until authorized for spending. Donor-restricted resources intended for capital projects are initially recorded as net assets with donor restrictions and released from their restrictions and reclassified as net assets without donor restrictions when the asset is placed in service. Net assets with donor restrictions also include those subject to donor-imposed restrictions requiring that they be maintained permanently. These assets that are maintained permanently are generally restricted to long-term investment and are comprised primarily of donor-restricted endowment funds. Generally, the donors of these assets permit BGCT to use all or part of the investment return on these assets. Income on endowment funds restricted for specified purposes is reported in the accompanying statements of activities as realized gains and unrealized gains on investments.

Expenses are reported as decreases in net assets without restrictions. Expirations of donor-imposed stipulations that simultaneously increase one class of net assets and decrease another are reported as reclassified to net assets without restrictions and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions. Contributions with restrictions received and expended in the same fiscal year are recorded as net assets without restrictions.

Cash Equivalents

At December 31, 2019 and 2018, cash and cash equivalents consists of cash on hand, money market accounts, and all highly liquid investments purchased with an initial maturity of 90 days or less. Cash and cash equivalents are reported at cost which approximates fair value. BGCT maintains cash balances at various financial institutions, which at times may exceed federally insured limits. BGCT has not experienced any losses in such accounts and believes it is not exposed to any significant credit risk on cash and cash equivalents.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Investments and Investment Return

Investments, including funds administered by the Baptist Foundation of Texas DBA HighGround Advisors (BFT/HGA), are stated at estimated fair value. The Organization measures the fair values of investments in securities at the last sales price of the fiscal year on the primary exchange where the security is traded. Non-exchange traded instruments and over-the-counter positions are primarily valued using independent pricing services, broker quotes or models with externally verifiable inputs.

The Organization uses net asset value (NAV) as a practical expedient for determining fair value of its financial instruments, in cases where appropriate criteria are met. The fair values of alternative investments (interests in private equity, hedge, real estate and other similar funds) for which quoted market prices are not available are generally measured based on NAV provided by the associated external investment managers. The reported NAV is subject to management’s assessment that the valuation provided is representative of fair value. Investments in mineral rights and royalties, held by HighGround Advisors, are carried at fair value, which is determined by a multiple of the twelve month rolling average of the royalty income. The Organization exercises diligence in assessing the policies, procedures and controls implemented by its external investment managers, and thus believes the carrying amount of these assets represents a reasonable estimate of fair value. However, because alternative investments are generally not readily marketable, their estimated value is subject to inherent uncertainty and therefore may differ from the value that would have been used had a ready market for such investments existed.

The change in fair values of BGCT’s investments are considered unrealized gains and losses. The net realized and unrealized gains or losses in fair value of investments are reflected in the statement of activities.

Beneficial Interests in Trusts Held by Third Parties

The Organization has split-interest agreements which are irrevocable charitable remainder trusts held by others and charitable gift annuities. At the dates these trusts are established, receivables and contribution revenues are recognized at the present value of the estimated future benefits to be received when the trust assets are distributed. The receivables are adjusted during the term of the trusts for changes in the value of assets, accretions of the discount and other changes in the estimates of future benefits.

The Organization is also the beneficiary of certain perpetual trusts. The present values of the estimated future cash receipts from the trusts (as measured by the fair value of the underlying investments at the Organization’s fiscal year end) are recognized as assets and contribution revenues at the dates the trusts are established. Distributions from the trusts are recorded as endowment and investment income. The carrying value of the assets is adjusted annually for changes in the estimate of future receipts and is included in change in value of split-interest agreements in the statement of activities.

Under charitable lead trust agreements, BGCT receives annuity benefits over the term of the trust with remaining trust assets at the end of the trust’s being distributed per the terms of the trust. BGCT is not the trustee of these trusts. Assets of the trust are classified as net assets with restricted and carried at fair value in the statements of financial position based on the present value of amounts which BGCT expects to receive over the terms of the agreement. Changes in the fair value of beneficial interests are reflected with restrictions, as changes in value of beneficial interests held by third parties in the consolidated statements of activities.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Contributions and Other Receivables

Contributions, including unconditional promises to give, are recognized as revenue in the period received. Unconditional promises to give are included on the financial statements as contributions receivable and revenue in the appropriate net asset category. The Organization reports contributions as restricted support if the support is received with donor restriction that limit the use of the donated assets. When and if a donor restriction expires, that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished, restricted net assets are reclassified to without restriction net assets and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from donor restriction. Contributions that are originally restricted by the donor and for which the restriction is met in the same time period are recorded as with restrictions and then released from restriction. Support that is not restricted by the donor is reported as an increase in net assets without restrictions in the reporting period in which the support is recognized.

BGCT reports contributions of land, buildings, equipment and other long-lived assets as revenue without restrictions, unless explicit donor restrictions specify how the donated assets must be used. Gifts of assets with explicit restrictions that specify how the assets are to be used are accounted for as restricted support. BGCT reports expirations of donor restrictions when the donated or acquired long-lived assets are placed in service.

Contributions receivable are recorded based on the amount pledged by donors. Pledges that are expected to be collected within one year are recorded at net realizable value. Unconditional pledges that are expected to be collected in future years are recorded at the present value of the estimated future cash flows. The discounts are computed using risk-free interest rates applicable to the years in which the pledges are made. Unconditional promises to give received during the year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018 have been discounted at rates ranging from 1% to 5%. Amortization of the discounts is included in assets with restrictions in accordance with donor-imposed restrictions, if any, on the contributions.

BGCT provides an allowance for uncollectible contributions receivable, which is based upon a review of outstanding receivables, historical collection information, existing economic conditions, and is adjusted for those contributions receivable for which collection is uncertain. Provisions for losses, if any, are charged to change in net assets and credited to the allowance. Management has concluded no allowance for uncollectible contributions receivable is necessary as of December 31, 2019 and 2018. Bad debt losses associated with the allowance for uncollectibles for restricted net assets is reported in other changes in net assets. Historically, the BGCT has experienced minimal losses on receivables.

In addition to cash and a note receivable for the sale by the BGCT to Baylor University of the building at 333 N Washington Avenue, Dallas, Texas in 2015, the BGCT received other consideration from Baylor University. Currently included in receivables are digitizing historical documents of the Historical Collection and the cost of one BGCT Annual Meeting over the next year. The remaining receivable for these other considerations was estimated to be $681,532 and $871,641 at the end of 2019 and 2018, respectively, which is included in other receivables on the statement of financial position. Additionally, Baylor University provided a building in Waco, Texas for the BGCT’s Historical Collection which was placed in service during 2016.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Loans Receivable

Loans receivable are provided for the purpose of expansion and construction of new Baptist churches and other facilities without requiring collateral. Notes and loans receivable are low-interest or non-interest bearing with terms ranging from one to ten years. A loan loss allowance of $1,687,407 and $1,867,948 at December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively, is established for loans receivable based on historical experience as well as the result of management’s review and analysis. Changes to the allowance are charged to other program expenses in the statement of activities. Notes receivable and loans receivable are charged off as they become uncollectible. Interest from loans receivable and notes receivable is recognized as it is earned. Loans are considered past due when no payment has been received for thirty days and the loan has not been prepaid.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are recorded at cost, representing the purchase price at the date of acquisition. Donated property and equipment are recorded at fair value at the date of gift. Depreciation expense is computed using the straight-line method over estimated useful lives of each asset. Assets under capital lease obligations and leasehold improvements are amortized over the shorter of the lease term or their respective estimated useful lives.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Asset Type</th>
<th>Useful Life</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buildings and student centers</td>
<td>30-40 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building Improvements</td>
<td>10-20 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furniture, equipment and vehicles</td>
<td>2-10 years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

BGCT capitalizes property and equipment with a cost greater than $5,000 and a useful life of greater than one year. BGCT reviews the carrying value of long-lived assets to determine if facts and circumstances suggest that they may be impaired or that the depreciation or amortization period may need to be changed. If circumstances indicate the long-lived asset will not be recoverable, the carrying value of the long-lived asset will be reduced. BGCT does not believe there are any indicators that would require an adjustment of the carrying value of its long-lived assets or their remaining useful lives as of December 31, 2019 or 2018.

Donations of property and equipment are recorded as support at their estimated fair value. Such donations are reported as support without restrictions unless the donor has restricted the donated asset to a specific purpose. If there are no donor restrictions regarding how long a donated asset must be maintained, BGCT reports expiration of donor restrictions when the donated assets are placed in service. BGCT reclassifies net assets with restrictions to net assets without restrictions at that time.

The Texas Baptist's Historical Collection's collections are comprised of objects of historical, cultural or scientific significance that are held for educational, research, scientific and curatorial purposes. Each of the items is cataloged, preserved and cared for, and monitored according to professional museum standards, and activities verifying its existence and assessing its condition are performed continuously.

In accordance with the practice generally followed by museums, the value of objects in the collections is excluded from the financial statements. Such collections have been acquired through purchases and contributions since the Collection's inception. Purchases of collection items are recorded as decreases in net assets without restrictions in the year in which the items are acquired, or as decreases in net assets with restrictions if the assets used to purchase the items are restricted by donors. Contributed collection items are not reflected in the financial statements. Proceeds from deaccessions or insurance recoveries are reflected as increases in net assets. There were no sales of collection items in 2019 or 2018.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Loans Receivable

Loans receivable are provided for the purpose of expansion and construction of new Baptist churches and other facilities without requiring collateral. Notes and loans receivable are low-interest or non-interest bearing with terms ranging from one to ten years. A loan loss allowance of $1,637,407 and $1,867,948 at December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively, is established for loans receivable based on historical experience as well as the result of management's review and analysis. Changes to the allowance are charged to other program expenses in the statement of activities. Notes receivable and loans receivable are charged off as they become uncollectible. Interest on loans receivable and notes receivable is recognized as it is earned. Loans are considered past due when no payment has been received for thirty days and the loan has not been prepaid.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are recorded at cost, representing the purchase price at the date of acquisition. Donated property and equipment are recorded at fair value at the date of gift. Depreciation expense is computed using the straight-line method over estimated useful lives of each asset. Assets under capital lease obligations and leasehold improvements are amortized over the shorter of the lease term or their respective estimated useful lives.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Asset Description</th>
<th>Useful Life</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buildings and student centers</td>
<td>30-40 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building improvements</td>
<td>10-20 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furniture, equipment and vehicles</td>
<td>2-10 years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

BGCT capitalizes property and equipment with a cost greater than $5,000 and a useful life of greater than one year. BGCT reviews the carrying value of long-lived assets to determine if facts and circumstances suggest that they may be impaired or that the depreciation or amortization period may need to be changed. If circumstances indicate the long-lived asset will not be recoverable, the carrying value of the long-lived asset will be reduced. BGCT does not believe there are any indicators that would require an adjustment of the carrying value of its long-lived assets or their remaining useful lives as of December 31, 2019 or 2018.

Donations of property and equipment are recorded as support at their estimated fair value. Such donations are reported as support without restrictions unless the donor has restricted the donated asset to a specific purpose. If there are no donor restrictions regarding how long a donated asset must be maintained, BGCT reports expirations of donor restrictions when the donated assets are placed in service. BGCT reclassifies net assets with restrictions to net assets without restrictions at that time.

The Texas Baptist's Historical Collection's collections are comprised of objects of historical, cultural or scientific significance that are held for educational, research, scientific and curatorial purposes. Each of the items is cataloged, preserved and cared for, and monitored according to professional museum standards, and activities verifying its existence and assessing its condition are performed continuously.

In accordance with the practice generally followed by museums, the value of objects in the collections is excluded from the financial statements. Such collections have been acquired through purchases and contributions since the Collection's inception. Purchases of collection items are recorded as decreases in net assets without restrictions in the year in which the items are acquired, or as decreases in net assets with restrictions if the assets used to purchase the items are restricted by donors. Contributed collection items are not reflected in the financial statements. Proceeds from deaccessions or insurance recoveries are reflected as increases in net assets. There were no sales of collection items in 2019 or 2018.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Funds Held for Other Entities

Gifts and transfers of financial assets to benefit Woman’s Missionary Union of Texas (WMU) are recorded at fair value. The BGCT recognizes the assets received concurrent with its recognition of a liability to WMU. The liability of funds held for WMU is $3,817,177 and $3,617,872 as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively.

Agency Transactions

Gifts received on behalf of another beneficiary and transfer of funds to the beneficiary are eliminated from the income statement. Note 16 identifies eliminated agency transactions that occurred during the fiscal year.

Cooperative Program Revenue

BGCT receives substantial revenue from Texas Baptist churches for a comprehensive plan known as the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program (or CP), at its core, is a cooperative way of financially supporting missions both locally and globally. It is a way of combining resources to enable more missions, evangelism, and ministry. The contributions are compiled into an annual budget and then approved by the Executive Board. Contributions received for the Cooperative Program are included in net assets without restrictions.

Functional Allocation of Expenses

The costs of providing the various programs and supporting services have been summarized on a functional basis in the accompanying statement of activities. Salaries and related payroll expenses are recorded on an actual segregation of personnel by program or supporting services benefited. Building usage has been allocated based on square footage among the functional categories. Distribution of all other expenses is based on actual usage or management’s estimate of usage applicable to the various programs and supporting services benefited.

Advertising Expense

The Organization uses advertising to promote its programs. The production costs of advertising are expensed as incurred and include direct media and promotional items. For the year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, advertising costs were $544,469 and $511,440, respectively.

Income Taxes and Uncertain Tax Positions

BGCT has been recognized by the Internal Revenue Service as a nonprofit corporation exempt from federal income tax on its income. Under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, BGCT follows the provisions of ASC 740-10, Income Taxes, related to unrecognized tax positions. BGCT recognizes the tax benefits from uncertain tax positions only if it is more likely than not that the tax positions will be sustained on examination by the taxing authorities, based on the technical merits of the positions. The tax benefits recognized in the financial statements from such positions are measured based on the largest benefit that has a greater than 50% likelihood of being realized upon ultimate settlement.

BGCT does not believe there are any material uncertain tax positions and accordingly, it will not recognize any liability for unrecognized tax benefits. For the year ended December 31, 2019 or 2018, there were no interest or penalties recorded or included in the financial statements. BGCT is relying on its tax-exempt status and its adherence to all applicable laws and regulations to preserve that status.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

However, the conclusions regarding accounting for uncertainty in income taxes will be subject to review and may be adjusted at a later date based on factors including, but not limited to, ongoing analysis of tax laws, regulations, and interpretations thereof.

As a convention of churches, the BGCT is exempt from filing informational returns.

**Note 3. Investments**

Investments and reserve fund investments consist of the following at December 31:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Debt securities</td>
<td>$834,874</td>
<td>$819,802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutual funds</td>
<td>$6,497,376</td>
<td>$5,537,570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real estate</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,095,548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy and mineral interest</td>
<td>3,501,240</td>
<td>4,202,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Apex endowment fund</td>
<td>87,004,442</td>
<td>82,905,713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Cornerstone endowment fund</td>
<td>7,184,057</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Summit endowment fund</td>
<td>43,818,779</td>
<td>39,994,338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Investments</strong></td>
<td><strong>$150,842,988</strong></td>
<td><strong>$140,554,999</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Investment income consisted of the following for the year ended December 31:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Interest Income</td>
<td>$7,319,137</td>
<td>$7,177,233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perpetual trust distributions</td>
<td>279,908</td>
<td>749,179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Investment Income</strong></td>
<td><strong>$7,599,045</strong></td>
<td><strong>$7,946,412</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Net realized gain on investments: $18,851
Net unrealized gain (loss) on investments: $(10,641,038)

**Total Investment gains (losses), net: $10,659,889**

**Note 4. Fair Value of Financial Instruments**

**Fair Value Measurements**

FASB ASC topic Fair Value Measurements defines fair value as the exchange price that would be received for an asset or paid to transfer a liability (an exit price) in the principal or most advantageous market for the asset or liability in an orderly transaction between market participants on the measurement date. This guidance also establishes a fair value hierarchy which requires an entity to maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs when measuring fair value.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

The ASC topic requires classification of assets and liabilities reported at fair value according to inputs used to develop the fair value measurements. Measurements were determined using quoted prices in active markets, significant other observable inputs, and significant unobservable inputs. Fair value for Level 1 assets was determined by quoted prices in active markets for identical assets. Fair value for Level 2 assets was determined by comparison of quoted prices for similar assets in active markets. Market value for Level 3 assets is based on assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability, including assumptions about risk.

Such assets and liabilities are classified accordingly below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>December 31, 2019</th>
<th>December 31, 2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Level 1</td>
<td>Level 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash and cash equivalents</td>
<td>$</td>
<td>$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debt securities</td>
<td>834,874</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutual funds</td>
<td>8,499,386</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Energy and mineral interest</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Apex</td>
<td>87,004,642</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Cornerstone</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,184,057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Summit</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>43,818,719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subtotal of investments</td>
<td>$147,341,748</td>
<td>3,501,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beneficial interests held in trust by third parties, net</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total investments</td>
<td>$147,341,748</td>
<td>24,364,044</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

The schedule below summarizes the activity for the items on the previous schedule, which have been classified as Level 3 for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>December 31, 2019</th>
<th></th>
<th>December 31, 2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Real Estate</td>
<td>Mineral Rights and Royalties</td>
<td>Beneficial Interest Held in trust by Third Parties</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beginning balance</td>
<td>$3,095,548</td>
<td>$4,202,000</td>
<td>$16,174,447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total gains (losses) included in changes in net assets</td>
<td>(216,302)</td>
<td>(700,760)</td>
<td>4,688,327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales/distributions</td>
<td>(2,879,246)</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ending balance</td>
<td>$-</td>
<td>$3,501,240</td>
<td>$20,862,774</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|                      | Real Estate       | Mineral Rights and Royalties | Beneficial Interest Held in trust by Third Parties | Total |
| Beginning balance    | $3,095,548        | $3,662,853          | $15,881,280       | $22,639,681 |
| Total gains (losses) included in changes in net assets | -                | $539,147            | 1,164,302         | 1,703,449  |
| Sales/distributions  | -                 | -                   | (871,135)         | (871,135)  |
| Ending balance       | $3,095,548        | $4,202,000          | $16,174,447       | $23,471,995 |

17
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

The following table summarizes the significant unobservable inputs used to value investments categorized within Level 3 as of December 31, 2019 and 2018. This table is not intended to be all-inclusive, but instead captures the significant unobservable inputs relevant to its determination of fair values.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Assets</th>
<th>Valuation Techniques</th>
<th>Significant Unobservable Inputs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Real estate</td>
<td>Fair value is determined based on analysis of the current real estate market for similar properties.</td>
<td>Determination of comparable properties.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineral rights and royalties</td>
<td>Fair value is determined based on a multiple of the twelve month rolling average of the royalty income</td>
<td>Supply and demand factors impacting future income compared with historic income.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beneficial interest held in trust by third parties</td>
<td>Fair value is determined based on the present value of expected future cash flows</td>
<td>Life expectancy of other beneficiaries, discount rates impacting present value of cash flows, and estimates of future asset growth.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The table below summarized the fair value, unfunded commitments, redemption frequency, and notice period for investments for which management uses net asset value per share or its equivalent as a practical expedient to determine fair value as of December 31, 2019 and 2018.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Fair Value at 12/31/2019</th>
<th>Unfunded Commitments at 12/31/2019</th>
<th>Redemption Frequency</th>
<th>Redemption Notice Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mutual funds</td>
<td>$ 8,492,396</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Apex endowment fund</td>
<td>$ 87,004,642</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Cornerstone endowment fund</td>
<td>$ 7,184,057</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Sumvit endowment fund</td>
<td>$ 43,918,779</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Fair Value at 12/31/2018</th>
<th>Unfunded Commitments at 12/31/2018</th>
<th>Redemption Frequency</th>
<th>Redemption Notice Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mutual funds</td>
<td>$ 9,537,598</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Apex endowment fund</td>
<td>$ 82,903,713</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Sumvit endowment fund</td>
<td>$ 39,994,338</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

The following table summarizes the significant unobservable inputs used to value investments categorized within Level 3 as of December 31, 2019 and 2018. This table is not intended to be all-inclusive, but instead captures the significant unobservable inputs relevant to its determination of fair values.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Assets</th>
<th>Valuation Techniques</th>
<th>Significant Unobservable Inputs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Real estate</td>
<td>Fair value is determined based on analysis of the current real estate market for similar properties.</td>
<td>Determination of comparable properties.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineral rights and royalties</td>
<td>Fair value is determined based on a multiple of the twelve month trailing average of the royalty income</td>
<td>Supply and demand factors impacting future income compared with historic income.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beneficial interest held in trust by third parties</td>
<td>Fair value is determined based on the present value of expected future cash flows</td>
<td>Life expectancy of other beneficiaries, discount rates impacting present value of cash flows, and estimates of future asset growth.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The table below summarized the fair value, unfunded commitments, redemption frequency, and notice period for investments for which management uses net asset value per share or its equivalent as a practical expedient to determine fair value as of December 31, 2019 and 2018.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Fair Value at 12/31/2019</th>
<th>Unfunded Commitments at 12/31/2019</th>
<th>Redemption Frequency</th>
<th>Redemption Notice Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mutual funds</td>
<td>$8,499,396</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Apex endowment fund</td>
<td>$87,004,642</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Cornerstone endowment fund</td>
<td>$7,184,057</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Summit endowment fund</td>
<td>$4,381,779</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Fair Value at 12/31/2018</th>
<th>Unfunded Commitments at 12/31/2018</th>
<th>Redemption Frequency</th>
<th>Redemption Notice Period</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mutual funds</td>
<td>$9,537,598</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Apex endowment fund</td>
<td>$82,905,713</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highground Summit endowment fund</td>
<td>$39,994,338</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Semi-monthly</td>
<td>2-15 Days</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 5. Endowments

BGCT classifies a substantial portion of its financial resources as endowment, which is invested to generate income to support operating and strategic initiatives. BGCT’s endowment consists of approximately 170 individual funds established for a variety of purposes. BGCT also maintains approximately 150 funds that function as endowment funds, although no permanent donor-restriction exists.

Depending on the nature of the donor’s stipulation, these resources are recorded as net assets with restrictions or net assets without restrictions. Permanent endowments are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized as provided for under the Uniform Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act (UPMIFA). These funds also consist of unrestricted funds designated by the Executive Board to function as endowments.

While funds functioning as endowments have been established by the Executive Board to function as endowment, and are invested for long-term appreciation and current income, these assets remain available and may be spent at the Board’s discretion. Accordingly, these funds functioning as endowments are recorded as net assets without donor restriction.

Interpretation of Relevant Law

BGCT is subject to the Texas State Prudent Management of Institutional Funds Act (SPMIFA) and, thus, classifies amounts in its donor-restricted endowment funds as net assets with donor restrictions because those net assets are time restricted until the Board of Trustees appropriates such amounts for expenditure. Most of those net assets also are subject to purpose restrictions that must be met before reclassifying those net assets to net assets without donor restrictions.

The Board of Directors of BGCT, in concurrence with the advice of legal counsel, has interpreted SPMIFA as not requiring the maintenance of purchasing power of the original gift amount contributed to an endowment fund, unless a donor stipulates the contrary.

Additionally, in accordance with SPMIFA, BGCT considers the following factors in making a determination to appropriate or accumulate donor-restricted endowment funds:

1. The duration and preservation of the fund
2. The purposes of the organization and the donor-restricted endowment fund
3. General economic conditions
4. The possible effect of inflation and deflation
5. The expected total return from income and the appreciation of investments
6. Other resources of the organization
7. The investment policies of the organization
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Endowment Net Asset Composition

BGCI's endowment net asset composition by type of fund as of December 31 is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>December 31, 2019</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Without Donor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Restriction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board-designated endowment funds</td>
<td>$ 54,173,796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donor-restricted endowment funds:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Original donor-restricted gift</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>amount and amounts required to be maintained in perpetuity by donor</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accumulated investment gains</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total endowment funds</td>
<td>$ 54,173,796</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>December 31, 2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Without Donor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Restriction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donor-restricted endowment funds:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Original donor-restricted gift</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>amount and amounts required to be maintained in perpetuity by donor</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accumulated investment gains</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total endowment funds</td>
<td>$ 48,232,356</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Changes in Endowment Net Assets

The following discloses changes in total endowment fund net asset for the year ended December 31:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>December 31, 2019</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Without Donor</td>
<td>With Donor Restrictions</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endowment net assets, beginning of year</td>
<td>$48,232,354</td>
<td>$92,502,801</td>
<td>$140,735,157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endowment Investment return, net</td>
<td>5,038,909</td>
<td>4,261,656</td>
<td>9,300,565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions</td>
<td>102,510</td>
<td>716,564</td>
<td>819,074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unrealized gains</td>
<td>6,222,624</td>
<td>4,504,051</td>
<td>10,726,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer for expenditure</td>
<td>(5,422,603)</td>
<td>(4,566,270)</td>
<td>(9,988,873)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endowment net assets, end of year</td>
<td>$54,173,796</td>
<td>$79,418,862</td>
<td>$133,592,658</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>December 31, 2018</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Without Donor</td>
<td>With Donor Restrictions</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endowment net assets, beginning of year</td>
<td>$50,112,630</td>
<td>$94,488,999</td>
<td>$144,601,639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endowment Investment return, net</td>
<td>4,660,181</td>
<td>7,538,572</td>
<td>12,198,753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contributions</td>
<td>114,124</td>
<td>55,215</td>
<td>170,339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unrealized losses</td>
<td>(4,400,155)</td>
<td>(6,050,198)</td>
<td>(10,480,353)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer for expenditure</td>
<td>(2,724,426)</td>
<td>(3,530,731)</td>
<td>(6,255,157)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endowment net assets, end of year</td>
<td>$48,232,354</td>
<td>$92,502,801</td>
<td>$140,735,157</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Strategies Employed for Achieving Objectives

To satisfy its long-term objectives, BGCT relies on a strategy of asset diversification through professional investment managers. On longer-term investments, the funds are normally placed with HighGround Advisors in the investment pool except when the donor instrument defines another custodian. For assets not maintained by HighGround Advisors, the Finance Committee of the Executive Board of BGCT determines a spending rate based on budgetary requirements and preservation of asset value. For assets maintained by HighGround Advisors, the Board of HighGround Advisors determines a distribution rate for all of its clients. BGCT evaluates this rate to ensure it falls within SPMIFA guidelines.

Funds with Deficits

From time to time, the fair value of assets associated with individual donor restricted endowment funds may fall below the level that the donor or UPMIFA requires BGCT to retain as a fund of perpetual duration. At December 31, 2019, deficiencies of this nature exist in 1 donor-restricted endowment fund, which has an original gift value of $158,305, a current fair value of $155,443 and a deficiency of $2,862 as of December 31, 2019. At December 31, 2018, deficiencies of this nature exist in 15 donor-restricted endowment funds, which together have an original gift value of $1,165,738, a current fair value of $1,105,738 and a deficiency of $50,129 as of December 31, 2018.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

These deficiencies resulted from unfavorable market fluctuations that occurred shortly after the investment of new contributions with restrictions for donor-restricted endowment funds and continued appropriation for certain programs that was deemed prudent by the Board of Directors. BGCT expects these deficiencies in fund balances to be restored based on future investment earnings from the respective endowment funds.

Return Objectives and Risk Parameters

BGCT has adopted investment and spending policies for endowment assets that attempt to provide a predictable stream of funding to programs supported by its endowment while seeking to maintain the purchasing power of the endowment assets. Endowment assets include those assets of donor restricted funds that the organization must hold in perpetuity or for a donor specified period(s) as well as board-designated funds. Under this policy, as approved by the Board of Directors, the endowment assets are invested in a manner that is intended to produce results that exceed the price and yield results of the S&P 500 Index while assuming a moderate level of investment risk.

BGCT's investment philosophy is to invest in secure vehicles, obtain adequate return on investment, and invest in vehicles which are compatible with purposes of the BGCT. BGCT expects its endowment funds, over time to provide an average rate of return of approximately 7-9 percent annually. Actual returns in any given year may vary from this amount.

Spending Policy and How the Investment Objectives Relate to Spending Policy

BGCT has a policy of appropriating for distribution the funds distributed quarterly by HighGround Advisors and other fund custodians. The finance committee of the BGCT Executive Board approves the disbursement of all funds coming from wills or trusts. The finance committee of BGCT Executive Board may approve appropriation of additional funds beyond the custodian's normal distribution rate.

Liquidity

BGCT has $21.1 million of financial assets available within 1 year of the balance sheet date to meet cash needs for general expenditure consisting of cash of $38.8 million and short-term investments of $12.3 million. None of the financial assets are subject to donor or other contractual restrictions that make them unavailable for general expenditure within one year of the balance sheet date. The contributions receivable are subject to implied time restrictions but are expected to be collected within one year. BGCT has a goal to maintain financial assets, which consist of cash and short-term investments, on hand to meet 90 days of normal operating expenses, which are, on average, approximately $7.4 million. BGCT has a policy to structure its financial assets to be available as its general expenditures, liabilities, and other obligations come due. In addition, as part of its liquidity management, BGCT may invest cash in excess of daily requirements in various short-term investments, including money market and short-term treasury instruments.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 6. Property and Equipment

Property and equipment consist of the following at December 31:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buildings and student centers</td>
<td>$14,029,965</td>
<td>$11,289,685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Building improvements</td>
<td>$4,605,177</td>
<td>$4,795,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furniture, equipment and vehicles</td>
<td>$5,123,035</td>
<td>$5,118,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>24,758,177</strong></td>
<td><strong>21,192,871</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less: Accumulated depreciation</td>
<td>$(13,607,455)</td>
<td>$(12,598,111)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Land</strong></td>
<td>$10,403,722</td>
<td>$8,604,760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Property and equipment, net</strong></td>
<td>$11,148,524</td>
<td>$9,349,662</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For the fiscal year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, $1,009,344 and $1,061,521, respectively, was charged to depreciation expense, which is included in Other Ministry expenses on the accompanying statement of activities.

Note 7. Notes Payable

Notes payable consist primarily of loans from a charitable foundation for the purpose of providing non-interest and low-interest bearing loans to certain churches. The loan agreements stipulate that the notes are callable with 90-days' notice, but the rate of repayment may not exceed the repayment terms on the church loans, reported as loans receivable in the statement of financial position. The maturity schedules of the notes coincide with the maturity schedules of the church loans. Interest accrues on these loans at annual rates of 0% to 3%. Funds received from the foundation in excess of that which is loaned to churches are paid back to the foundation on a quarterly basis.

Interest expense was approximately $13,000 and $17,000 for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively.

Aggregate maturities of notes payable are as follows as of December 31, 2019:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>$826,589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>351,064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022</td>
<td>118,263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$1,295,916</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 8. Asset Retirement Obligation

Asset retirement obligations (ARO’s) are recorded under the provisions of the Codification, accounting for asset retirement obligations and accounting for conditional asset retirement obligations, which requires the fair value of a liability related to the retirement of long-lived assets to be recorded at the time a legal obligation is incurred, if the liability can be reasonably estimated. BGCT has identified asbestos abatement that must be reported. It is currently appropriately managed by BGCT in accordance with current laws and regulations. However, it is possible that at some future date, renovations, demolition, or construction could occur that would require direct remediation of BGCT’s ARO’s. The asset retirement obligation as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, was $544,687 and $522,494, respectively, and is included in other liabilities on the statement of financial position.

Note 9. Net Assets with Donor Restrictions

Net assets with donor restrictions are restricted for the following purposes or periods as of December 31:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject to expenditure for specified purpose</th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Program</td>
<td>$38,102,479</td>
<td>$37,391,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Education</td>
<td>14,830,469</td>
<td>14,703,289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethical and Moral Issues</td>
<td>1,039,878</td>
<td>910,272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Welfare</td>
<td>667,967</td>
<td>612,233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hill Davis State Mission Offering</td>
<td>3,011,128</td>
<td>2,812,677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Church Starts</td>
<td>3,800,910</td>
<td>3,006,394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Missions</td>
<td>29,253,942</td>
<td>27,705,655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worldwide Missions</td>
<td>1,023,360</td>
<td>950,089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>47,735,741</td>
<td>31,423,908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total net assets with donor restrictions</td>
<td>$130,466,094</td>
<td>$119,716,874</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

24
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 10. Release from Donor Restrictions

Net assets were released from donor restrictions by incurring expenses satisfying the restricted purposes or by occurrence of the passage of time or other events specified by donors.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Purpose restriction accomplished:</th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Program</td>
<td>$4,143,338</td>
<td>$3,107,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Education</td>
<td>1,295,401</td>
<td>2,019,311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethical and Moral Issues</td>
<td>31,001</td>
<td>67,517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Welfare</td>
<td>39,676</td>
<td>39,591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hill Davis State Mission Offering</td>
<td>229,380</td>
<td>229,461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Church Starts</td>
<td>228,048</td>
<td>210,706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Missions</td>
<td>2,172,974</td>
<td>1,658,204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worldwide Missions</td>
<td>109,260</td>
<td>110,493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>1,114,411</td>
<td>1,965,407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total net assets released from restrictions</td>
<td>$9,363,691</td>
<td>$9,408,119</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note 11. Retirement Plan

BGCT provides a defined contribution retirement plan (the Plan) for all full-time employees upon completion of two years of service to Baptist entities. The Plan is administered by GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention. BGCT contributed 6% for 2019 and 2018, respectively, of the participating employee’s base salary with no required contribution by the employee; however, discretionary contributions can be made by employees. BGCT matches qualifying employee contributions based on years of Baptist service incrementally up to 5% of the participating employee’s base salary. Contributions of approximately $1,100,000 were recorded in 2019 and 2018 under this arrangement. Retirement benefits equal the amounts accumulated in the employee’s individual account at the date of retirement. Vesting occurs immediately upon eligibility.

Note 12. Postretirement Benefits

BGCT provides postretirement healthcare and life insurance premiums, up to a certain dollar amount, to employees retiring on or after attaining age 55 who have rendered at least ten years of service. BGCT may amend or change the postretirement benefits plan at its discretion. The funded status of the postretirement benefits plan and the components of the total accumulated postretirement benefit cost on December 31, 2019 and 2018 is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Plan assets at fair value</td>
<td>$ -</td>
<td>$ -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unamortized prior service cost</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unrecognized net loss</td>
<td>2,273,071</td>
<td>2,023,620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accrued postretirement benefit cost</td>
<td>5,434,607</td>
<td>5,501,203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation</td>
<td>$7,707,678</td>
<td>$7,524,800</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The accumulated postretirement benefit obligation is the actuarial present value of all benefits attributed to service rendered prior to the valuation date. It is calculated based on the projected unit credit cost method.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Prior service cost is the cost of retroactive benefits granted in a plan amendment. The unamortized prior service cost is the portion of prior service cost that has not been recognized as a part of net periodic postretirement benefit cost. Amortization of this amount is calculated by dividing the unamortized cost by the average remaining service to full eligibility of the active participants who have not reached full eligibility and are expected to receive benefits under the plan.

Gains and losses are changes in the amount of either the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation or Plan Assets resulting from experiences different from that assumed and from changes in assumptions. The unrecognized net gain or loss is the cumulative net gain or loss that has not been recognized as a part of net periodic postretirement benefit cost. Amortization of an unrecognized net gain or loss is included as a component of net postretirement benefit cost for a year if, as of the beginning of the year, that unrecognized net gain or loss exceeds 10 percent of the greater of the accumulated postretirement benefit obligation or the Plan assets at fair value.

If amortization is required, the amortization shall be that excess divided by the average remaining service period of active participants expected to receive benefits under the Plan. Changes in accumulated postretirement benefit obligation for the year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018 is presented below and certain of the components recognized as employee benefit expense in the accompanying financial statements. The net change in the postretirement benefit obligation was an increase of $182,775 and a decrease of $1,325,381 for 2019 and 2018, respectively.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation at</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>beginning of year</td>
<td>$ 7,524,903</td>
<td>$ 8,850,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service cost</td>
<td>13.515</td>
<td>25.770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest cost</td>
<td>291,846</td>
<td>280,022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefits paid</td>
<td>(469,072)</td>
<td>(511,852)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in discount rate assumption</td>
<td>690,034</td>
<td>(545,194)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in other assumptions</td>
<td>(3'1)</td>
<td>(13.179)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in demographic assumptions</td>
<td>(213,291)</td>
<td>(548,146)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Actuarial (gain) loss</td>
<td>(129,858)</td>
<td>7,200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Accumulated postretirement benefit obligation end of year $ 7,707,678 $ 7,524,703

The accumulated postretirement benefit obligation at December 31, 2019 and 2018 is determined using a weighted average discount rate of 3.51%, and an assumed medical cost trend rates ranging from 4.48% to 5.31%. The medical inflation rates are assumed to decrease gradually to 5% in the year 2022 and remain at that level.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Benefits expected to be paid, net of expected participant paid premiums, over the next ten years are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>$6,384,454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>$6,949,766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022</td>
<td>$7,273,977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2023</td>
<td>$6,012,767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2024</td>
<td>$7,033,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2025-2029</td>
<td>$2,451,941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$55,402,139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note 13. Commitments and Contingencies

BGCT is a party to various legal proceedings and matters arising in the ordinary course of operations, some of which are covered by insurance. Management is not aware of any claims or contingencies that are not covered by insurance that would be material to the financial position, change in net assets, or cash flows of BGCT.

Operating Leases

BGCT has certain non-cancelable operating lease agreements that expire through 2023. Future annual minimum lease payments due under these leases as of December 31, 2019 are approximately as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>$1,260,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>$1,140,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022</td>
<td>$1,170,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2023</td>
<td>$450,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2024</td>
<td>$1,160,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thereafter</td>
<td>$2,430,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$7,600,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Related lease expense for the year ended December 31, 2019 and 2018 was approximately $1,200,000 and $1,200,000, respectively.

Certain facility leases contain escalating payment clauses or periods of free rent. For such leases, BGCT recognizes expense on a straight-line basis over the life of the lease. The difference between payments made and expense recognized was approximately $568,000 and $549,000 as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively, which is included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities on the statement of financial position.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Included in the lease amounts above is a lease agreement for 45,377 square feet of office space in Rambler Park Building at 7557 Rambler Road, Dallas, Texas. The lease has a term of 91 months effective September 1, 2015. In addition to the payments required under the lease, the lease provided for approximately $1,600,000 of incentives, primarily comprised of an allowance for leasehold improvements. This amount is included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities on the statement of activities at December 31, 2019 and 2018 and will be amortized on a straight line basis over the 91 month term of the lease.

In December 2017, the Organization executed an amendment to this lease, extending it for an additional 39 months.

Note 14. Related Party Transactions

A committee of BGCT nominates a majority of the board of directors for several Baptist institutions which receive funding through its Cooperative Program. These nominees are then elected by messengers at the BGCT Annual Meeting. As such, BGCT has indirect control over these institutions; however, BGCT does not have an economic interest in these institutions. BGCT does not nominate a majority of the board of directors for a number of other Baptist institutions which receive funding from BGCT, and therefore does not have control or economic interest in these institutions.

Following is a schedule of related parties for whom BGCT nominates the majority of the directors or in which BGCT has economic interest, along with the amounts paid to the institutions in 2019 and 2018:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>2019</th>
<th>2018</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Community Service</td>
<td>$24,583</td>
<td>$25,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Memorial Ministries</td>
<td>150,689</td>
<td>159,363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Standard Publishing Co</td>
<td>73,133</td>
<td>80,215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist University of The Americas</td>
<td>791,939</td>
<td>845,418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children at Heart Foundation</td>
<td>529,303</td>
<td>561,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas Baptist University</td>
<td>1,391,316</td>
<td>1,404,441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Texas Baptist University</td>
<td>710,108</td>
<td>749,631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin Simmons University</td>
<td>747,790</td>
<td>831,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick Health System</td>
<td>154,836</td>
<td>165,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Payne University</td>
<td>729,631</td>
<td>811,078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Marcos Baptist Academy</td>
<td>174,189</td>
<td>184,054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Texas Children’s Home Ministries</td>
<td>544,392</td>
<td>584,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Texas School of Christian Studies</td>
<td>723,391</td>
<td>1,342,710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Baptist Children’s Home</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of MaryHardin Baylor</td>
<td>747,901</td>
<td>822,155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley Baptist Missions Education Center</td>
<td>49,841</td>
<td>36,628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayland Baptist University</td>
<td>625,992</td>
<td>746,842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total related party transactions</strong></td>
<td><strong>$8,180,036</strong></td>
<td><strong>$9,350,611</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The total amount due to these related parties at December 31, 2019 and 2018 was approximately $343,000 and is included in accounts payable and accrued liabilities on the statement of financial position.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas
Notes to Financial Statements

Note 15. Agency Transactions and Cooperative Program Receipts

Cooperative Program (CP) giving is a methodology allowing donors to support mission causes throughout the world. Churches and individuals send CP gifts to BGCT, designating which agency should receive the funds. BGCT received funding as follows for the years ended December 31, 2019 and 2010.

BGCT recognizes gifts received on behalf of other beneficiaries as liabilities rather than revenue since variance power is not granted to BGCT. Agency transactions not yet distributed at year-end are included in accounts payable and accrued expenses. The table below shows the amount of gifts received on behalf of other beneficiaries in 2019 and 2018. Receipt of Cooperative Program funds distributed to other agencies are not reflected as revenue or expense in these financial statements.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>December 31, 2019</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cooperative</td>
<td>Designated Gift</td>
<td>Funds distributed to other agencies</td>
<td>BGCT funds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BGCT</td>
<td>$ 27,582,168</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 49,283</td>
<td>$ 27,582,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BGCT Worldwide</td>
<td>1,037,927</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>22,713,189</td>
<td>1,008,644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Baptist Convention</td>
<td>10,177,501</td>
<td>12,355,698</td>
<td>27,097,752</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Designated Gifts</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,709,752</td>
<td>2,709,752</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>38,817,596</strong></td>
<td><strong>15,245,440</strong></td>
<td><strong>25,472,224</strong></td>
<td><strong>28,990,812</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>December 31, 2018</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cooperative</td>
<td>Designated Gift</td>
<td>Funds distributed to other agencies</td>
<td>BGCT funds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BGCT</td>
<td>$ 28,186,570</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>$ 43,989</td>
<td>$ 28,186,570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BGCT Worldwide</td>
<td>1,047,949</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,023,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Baptist Convention</td>
<td>10,455,516</td>
<td>13,327,447</td>
<td>23,992,963</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Baptist Fellowship</td>
<td>213,350</td>
<td>5,120</td>
<td>218,473</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Designated Gifts</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,303,598</td>
<td>2,303,598</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>39,923,538</strong></td>
<td><strong>15,835,965</strong></td>
<td><strong>26,548,973</strong></td>
<td><strong>29,210,530</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note 16. Building Sales and Related Receivables

On July 15, 2013, messengers to the BGCT Annual Meeting authorized the Executive Board to consider the sale of its building at 333 N Washington Avenue, Dallas, Texas. An offer to purchase the building was made by Baylor University and accepted by the BGCT on May 20, 2014. The sale was finalized on January 22, 2015.
The Baptist General Convention of Texas  
Notes to Financial Statements

The BGCT received $7,942,060 in cash consideration and a note receivable for $5,000,000 at 5% annual interest. This note had a balance due of $2,964,433 and $3,477,002 as of December 31, 2019 and 2018, respectively. Future maturities of all notes receivable are as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2020</td>
<td>$638,428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2021</td>
<td>$638,428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2022</td>
<td>$638,428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2023</td>
<td>$638,428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2024</td>
<td>$410,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$2,964,433</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Other non-cash considerations from Baylor University were a part of the sale. All such consideration has been received as scheduled through December 31, 2019 and 2018. Final receipt is scheduled to be completed by December 31, 2020.

**Note 17. Subsequent Events**

The date to which events occurring after December 31, 2019, the date of the most recent statement of financial position, have been evaluated for possible adjustment to the financial statements or disclosure is May 19, 2020, which is the date on which the financial statements were available to be issued. During this period, there were no material subsequent events that required recognition or additional disclosure in these financial statements, except as follows:

**COVID-19**

Currently, the organization has obtained a Payroll Protection Program (PPP) Loan and anticipates meeting all the requirements to retain the funds. Events have been cancelled, leading to a reduction in revenues; however, some savings have been realized by a reduction in staff travel. Investment revenue, particularly revenue derived from oil and gas investments, has also declined sharply. Furthermore, while the Organization is unable to accurately predict how COVID-19 will fully affect the results of its operations, we did have a 17% reduction in Cooperative Program receipts for the month of April. Although it is premature to accurately predict its full impact given the uncertainty of the virus's severity and the duration of the pandemic, the receipt of the PPP loan and reserve funds provide stability and liquidity in this intervening period. The organization will monitor its financial situation closely in the coming months.
2019 INDEX
## 2019 INDEX

### A
- Annual Meeting of 2019
  - Attendance, 67-69
  - Order of Business, 57-60
  - Place and Date, i
  - Proceedings - 2019, 61-66
- Audit, 497-530

### C
- Committees of Convention
  - Committee on Annual Meeting, 31
  - Committee on Committees, 31
  - Committee on Credentials, 31
  - Committee on Memorials, 31
  - Committee to Nominate Executive Board Directors, 32
  - Committee on Nominations for Boards of Affiliated Ministries, 32
  - Committee on Resolutions, 32
  - Tellers, 31
- Constitution and Bylaws, 41-54
- Convention Directory, 3-21

### D
- Dedication, iii
- Directors of Missions, 11-14
- Directory of the BGCT Staff, 3-10
- Directory of BSM Staff, 15-18

### E
- Encampments, 19-20
- Executive Board of Directors, 26-29
- Executive Board Officers, 26
- Executive Leadership Team, 3

### F
- Fellowship Presidents, 30

### H
- Historical Tables, 73-82

### M
- Maps - Associations, Human Care Ministry, Christian Education Ministry, Baptist Student Ministry, 86-90

### O
- Officers of the Convention, vii, 25
- Other Church Staff, 439-493

### P
- Pastors, 345
  - Listings A-M, 345-403
  - Listings N-Z, 403-436
- Presidents of Auxiliary Groups, 30

### R
- Reports, Book of Reports
  (Available upon request by contacting the BGCT at 1-888-244-9400)

### S
- Singing Men and Singing Women, 21
- Staff, BGCT, 3-10
- Student Ministries, 15-18
- Statistical Report by Associations and Churches, 108-341
- **Associations:**
  - A-D, 108-179
  - E-R, 179-247
  - S-Z, 247-320
  - Additional Churches/Missions, 320-341

### T
- Tellers, 31
- Trustees, 33-36